



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

CR

145

A98 . R165

(1) 300.28 r 2 1800
INDEX 1-13

Per: 3977 e. $\frac{238}{125}$
Ind. 1-125

(4) 300.28 + 2
Ind. 1-125

(2) 300.38

300 3

NEW AND COMPLETE INDEX TO THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

—◆—

This work has been published and a large part of the small edition printed disposed of. It has met with general approbation, as the following testimonials will show :

"I am much pleased with the Index."

C. A. CUTTER, Esq.,
Boston Athenæum.

"It is so well prepared and is a key to so much valuable literature," &c.

HOUGHTON, OSGOOD & CO.,
Boston.

"The Index surprises me by its thoroughness and information. It is almost an Index to American Literature."

REV. J. H. WARD,
Boston Highlands.

"The Index is admirable."

PROF. J. S. LEE,
Canton, N. Y.

"Better work of the kind could not be done. In the evidences of patient industry, discriminating judgment and good taste, we could have or want nothing better."

REV. DR. A. P. PEABODY,
Harvard College, Cambridge.

Very favorable notices have also been published in the *Boston Journal and Advertiser*, and in the *N. Y. Nation* and *Evening Post*.

This Index will be not only useful to Libraries and persons who possess the Review, but equally so to any scholar who has access to a set in a public library. He will find in it a key to extensive and varied information on almost every subject that invites his attention, given by the best writers on that subject. He can then send to the library and obtain just the volumes he wants, almost as easily as if they stood upon the shelves of his own library. It is also in itself an interesting and valuable literary history.

The Index makes 150 8vo. pages, cloth bound. It will be sent, post paid, on receipt of price:—One copy \$3.00, Two copies \$5.00.

Address

with Supp. \$3.50.

WM. CUSHING,
18 Wendell Street,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

I N D E X
TO THE
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

VOLUMES I.—CXXV.

1815—1877.

- I. INDEX OF SUBJECTS.**
II. INDEX OF WRITERS.

By WILLIAM CUSHING, A.B.,
LATE ASSISTANT IN HARVARD COLLEGE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CAMBRIDGE:
PRESS OF JOHN WILSON AND SON.
1878.



"As it is [the North American Review], it is like a dictionary in which the letters are mixed up promiscuously, full of what we want, if we only know where to find it. As it will be with your index, it will constitute a library in itself, containing many articles by which the wisest and most learned may profit, but especially interesting to all American students, as the best connected record of the growth of native thought and scholarship."

O. W. H.

Boston, 1878.



P R E F A C E.

I CANNOT send my little book into the world, without expressing the hope that it may satisfy every reasonable expectation. I have spared no pains to make it complete and accurate. If it is not so, the fault is my own; for on every side I have met with encouragement and assistance. The fullest sources of information, in regard to the past and present writers, have been opened to me by the past and present editors, by the late and present publishers. I am able to furnish the names of the writers of nearly all the principal articles; and of nearly all the critical notices, except during the editorship of Dr. Palfrey, who is too infirm to give me any information.

I have thought it important to place on permanent record the names of all who have contributed any, even the least, thing to this valuable journal; and think I have reason to be gratified at the degree of my success.

I have sought to give the *full* names of the writers, in the Index. I have not always been able to do this, because in some cases of the earlier writers the lists which remain give merely the surnames, and not even the initials of the Christian names. In the case of later writers, the initials are given; but the writers are not always sufficiently known to enable any person to fill them out with much confidence. I have done this, however, in most cases, by the help of library and College catalogues, and without, I hope, many errors.

In the Subject-Index, I have tried to give the names of authors, at least once, in full. This is so important, now, in all bibliographical work, that I have thought it worth while to spend much time in ascertaining them.

All readers of the "North American Review" know that the books placed at the head of an article serve often, like the preacher's text, merely to suggest the subject of the article. In such cases, I have not generally entered the title in my Index. Sometimes, however, if the book would afford additional valuable information on the subject of the article, I have given it. In the Critical Notices, on the other hand, in most cases, the subject of the book is not touched in the notice: here, again, I have not entered its subject in the Subject-Index. It is only when there are remarks on the book itself, and on the subject of the book, that I have entered it both under its title

and under its subject. Any other course would only swell my Index, without any advantage to the person who uses it.

Though regarded, generally, as of use only to libraries and scholars that possess the Review, *I am confident that such an Index will be of equal value to any person in his study who does not own the Review, but who has access to a set in some public library. He will find in it a key to extensive and varied information on almost every subject that invites his attention, and supplied by the very best writers on that subject. He can then send to his public library and obtain just the volumes he wants, almost as easily as if they stood upon the shelves of his own library.* As there are many references to parts of articles, however, in the Subject-Index, he would do well to turn to the Writers-Index to ascertain if the reference is to an entire article or not.

It may be noticed that the number of pages in my Index is not so large as that promised in the prospectus. The difference is owing, simply, to its having been printed in a smaller type (as a matter of taste) than was at first proposed.

There are many persons to whom I owe the warmest thanks for encouragement and assistance in my work. I cannot give their names; but no expression of theirs of advice, help, or sympathy will be forgotten.

As I cannot hope to have avoided all errors, I shall be thankful to those who may discover important ones, if they will communicate them to me. If desirable, I will print an "Errata," and send it to my subscribers.

W. C.

CAMBRIDGE,
18 Wendell Street, July, 1878.

As some persons may have volumes or sets of the "North American Review" they would like to sell, while others would like to buy them, I shall be glad to be the medium of communication between these parties, and facilitate the transfer.

W. C.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS. .

- A priori* reasoning. *F. Bowen.* 54 118, 359. *A. P. Peabody.* 70 391
- ABBOT, ABIEL. Letters on Cuba. *W. Phillips.* 29 199
- Abelard. C. DE RÉMUSAT. *C. H. Brigham.* 28 182
- ABERCROMBIE, JOHN. The Intellectual Powers. *Leonard.* 36 488
- Aboriginal Remains, Western *L. Cass.* 26 363
- Structures, Mexican *L. Cass.* 51 896
- Aborigines, American. *N. Hale.* 9 358. *J. Sparks.* 20 211; 23 279. *L. Cass.* 24 390. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 27 89. *J. Evarts.* 31 397. *L. H. Morgan.* 106 893; 123 61.
- ABOUT, EDMOND. Works. 83 337; 84 264. *C. C. Felton.* 85 263, 551; 87 545; 92 283, 287; *C. de Bury.* 96 221. *C. H. Brigham.* 93 292; 95 563. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* 97 538.
- Abuses of Political Discussions, The *E. T. Channing.* 4 193
- Academy of Arts and Sciences, American *W. Tudor.* 1 370
- Academy, The, of Language and Belles Lettres. *E. Everett.* 14 350
- Acadia. *N. Hale.* 26 421. *Leonard.* 37 432. *C. C. Felton.* 66 215
- Acadians, The. *C. W. Upham.* 30 125
- Acarmania. *L. Heuzey.* *C. H. Brigham.* 97 180
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. On the Currency of the U. S. 46 550
- Life of John Adams. *E. Quincy.* 113 187
- Memoirs of John Q. Adams. *E. Quincy.* 119 190. *C. F. Adams.* 119 471; 120 231.
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. The Erie Railroad Row. *G. Putnam, Jr.* 108 805
- ADAMS, HANNAH. Letters on the Gospels. *J. Sparks.* 20 366
- Religions. *S. Willard.* 7 86
- Adams, John. *W. Tudor.* 3 35, 153; 4 48. *W. P. Mason.* 5 254. *D. Webster.* 7 251. *F. C. Gray.* 9 880. *E. Everett.* 10 334; 22 886; 25 231; 28 44; 33 474; 39 314; 47 367. *C. Cushing.* 15 29. *J. C. Gray.* 16 341. *H. Whiting.* 23 248; 51 160. *T. Pitkin.* 24 101. *G. Bancroft.* 28 229. *J. Sparks.* 30 486; 56 476. *A. Ritchie.* 30 549. *A. H. Everett.* 31 35; 39 238; 40 229. *C. S. Davies.* 34 540. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 37 330. *C. Sumner.* 46 107. *C. F. Adams.* 49 183. *W. B. Reed.* 57 20, 30. *L. Sabine.* 57 809; 59 269, 290; 62 360; 66 443. *W. A. Duer.* 64 161, 170. *J. H. Perkins.* 65 320. *F. Bowen.* 70 405. *J. G. Palfrey.* 75 138.
- ADAMS, JOHN, The works of. *E. Everett.* 71 407. *L. Sabine.* 85 1
- ADAMS, MRS. JOHN. Letters. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 362
- Adams, John Quincy. *W. Sturgis.* 15 375. *J. Davis.* 22 208. *E. Everett.* 30 224. *J. Sparks.* 30 478. *A. H. Everett.* 31 35; 33 392; 36 231; 38 199; 44 22. *D. L. Child.* 34 334. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 485, 488. *C. Cushing.* 50 112. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 365; 52 111, 135; 54 211. *L. Sabine.* 62 362, 371. *J. C. Welling.* 83 494.
- Memoir of. *J. QUINCY.* *A. P. Peabody.* 87 570
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Report on Weights and Measures. *J. Farrar.* 14 190
- On the Russian Claims. *W. Sturgis.* 15 375
- Social Compact. *F. Bowen.* 57 245
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Annals of Portsmouth *J. Sparks.* 22 215

- ADAMS, ROBERT. On the Interior of Africa *J. Sparks.* 5 11, 204
 Adams, Samuel. *J. C. Gray.* 16 347. *E. Everett.* 22 381; 23 44. *J. Sparks.*
 25 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* 75 139. *W. O. Johnson.* 80 393, 406.
 Life of. *W. V. Wells.* *G. W. Greene.* 102 614
 Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth. *G. PELLEW* *F. Parkman.* 67 420
 Addison, Joseph. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 455. *E. T. Channing.* 43 350. *W.*
H. Prescott. 49 337. *G. W. Haven.* 51 18. *C. F. Adams.* 55 41. *T. C.*
Grattan. 56 23. *A. P. Peabody.* 62 153; 34 506. *F. Bowen.* 63 92. *H.*
T. Tuckerman. 79 90.
 Life of. *L. AIKIN* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 314
 ADELUNG, FREDERICK. Survey of Languages. *J. Pickering.* 14 128
 Administrations, Federal *W. A. Duer.* 64 161
 Admiralty, The Instance Court of *H. Wheaton.* 8 264
 Jurisdiction. *D. Webster.* 8 64. *C. S. Davies.* 21 124
 Adulterations of Food, The. *D. W. Cheever.* 94 1
 Æchylus. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 63. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 332. *C. C. Felton.*
 50 466. *G. S. Hillard.* 55 204.
 Agamemnon. *C. C. FELTON.* *F. Bowen.* 65 239
 Prometheus. *C. C. Felton.* 44 455
 Translations from. *H. W. HERBERT.* *C. C. Felton.* 69 407
 Afghanistan, The English in *G. Sumner.* 55 45
 Africa. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 371. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 97 103
 America in *G. Haven.* 125 147, 517
 Eastern, Explorations in *C. H. Brigham.* 92 326; 93 574
 and Hayti, Emigration to *J. Sparks.* 20 191
 History of Colonization in. *A. ALEXANDER.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 269
 Interior of. *R. ADAMS.* *J. Sparks.* 5 11, 204
 Lake Regions of Central. *R. F. BURTON.* *C. H. Brigham.* 92 339
 Last Two Books on *C. H. Brigham.* 94 174
 Recent Researches in *C. H. Brigham.* 86 530
 South, A Hunter's Life in. *R. G. CUMMING.* *F. Bowen.* 71 359
 South, Men and Brutes of *J. H. Perkins.* 68 265
 Travels in. *J. L. BURCKHARDT.* *E. Wigglesworth.* 40 477
 Travels in. *R. CAILLÉ.* *B. B. Thatcher.* 36 48
 African Colonization Society. *J. Sparks.* 18 40; 21 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 118
 Explorers. *L. Oliphant.* 124 383
 Geography. *J. E. Worcester.* 45 78
 Age, Intellectual Aspect of the *A. P. Peabody.* 64 273
 Agricultural Survey. *J. W. Webster.* 14 378
 Agriculture. *J. Quincy.* 8 135. *J. Sparks.* 19 325. *J. G. Hoyt.* 89 359
 of Connecticut. *D. HUMPHREY.* *W. Tudor.* 4 98
 Indian *L. H. Morgan.* 109 432
 Italian *M. C. Patterson.* 11 49
 AIKIN, ARTHUR. Manual of Mineralogy. *F. Dana.* 5 74
 AIKIN, LUCY. Life of Addison. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 314
 Alamon, Lucas, of Mexico. *J. Sparks.* 21 432
 Albert Nyanza, The. *S. W. BAKER.* *D. C. Gilman.* 104 270
 Albigenes, History of the. *C. SCHMIDT.* *R. Wheaton.* 70 443
 ALBRIZZI, COUNTESS. The Works of Antonio Canova. *A. H. Everett.* 29 441
 Alcoholic Liquors. *E. R. Peaslee.* 82 512
 ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY. Moods. *H. James, Jr.* 101 276
 ALDEN, JOSEPH. Intellectual Philosophy. *C. Wright.* 103 206
 *ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY.
 The Bell, a Collection of Chimes. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 266
 Daisy's Necklace. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 271
 Pampinea, and other Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 289
 Aleardi, Alcardo. *W. D. Howells.* 104 336
 ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD.
 History of Colonization in Africa. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 269
 Alexander, Mrs. Pseud. for Hector, Mrs. Annie S.; which see.
 Alexander of Macedon. *W. Dove.* 76 42

- Alexis, The Czarowitch *J. L. Motley*. 61 302
 Alfieri, Victor. *A. H. Everett*. 10 811; 16 409; 29 453; 38 164. *W. H. Prescott*.
 33 61. *Mme. C. de la Barca*. 39 345. *A. Gallenga*. 47 217. *H. T. Tucker-*
man. 85 855.
 ALFORD, HENRY. Plea for the King's English. *W. D. Whitney*. 103 563
 Alfred (King). *E. Everett*. 10 122. *H. W. Longfellow*. 47 94, 125. *H. Wheaton*.
 33 349. *C. C. Felton*. 59 87, 251. *Mrs. J. Ware*. 73 67.
 Alfred (King). *R. PAULI*. *H. Davis*. 75 208
 Algebra, Treatises on. *G. B. Emerson*. 13 368
 ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE.
 Doctrine of a Future Life. *A. P. Peabody*. 98 278
 The Poetry of the East *C. H. Brigham*. 84 260
 Algiers, Sketches of. *W. SHALER*. *J. Sparks*. 22 409
 Algonquins, Language of the *H. R. Schoolcraft*. 45 44
 Ali Pacha, Life of. *E. Everett*. 18 106
 Visit to *T. Lyman*. 10 429
 ALISON, ARCHIBALD. History of Europe *F. Bowen*. 56 363
 Allen, Ethan, Life of. *J. SPARKS*. *O. W. B. Peabody*. 38 480
 Alliance, The Holy *J. Blunt*. 17 840
 Allingham, William *A. H. Clough*. 77 29
 Allston, Exhibition, The *O. W. Holmes*. 50 358
 Allston, Washington. *A. H. Everett*. 31 330. *F. Dexter*. 33 506. *C. C. Felton*.
 41 164; 55 431; 57 896.
 ALLSTON, WASHINGTON. Letter to the Editor 51 518
 Monaldi. *C. C. Felton*. 54 397
 Poems and Lectures on Art. *C. C. Felton*. 71 149
 Sylphs of the Seasons, and other Poems. *R. H. Dana*. 5 365
 Almanac, The American *N. Hale*. 30 280
 Alphabet, Cherokee *J. Sparks and C. C. Felton*. 47 146
 Significance of the *Mrs. M. L. Putnam*. 68 160
 Alps, The *J. Bigelow*. 38 405
 AMARI, MICHELE. History of the Sicilian Vespers. *R. Wheaton*. 64 500
 Ambrose, St., and the Church of the West. *S. Osgood*. 81 414
 Ambulance System, The *F. W. Palfrey*. 98 74
 AMELIA, PRINCESS OF SAXONY, Dramas of *C. C. Felton*. 52 487
 America. *J. C. Gray*. 25 169. *F. Bowen*. 67 411; 69 178, 307, 325. *J. L.*
Motley. 69 470. *W. O. Johnson*. 77 118, 384. *W. Sargent*. 77 268.
 in Africa. *G. Haven*. 125 147, 517
 Ancient Monuments in *C. E. Norton*. 68 466
 Books relating to. *W. Tudor*. 1 1, 145, 297; 2 1, 145, 289; 3 1, 145, 289;
 4 1, 145, 289; 5 1, 175; 6 255.
 Central, Travels in. *J. L. STEPHENS*. *J. G. Palfrey*. 53 479
 Civil Policy of Future. *J. W. DRAFER*. *C. Wright*. 101 589
 Democracy in. *E. Everett*. 23 304; 43 178. *F. Bowen*. 52 529. *E. L.*
Godkin. 101 103. *B. Adams*. 121 224.
 Discovery of, by the Northmen. *E. Everett*. 46 161
 Discovery of, by the Northmen. *B. F. DE COSTA*. *J. L. Diman*. 109 265
 Discovery of, by the Northmen. *G. GRAVIER*. *H. C. Lodge*. 119 166
 Education in. 1776-1876. *D. C. Gilman*. 122 191
 Education in, College *J. C. Gray*. 72 60. *F. Bowen*. 75 47
 Emigration to, German *E. Everett*. 11 1. *J. B. Angell*. 82 248
 and England. *E. Everett*. 13 20. *C. E. Norton*. 100 331
 English Language in *S. G. Brown*. 69 95
 History of. *G. COMPAGNONI*. *C. Cushing*. 27 30
J. FIDLER. *A. H. Everett*. 37 273
J. GRAHAME. *C. F. Adams*. 32 174
G. GRASSI. *E. Brooks*. 16 229
T. HAMILTON. *A. H. Everett*. 38 210
A. HODGSON. *J. Sparks*. 18 221
D. B. WARDEN. *J. G. Cogswell*. 13 47
J. WHITE. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 113 228

America, Hostility of English writers to.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 384; 13 20.	<i>P. Cruise.</i>	24 464
Irish in			<i>T. C. Grattan.</i>	52 191
Literary Delinquency of			<i>W. Channing.</i>	2 88
Memorable Days in.	<i>W. FAUX.</i>		<i>E. Everett.</i>	19 92
Music in			<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	52 320
MUSKAU and TROLLOPE on			<i>E. Everett.</i>	36 1
Poets and Poetry of.	<i>R. W. GRISWOLD.</i>		<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	58 1
Russian Settlements in			<i>C. Davis.</i>	2 301
SCHMIDT and GALL on			<i>E. Everett.</i>	17 91
Society in.	<i>MISS H. MARTINEAU.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i>	14 15.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>
South			<i>E. Everett.</i>	12 432
Education in			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	19 193
Summary view of			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	21 453
Travellers in			<i>E. Everett.</i>	43 178
Travels in			<i>Shed.</i>	27 415
F. HALL.			<i>J. Gallison.</i>	9 185
SAXE-WEIMAR.			<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	28 226
Early.	<i>L. HENNEPIN.</i>		<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	48 63; 49 258
Women of.	<i>MRS. E. F. ELLET.</i>		<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i>	68 362
Words and phrases peculiar to			<i>S. Willard.</i>	3 355
American Academy of Arts and Sciences.			<i>W. Tudor.</i>	1 870
Annals, 1492 to 1826.	<i>A. HOLMES.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	29 428.	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>
Annual Register.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	26 197; 31 285
Annals				28 480
Antiquities.	<i>T. M. Harris.</i>	12 235.	<i>L. Cass.</i>	26 368.
Architecture.	<i>H. R. Cleveland.</i>	43 356.	<i>W. Minot, Jr.</i>	52 317.
man.			<i>A. D. Gil-</i>	58 436.
Art.	<i>W. Minot, Jr.</i>	52 301.	<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	83 84.
Art Museums.			<i>R. Sturgis, Jr.</i>	102 1
Board of Foreign Missions.			<i>C. C. Perkins.</i>	111 1
Book, Who reads an?			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 463
Church, The.	<i>C. J. INGERSOLL.</i>		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	55 372
Citizen, The Duties of an.	<i>F. WAYLAND.</i>		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 172
Colonies.	<i>G. CHALMERS.</i>		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	21 360
Colonies, History of the.	<i>J. MARSHALL.</i>		<i>L. Sabine.</i>	60 868
Colonization Society, The.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 40; 21 230.	<i>J. Story.</i>	26 1
			<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	35 118.
Conflict, The.	<i>H. GREELEY.</i>		<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	104 238
Constitution, The.			<i>O. P. Morton.</i>	124 341
Farmer, The			<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	105 205
Fisheries, The			<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	79 468
Genealogies			<i>W. H. Whitmore.</i>	82 469
Health Convention, 1838			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	47 381
History.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	2 109; 44 260.	<i>N. Hale.</i>	8 72.
	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	23 275.	<i>J. Story.</i>	26 1.
	<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	36 134.	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	42 448.
	<i>A. Young.</i>	45 222.	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	46 475.
	<i>E. Hale.</i>	79 53.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	77 331.
	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	93 266.	<i>E.</i>	
Journals in France and Germany.			<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	24 226
Jurist, The			<i>J. C. Park.</i>	29 418
Language and Literature.			<i>W. Channing.</i>	1 307
Legislation and Jurisprudence.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 168
Loyalists, The			<i>L. Sabine.</i>	59 261
Loyalists, Sketches of.	<i>L. SABINE.</i>		<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	65 138
Medical Botany.	<i>W. Channing.</i>	6 344; 9 28.	<i>C. Cushing.</i>	13 100
Novels, New			<i>E. L. Burlingame.</i>	125 309
Painters.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	31 309.	<i>A. T. Rice.</i>	124 451
People, Past and Present of			<i>L. Sabine.</i>	66 426
Philosophical Transactions.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22 1
Society			<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	81 26
System, The	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	30 161; 32 127; 33 375.		390
Tract Society's Publications.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92 265

- American Water Burner. *F. Dana.* 7 428
 Writers and the "Edinburgh Review." *A. H. Everett.* 31 33
 Americanisms. *S. Willard.* 3 358; 64 180. *E. Everett.* 13 29; 15 207, 215, 341;
 29 536. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 248. *S. G. Brown.* 69 94. *M. H. Buckham.*
 91 511.
 Americans, The. *F. G. Grund.* *C. Sumner.* 46 106
 Amerigo Vespucci. *C. Cushing.* 12 318
 AMES, FISHER, The Works of *F. Bowen.* 61 120. *S. G. Brown.* 80 208
 Amherst College Education. *J. Sparks.* 18 408. *A. S. Packard.* 28 305
 Amherst College, Reports of the Faculty. *N. Hale.* 24 485
 AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. Life of James Sullivan. *G. E. Ellis.* 88 448
 Ampère, André Marie, and Jean Jacques, *T. S. Perry.* 121 815
 Amusements in Spain. *G. Ticknor.* 21 52
 Anagrams and Puns. *G. W. Haven.* 51 17
 Anastasius. *T. Hope.* 25 233. . *E. Everett.* 11 271. *A. H. Everett.* 35 74
 Anatomy. *G. Hayward.* 32 64
 Comparative. *T. H. Huxley.* *W. James.* 100 290
 Comparative. *C. T. Von Siebold.* 78 589
 The Poetry of *B. Brown.* 82 443
 Ancient Architecture. *C. Follen, Jr.* 88 341
 Authors found at Herculaneum and Milan. *E. Everett.* 12 886
 Cemetery in Naples. *F. C. Gray.* 5 119
 History. *C. Cushing.* 28 312
 Ink, Composition of *J. Brazier.* 42 26
 Italians. *G. Micali.* *G. W. Greene.* 48 1
 Manuscripts. *J. Brazier.* 42 15
 and Modern Poetry. *J. Marsh.* 15 100
 Monuments in America. *C. E. Norton.* 68 466
 Persian Bricks. *B. Vaughan.* 4 328
 Peruvians. *J. Wyman.* 51 178
 Stone Implements. *J. Evans.* *C. Rau.* 116 218
 Writings. *J. Brazier.* 42 1
 Ancients, Navigation of the *A. P. Peabody.* 71 307
 ANDERSON, RUFUS. Observations in Greece. *E. Everett.* 34 1
 ANDERSON, RASMUS BJÖRNSON.
 Discovery of America by the Norsemen. *H. C. Lodge.* 120 194
 ANDERSSON, CHARLES JOHN. The Okavango River. *C. H. Brigham.* 94 174
 Andover, Scenery of *A. H. Everett.* 33 317
 André, John. *G. Bancroft.* 38 132. *J. Bigelow.* 38 451. *W. Sargent.* 80 247.
C. C. Smith. 93 83.
 Andrew, John Albion *A. G. Brown, Jr.* 106 249
 Angelo, Michael. *A. H. Everett.* 29 465. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 1. *F. Dexter.*
 46 91. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* 89 1. *T. A. Trollope.* 125 499.
 Anglo-Saxon Language. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *E. Moore.* 65 81
 Anglo-Saxon Literature. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* 47 91. *J. R.*
Lowell. 111 170.
 Anglo-Saxon Race, The *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 84
 Animals and Plants, Variation in. *C. DARWIN.* *W. James.* 107 362
 Annuals, The *A. H. Everett.* 38 198
 American 28 480
 Ansaireeh of Syria, The *C. H. Brigham.* 93 342
 ANTHON, CHARLES. Cicero and Tacitus. *J. L. Lincoln.* 68 348
 Classical Dictionary. *C. C. Felton.* 54 175
 Greek Reader. *E. E. Hale.* 51 213, 492; 52 238
 Anthony, Saint *A. P. Peabody.* 93 457
 Antiquities, American *T. M. Harris.* 12 235. *C. E. Norton.* 68 466
 Dictionary of Greek and Roman. *W. SMITH.* *C. C. Felton.* 70 424
 Egyptian *H. Wheaton.* 29 861
 Antiquity. *C. Cushing.* 28 313. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 33 191. *W. Irving.* 35 342.
G. H. Devereux. 40 447.
 of Man, The *C. H. Hitchcock.* 97 451

Antiquity of the N. American Indians.	C. C. Jones, Jr.	118	70
of the United States.	W. Tudor.	3 27; 4	57
Antoinette, Marie, Life of. MME. CAMPAN.	A. H. Everett.	18	1
Life of. C. D. YONGE.		124	501
APPLETON, JOHN. On the Rules of Evidence.	G. S. Hillard.	92	515
Aquarium, The. P. H. GOSSE.	Mrs. I. James.	87	143
Arabia, Central and Eastern. W. G. PALGRAVE.	J. D. Baldwin.	103	276
and Palestine, Travels in. E. ROBINSON.	C. Emerson.	53	175
Petræa, Travels in. L. LABORDE.	E. Robinson.	44	302
Arabic Lexicon. G. W. FREYTAG.	H. P. Goodrich.	48	461
Literature.	H. P. Goodrich.	48	465
ARAGO, DOMINIQUE FRANÇOIS JEAN. Comets.	J. Farrar.	42	196
Arbitration, International.	C. C. Beaman, Jr.	102	473
Archæology of the United States. S. F. HAVEN.	E. E. Hale.	85	205
Architecture.	W. Minot, Jr.	52 312.	A. D. Gilman.
American. H. R. Cleveland. 43 356. W. Minot, Jr. 52 817. A. D. Gilman. 58 436.			
Anatomical.	W. C. Minor.	86	153
Ancient.	C. Follen, Jr.	88	341
Gothic, in the United States.	A. D. Gilman.	58	463
Mexican.	L. Cass.	51	401
Modern.	R. Sturgis, Jr.	112 160, 370	
Modern. S. S. SCOTT.	R. S. Peabody.	118	208
Rural. A. J. DOWNING.	W. B. O. Peabody.	56	1
Arctic Expedition, English.	C. P. Daly.	124	229
Exploration.	I. I. Hayes.	118	23
Regions, Sir J. Franklin and.	M. F. Force.	69 2; 71	168
Search, The. E. K. KANE.	A. Woodbury.	80 307; 84	95
ARCY, HENRY W. Girard College and its Founder.	J. Parton.	100	70
Argentine Confederation, The.	J. C. Fletcher.	88	480
Republic, Rosas and the.	S. F. Streeter.	69	48
Ariosto, Ludovico. J. Marsh. 15 99. W. H. Prescott. 19 359; 33 45. A. H. Everett. 41 51. A. Gallenga. 50 72.			
Aristocracy, New England.	J. G. Palfrey.	44	513
English.	A. H. Everett.	28 122.	T. C. Grattan.
English, and English Labor.	E. Brooks.	111	352
Aristophanes.	C. C. Felton.	56	214
Translation of. J. H. FRERE. C. C. Felton. 76 166. C. E. Norton. 107 160			
Translation of. T. MITCHELL.	E. Everett.	15	273
and Socrates.	E. Everett.	14	278
Aristotle. W. Channing. 8 244. E. Everett. 14 309. A. H. Everett. 18 245; 29 77; 31 214. C. Cushing. 41 291. C. C. Felton. 50 472. F. Bowen. 53 7. J. Brazer. 61 351. J. Lovering. 71 52. C. H. Foster. 83 68.			
Aristotle. A. CORAY.	E. Everett.	17	389
Arkansas Territory.	J. Bigelow.	16	59
Arkwright, Sir Richard.	D. Treadwell.	14	408
ARMSTRONG, JOHN. War of 1812.	H. Whiting.	53	211
Army of the American Revolution.	W. Sargent.	77	277
of the Cumberland. T. B. VAN HORNE.	H. N. Stone.	123	238
of the United States.	H. Whiting.	23 245; 61	321
ARNETT, JOHN ANDREWS.			
Bibliopægia; or, The Art of Bookbinding.	W. Sargent.	79	344
Arnold's (Benedict) Treason.	W. Sargent.	80	248
ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays on Criticism.	H. James, Jr.	101	206
Literature and Dogma.	T. S. Perry.	117	240
on Translating Homer.	C. C. Felton.	94	108
ARNOLD, THOMAS, Life of. A. P. STANLEY.	F. Wayland.	59	385
ARNOLD, THOMAS. Miscellanies.	H. W. Torrey.	62	165
ARNOLD, WILHELM. Settlements of German Tribes.	W. F. Allen.	123	151
ARNOLD, W. D. Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East.	E. E. Hale.	82	278
Art.	S. G. Fisher.	81 212.	C. C. Everett.
		84	385

- Art, American. *W. Minot, Jr.* 52 301. *S. A. Eliot.* 83 84. *R. Sturgis, Jr.* 102 1
Ancient. *J. Winckelmann.* *S. G. Brown.* 71 99
in Bavaria. *C. C. Felton.* 55 453
Christian. *A. F. Rio.* *S. B. Wister.* 121 172
Criticism. *G. W. Samson.* *E. P. Evans.* 104 603
Education. *W. Smith.* *W. R. Ware.* 116 189
Foliage. *J. R. Colling.* *R. S. Peabody.* 118 207
in Germany. *C. C. Felton.* 55 425; 57 373
Grecian, History of *E. Everett.* 12 178
Greek, Philosophy of *C. C. Felton.* 50 473
Hints. *J. J. Jarves.* *J. Neal.* 81 436
and Mathematics. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 229
Museums, American *C. C. Perkins.* 111 1
Poems and Lectures on. *W. Allston.* *C. C. Felton.* 71 149
Natural Theology of *H. W. Parker.* 79 1
Artemus Ward's Travels. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 102 586
Articulation, Objections to teaching, to Deaf Mutes.
should be taught the Deaf Mutes. *F. A. P. Barnard.* 38 341
Artists, Recent, of Germany. *C. C. Felton.* 55 433
Arts of Design. *C. Schnaase.* 124 144
The Fine. *W. Tudor.* 3 142, 431. *W. Channing.* 3 194. *F. Dexter.* 26 207
The Fine, Institution for *W. Tudor.* 2 158
The Fine, New York Academy of *S. A. Eliot.* 21 459
The Fine, Philosophy of *E. P. Evans.* 103 346
The History of the. *W. Dunlap.* *C. C. Felton.* 41 146
The Useful. *Mrs. L. M. Child.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 81
Ashburton, Alexander Baring (Lord). *G. T. Curtis.* 68 2
Treaty, The *J. Sparks.* 56 452
Ashmun, Jehudi, Life of. *R. R. Gurley.* *B. B. Thatcher.* 41 265
Asia, Embassies to Eastern *J. Brown.* 47 396
Asiatic Languages, Vocabularies of *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 27
Assistants or Magistrates in Massachusetts. *W. Brigham.* 50 344. *F. Bowen.*
77 337.
Assyrian Empire, The *F. Bowen.* 69 113. *J. Hosmer.* 90 21
Astor, John Jacob *E. Everett.* 44 200
Library, N. Y. *G. Livermore.* 71 217
Astronomers, Royal *N. Bowditch.* 20 320
Works of German. *N. Bowditch.* 10 260
Astronomical Discovery, Progress in 125 363
Instruments. *N. Bowditch.* 20 316
Progress, Recent *S. Newcomb.* 123 86
Writers, Eminent *N. Bowditch.* 20 353
Astronomy. *J. Ferguson.* *J. Farrar.* 6 205
History of. *J. S. Bailly.* *J. Farrar.* 12 150
Modern *N. Bowditch.* 20 309
Modern Theoretical *S. Newcomb.* 93 367
Athenæum, Boston *G. Bradford.* 23 206
Catalogue of *N. Hale.* 24 477
Exhibition of Pictures. 1829-1831. *S. A. Eliot.* 29 258. *A. H. Everett.* 31
309. *F. Dexter.* 33 506.
Athens. *E. Everett.* 11 278; 14 277; 29 161, 184. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 458. *T.*
C. Upham. 14 397. *J. Sparks.* 20 434. *E. Robinson.* 23 88. *E. Wash-*
burn. 41 172. *C. C. Felton.* 63 436; 76 172; 81 106, 111.
The Public Economy of *G. Bancroft.* 32 344. *W. W. Goodwin.* 86 1
ATKINSON, EDWARD. On the Collection of Revenue. *G. Walker.* 105 280
ATKINSON, WILLIAM PARSONS.
Classical and Scientific Studies. *J. E. Cabot.* 101 578
Atlantic Souvenir. *J. Everett.* 23 444
Atlas, Cabinet. *F. Lucas, Jr.* *J. Sparks.* 18 388
H. S. TANNER. *J. Sparks.* 18 382
Attic Bee, The *C. C. Felton.* 93 137

- AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES.
 Biography of Birds. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 34 364; 41 194; 50 381
- AUGIER, EMILE. *Les Lionnes Pauvres.* *C. de Bury.* 88 210
- Auscultation in Medical Practice. *E. Hale.* 47 170
- AUSTEN, JANE. Novels. *F. Bowen.* 56 279; 59 453. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 59 436.
Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 76 108. *J. F. Kirk.* 77 201.
- AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. Life of Gerry. *E. Everett.* 28 87
- AUSTIN, JOHN. Lectures on Jurisprudence. *W. P. Washburn.* 100 246
- Australia, Expedition to. *L. LEICHHARDT.* *H. W. Torrey.* 66 482
 Glimpse of *J. H. Perkins.* 70 166
- Austria. *N. Hale.* 7 44, 58. *E. Everett.* 14 364. *A. H. Everett.* 18 4. *G. Bancroft.* 26 288; 31 3. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 392. *S. G. Howe.* 36 143, 148.
H. R. Cleveland. 40 277; 44 126. *E. Washburn.* 41 353. *A. Gallenga.* 46 388, 400. *F. J. Grund.* 58 76. *F. Bowen.* 66 53; 67 199; 74 47, 63.
R. Wheaton. 68 236. *W. O. Johnson.* 78 531. *O. W. Wight.* 88 429.
 in 1848-49. *W. H. Stiles.* *C. C. Felton.* 75 424
 The New Crime of *C. L. Brace.* 87 348
 Authority in Religion. *C. E. Norton.* 104 587
 Authors, Female *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 72 151
 Remuneration of *A. P. Peabody.* 92 154
 Authorship in America *G. M. Wharton.* 52 385
 d'Azeglio, Massimo *H. T. Tuckerman.* 107 423
 d'AZEGLIO, MASSIMO. Florence Betrayed. *C. H. Brigham.* 84 254
 Azores, Madeira and the *J. W. Webster.* 46 366
 St. Michael and the. *J. W. WEBSTER.* *J. G. Cogswell.* 14 34
- BABSON, JOHN J. History of Gloucester. *C. C. Smith.* 91 565
- Babylon, The Ruins of *W. Tudor.* 2 183. *B. Vaughan.* 4 328, 422
- BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. Report on Education. *H. Reed.* 51 23
- Bacon, Sir Francis. *F. C. Gray.* 5 347. *T. Parsons.* 10 24. *W. H. Prescott.* 14 320. *E. Everett.* 16 300. *A. H. Everett.* 18 252; 29 78; 41 386. *S. Gilman.* 19 8. *J. Sparks.* 21 217; 23 275. *N. Haven.* 22 27. *H. Wheaton.* 22 253. *G. S. Hillard.* 34 416. *C. F. Adams.* 37 169. *G. W. Haven.* 51 14. *T. C. Grattan.* 52 196. *J. G. Palfrey.* 55 254. *F. Bowen.* 56 69; 75 107. *J. Brazer.* 61 351, 374. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 177. *A. P. Peabody.* 68 402. *W. Dove.* 74 84.
 Personal History of. *W. H. Dixon.* *H. Giles.* 93 149
 and Sir Edward Coke. *C. Cushing.* 13 260
- BACON, LEONARD. Historical Discourses. *A. Lamson.* 50 161
- BAGEHOT, WALTER. The English Constitution. *G. Bradford.* 118 1
 Lombard Street. *G. Bradford.* 119 331
- Bailey, Rev. Jacob, Memoir of. *W. S. Bartlett.* *G. Burgess.* 78 202
- Baillie, Joanna *W. H. Prescott.* 35 179. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 439
- BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN. Histoire de l'Astronomie. *J. Farrar.* 12 150
- Bainbridge, William (Commodore) *W. Phillips.* 10 169
 and Decatur. *J. Sparks.* 22 422
- BAIRD, CHARLES W. History of Rye, N. Y. *T. C. Amory.* 113 223
- BAKER, SAMUEL WHITE. The Albert Nyanza, &c. *D. C. Gilman.* 104 270
- BALDWIN, JOHN D. Prehistoric Nations. *W. D. Whitney.* 109 594
- Ballads. *W. H. Prescott.* 23 125. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 270
- Baltimore. *E. Hale.* 10 405; 12 175. *J. Sparks.* 20 99
 and Ohio Railroad. *P. Cruise.* 25 62; 28 166
- Baltimore, George Calvert (Lord) *J. Davis.* 8 429
- BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. Novels. *J. L. Motley.* 65 85. *T. S. Perry.* 119 101
- BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the United States. *E. Everett.* 40 99. *W. H. Prescott.* 52 75. *F. Bowen.* 74 507. *A. P. Peabody.* 87 279; 91 567.
G. E. Ellis. 87 452. *S. Eliot.* 104 230. *H. Adams.* 120 424.
- BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE. Native Races of the Pacific Coast. *F. Parkman.* 120 34. *I. L. Diman.* 121 442.
- Bank of England Restriction, 1797-1821. *H. Adams.* 105 398

- Bank of the United States. *W. Dutton.* 10 110. *W. Tudor.* 12 805. *G. Bancroft.* 32 21. *W. B. Lawrence.* 32 524. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 485.
- Bankrupt Laws. *W. J. Spooner.* 7 25
- Banks. *C. F. Adams.* 51 322
and Currency in New England. *N. Hale.* 22 467
of the United States. *W. Phillips.* 2 371. *J. Sparks.* 20 112
- Baobab, The; or, The Monkey-Tree. *A. Gray.* 59 232
- Baptist Missions, History of. *W. Gammell.* *A. P. Peabody.* 70 57
- Bar, The Old Philadelphia *A. P. Peabody.* 90 206
The Roman *G. Mahle.* 96 289
- BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA. Works. *A. Lamson.* 23 368
- BARING-GOULD, SABINE. Book of Were-Wolves. *J. Fiske.* 108 818
- Barlow, Joel. *W. C. Bryant.* 7 202. *J. Davis.* 8 443. *E. Everett.* 13 329; 14 7; 23 398. *A. H. Everett.* 28 106. *J. H. Perkins.* 39 35. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 122.
- BARNARD, DANIEL DEWEY. Discourse on S. Van Rensselaer; 1839. 49 478
- Barnard, George G. *C. F. Wingate.* 119 392
- BARNARD, HENRY. American Journal of Education. *E. E. Hale.* 82 570
National Education in Europe. *J. H. Allen.* 79 252
- BARRETT, JOHN. A Grammar of the English Language. *E. Everett.* 12 310
- BARROW, JOHN. Life and Voyages of Sir F. Drake. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 59 70
- BARROW, SIR JOHN. Autobiography. *C. H. Warren.* 66 348
- BARRY, JOHN STETSON. The History of Massachusetts. *A. P. Peabody.* 81 277
- BARTLETT, JOHN. Familiar Quotations. *J. R. Lowell.* 109 298
- BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL. Dictionary of Americanisms. *S. G. Brown.* 69 94
The Literature of the Rebellion. *C. E. Norton.* 104 305
- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS.
On the Christian Body and Form. *A. P. Peabody.* 76 455
On the Christian Spirit. *E. P. Whipple.* 70 199
Church and Congregation. *A. P. Peabody.* 87 273
Pictures of Europe. *H. W. Bellows.* 82 33
The Word of the Spirit to the Church. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 277
- Bartram, J., and H. Marshall, Memorials of. *W. DARLINGTON.* *Mrs. I. James.* 70 210.
- BÄSCHET, ARMAND. La Diplomatie Vénitienne. *J. J. Rosengarten.* 100 54
- Basil of Cæsarea *J. Proudfit.* 90 356
- Basques, The, and their Country. *C. H. Brigham.* 87 211
- Battle of Niagara. A Poem. *E. T. Channing.* 8 142
- BAUDRY, F.
Grammaire Comparée des Langues Classiques. *W. D. Whitney.* 111 204
- BAVARIA, Art in *C. C. Felton.* 55 453
- BAXMAN, RUDOLPH.
Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. *H. C. Lodge.* 118 398
- Baxter, Richard, Life and Times of. *W. ORME.* *F. Parkman.* 35 36
- Bayle, Pierre *F. Sheldon.* 111 877
- BEACH, SAMUEL B. Escalala. *J. Sparks.* 20 210
- BEADLE, IRWIN P., & Co. Dime Books. *W. Everett.* 99 303
- BEARDSLEY, E. EDWARDS.
The Episcopal Church in Connecticut. *C. E. Norton.* 103 807
Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. *G. E. Ellis.* 118 451
- BEATON, PATRICK. Five Years in Mauritius. *W. H. Whitmore.* 96 361
- BEAUJOUR, FELIX DE. Sketch of the United States. *W. Tudor.* 2 68
- Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. *A. H. Everett.* 10 315. *T. Pitkin.* 24 96.
J. Sparks. 30 466. *E. Everett.* 33 463.
- Beaumarchais et son Temps. *LOUIS DE LOMÉNIE.* *W. Sargent.* 84 122
- Beaumont and Fletcher *W. H. Prescott.* 16 131. *E. P. Whipple.* 63 74
- Beauty *F. W. Winthrop.* 7 1
The Art of Preserving *A. H. Everett.* 32 444
- BECK, THEODORIC ROMEYN. Medical Jurisprudence. *S. A. Allibone.* 91 258
- BECKER, WILHELM ADOLPH. Gallus and Charicles. *A. P. Peabody.* 66 401
- Becket, Thomas à, Life and Times of. *J. A. GILES.* *H. W. Torrey.* 64 118

- Beckford, William *O. Tiffany.* 90 297, 306
 Bede, The Venerable *F. M. Hubbard.* 93 86
 BEECHER, CATHERINE ESTHER.
 Letters on Health and Happiness. *A. P. Peabody.* 81 555
 Suggestions on Education. *S. E. Sewall.* 30 323
 Truth Stranger than Fiction. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 52 167
 BEECHY, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Captain).
 Charges against the Sandwich Island Missionaries. *J. Everts.* 26 102
 Bees. *Mrs. Griffiths.* 27 338
 Beet-Sugar Manufacture *D. L. Child.* 48 416
 BEETHOVEN, Letters of. Trans. by Lady Wallace. *C. E. Norton.* 104 297
 Life. I. MOSCHELES. *J. W. Webster.* 53 289
 Belgian Revolution, The. *T. C. Grattan.* 54 141
 BELKNAP, JEREMY. History of New Hampshire. *T. C. Upham.* 18 34. *J. Sparks.*
 20 449. *G. Bancroft.* 46 480.
 BELL, ALEXANDER MELVILLE. Visible Speech. *W. D. Whitney.* 107 347
 Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports. *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* 101 474
 BEMIS, GEORGE. Precedents of American Neutrality *J. R. Lowell.* 99 629
 Benedetti, Count, Mission of *C. K. Adams.* 114 233
 Bengal, Education in *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 266
 Bentham, Jeremy. *E. Everett.* 10 344, 364. 20 414. *A. H. Everett.* 26 188;
 31 235.
 BENTHAM, JEREMY. Theory of Legislation. *W. Phillips.* 51 384
 Bentley, Richard *E. Everett.* 14 276. *J. D. Green.* 15 475
 Life of. *J. H. Monk.* *E. Everett.* 43 458
 Béranger, Pierre Jean de, Life and Writings of *T. Sedgwick.* 29 123
 Berber Language, Memoirs on the. *W. B. Hodgson.* *A. H. Everett.* 35 54
 BERCEO, GONZALO DE. Obras. *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 277
 Berkeley, George (Bishop). *J. Davis.* 8 486. *E. Everett.* 14 274. *A. H. Everett.*
 29 90; 34 460. *J. Pickering.* 38 385. *F. Bowen.* 59 177; 63 110.
 BERKELEY, GEORGE (Bishop).
 Works. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 80 171. *C. S. Peirce.* 113 449
 Berkeley, Sir William *C. W. Upham.* 67 297
 BERNARD, CLAUDE. Rapport. *W. James.* 107 322
 BERNARD, MOUNTAGUE. The Neutrality of Great Britain during the American
 War. *T. D. Woolsey.* 111 251.
 Berni, Francesco *W. H. Prescott.* 19 854
 BESANT, WALTER. Studies in Early French Poetry. *E. B. Cox.* 108 663
 Bethune, Alexander and John *F. Bowen.* 67 486
 BEYER, C. Friedrich Rückert. *E. P. Evans.* 109 584
 Bible, The. *T. C. Upham.* 14 391. *C. E. Norton.* 67 322. *F. Bowen.* 74 887.
 J. P. Thompson. 97 74.
 Bards of the. *G. Gilfillan.* *M. Stuart.* 73 238
 Lyrical Poetry of the. *G. B. Cheever.* 31 837. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 473.
 A. P. Peabody. 63 201.
 Natural History of the. *T. M. Harris.* *S. Willard.* 19 86
 Origin and History of the. *C. E. Stowe.* *E. Abbot.* 107 307
 Original Languages of the. *M. Stuart.* *T. C. Upham.* 14 51
 Revision *L. E. Smith.* 88 184
 The, and Slavery. *S. G. Fisher.* 98 48
 Society, The British *H. Lindsay.* 4 187
 Translations from the. *G. R. Noyes.* *S. Willard.* 26 40. *W. B. O. Peabody.*
 35 473. *A. P. Peabody.* 63 201. *J. G. Palfrey.* 107 301.
 Biblical Researches in Palestine. *E. Robinson.* *C. Emerson.* 53 175
 Bibliography. *T. F. Dredin.* 2 46
 Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case *W. Sargent.* 76 273
 Bibliotheca Sacra, The *A. P. Peabody.* 98 87
 BICHAT, XAVIER, Life and Writings of *J. Ware.* 15 132
 BICKMORE, ALFRED S. Travels in the East Indies. *W. T. Brigham.* 109 276
 BIDDLE, RICHARD. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. *G. S. Hillard.* 34 405
 BIGELOW, ANDREW. Travels in Malta and Sicily. *A. H. Everett.* 35 223

- BIGELOW, ERASTUS B.** *The Tariff Question, &c.* *G. Walker.* 95 463
- BIGELOW, JACOB.** *Address on the Limits of Education.* *J. E. Cabot.* 102 592
- Classical and Utilitarian Studies.* *J. E. Cabot.* 104 610
- Elements of Technology.* *G. B. Emerson.* 30 387
- Florula Bostoniensis.* *C. Cushing.* 20 221
- Medical Botany.* *W. Channing.* 6 844; 9 23
- Modern Inquiries.* *J. Fiske.* 105 297
- Nature in Disease.* *A. P. Peabody.* 80 268
- Bills of Exchange.** *J. STORY.* *C. Sumner.* 56 508
- Bingham, William** *H. T. Tuckerman.* 94 897
- Biographical Dictionaries.** *J. P. Dabney.* 83 317
- Biographical Sketches.** *E. Hale.* 1 828
- Biographies.** *W. Tudor.* 6 78. *E. A. Duyckinck.* 84 406
- Biography.** *J. Sparks.* 6 294. *C. Cushing.* 13 255. *A. H. Everett.* 33 227.
- W. H. Prescott.* 46 431. *C. F. Adams.* 49 155. *G. W. Haven.* 51 3.
- A. P. Peabody.* 89 522.
- American.* *J. SPARKS.* *O. W. B. Peabody.* 38 466; 59 96. *C. W. Upham.* 40 441. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 267, 516.
- Essays, Biographical and Critical.* *H. T. TUCKERMAN.* *E. A. Duyckinck.* 84 406.
- Biology, Philosophical** *F. E. Abbot.* 107 877
- BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY.** *Adventures of Robin Day.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 49 220
- Calavar.* *O. W. B. Peabody.* 40 232
- BIRKBECK, MORRIS.** *Letters from Illinois.* *W. T. Spooner.* 8 347
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, Carl Otto von.** *H. Villard.* 108 165. *K. Blind.* 118 156
- Björnson, Björnstjerne, as a Dramatist.** *H. H. Boyesen.* 116 109
- Black Hawk, Life of** *W. J. Snelling.* 40 68
- Black Hawk War, The** *J. M. Higbee.* 51 107
- Black Sea, Trade of the** *W. Phillips.* 10 168. *A. H. Everett.* 30 417
- Blackstone, William, The First Settler of Boston.** *G. E. Ellis.* 63 246. *F. Bowen.* 68 210.
- BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM.** *Civil Law.* *C. Follen.* 36 407
- Commentaries on the Law of England.* *J. Sparks.* 6 52. *E. Everett.* 10 129; 20 414. *C. Follen.* 36 407. *G. S. Hillard.* 69 377. *T. Parsons.* 74 108.
- S. A. Allibone.* 90 550. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 112 466.
- BLAIR, JOHN.** *Chronological Tables.* *J. W. Ross.* *C. H. Brigham.* 84 264
- Blake, William, Life of.** *A. GILCHRIST.* *H. E. Scudder.* 99 465
- BLAKE, WILLIAM.** *Songs and Poetical Sketches.* *C. E. Norton.* 108 641
- BLANC, LOUIS.** *The History of Ten Years, 1830-40.* *F. Bowen.* 67 194
- Bleeker, Ann Eliza** *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 417
- Blennerhasset, Herman** *R. T. Ford.* 79 808
- Life of.* *W. H. SAFFORD.* *M. F. Force.* 73 152
- Blessington, Margaret Power Gardiner (Lady).** *C. C. Felton.* 81 257
- Life of.* *R. R. MADDEN.* *S. G. Howe.* 37 20
- Blind, Education of the.** 50 520. *W. H. Prescott.* 31 66. *S. G. Howe.* 37 20
- BLODGET, LORIN.** *Climatology of the U. S.* *C. Dewey.* 87 507. 91 827
- Bloomfield, Robert, The Poet.** *R. H. Dana.* 8 802. *A. H. Everett.* 14 104
- Blue Laws of New Haven.** *A. P. Peabody.* 91 422. *J. G. Palfrey.* 91 428
- Blue Laws of the Old States.** *J. L. Kingsley.* 48 501
- BLUNT, JOSEPH.** *Formation of the Confederacy.* *J. Sparks.* 22 460
- Boardman, George Dana** *J. A. Bolles.* 40 376
- Boccaccio, Giovanni.** *W. H. Prescott.* 33 52; 54 847. *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 300. *A. H. Everett.* 38 164. *G. W. Greene.* 46 827. *F. Bowen.* 56 54
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.** *The Decameron.* *C. Cushing.* 19 68
- BODE, GEORGE HENRY.** *History of Greek Poetry.* *C. C. Felton.* 50 461
- Orphic Poetry.* *E. Everett.* 21 388
- BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH MARTIN.** *W. R. Alger.* 84 291
- Die Lieder des Mirtza-Schaffy.* *W. R. Alger.* 84 291
- Tausend und Ein Tag im Orient* *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 119
- Bohemian Popular Poetry** *W. H. Prescott.* 19 353; 33 45
- Boiardo, Matteo Maria**

- BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX, NICOLAS. Translated by *S. Gilman*. First Satire. 7 120; Second, 4 361; Third, 4 206; Fourth, 5 84; Sixth, 5 89; Eighth, 6 242; Ninth, 5 188.
- BOISSIER, GASTON.
La Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. *W. F. Allen*. 121 206
- BOKER, GEORGE HENRY. *Plays and Poems*. *W. Sargent*. 24 268
- Bolivar, Simon. *J. Sparks*. 19 162; 20 78; 21 171. *C. Cushing*. 25 108; 28 203
- Bolivar, Simon, and the Bolivian Constitution. *C. Cushing*. 30 26
- Bollmann, Eric. *Attempt to rescue Lafayette*. *G. Ticknor*. 20 165
- BOLLMANN, ERIC.
An Improved System of the U. S. Money Concerns. *W. Phillips*. 2 362
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES LUCIEN. *American Ornithology*. *J. Sparks*. 24 110
- Bonaparte, Louis. *W. Tudor*. 1 131. *A. H. Everett*. 11 239. *J. Gallison*. 6 193
- BOND, HENRY. *Genealogies of Watertown*. *G. E. Ellis*. 83 52
- BONNEMÈRE, EUGÈNE. *Histoire des Paysans*. *W. F. Allen*. 121 202
- Book of God, The. *R. Gray*. 112 459
- Book Trade, and its Extent. *A. P. Peabody*. 92 166
- Bookbinding, The Art of. *W. Sargent*. 79 344
- Books. *T. Walker*. 29 243. *G. M. Wharton*. 52 385. *J. G. Palfrey*. 55 249.
W. Sargent. 76 276.
- Duty on Foreign. *C. J. INGERSOLL*. *J. Sparks*. 13 163
 relating to America. *W. Tudor*. 1 1, 145, 297; 2 1, 145, 289; 3 1, 145, 289;
 4 1, 145, 289; 5 1, 175; 6 255.
- of the Year, Children's. *T. W. Higginson*. 102 236
- Boone, Daniel. *J. H. Perkins*. 62 71
- Boorn, Stephen and Jesse. *J. Gallison*. 10 418
- Borgia, Cæsar. *F. C. Gray*. 5 352. *F. Bowen*. 74 391
- BORROW, GEORGE. *The Zincali*. *F. Bowen*. 55 72
- Boston (England), History of. *P. THOMPSON*. *A. P. Peabody*. 88 166
- Boston, (Mass.) *W. Tudor*. 2 77; 4 14; 6 264, 414. *A. H. Everett*. 10 295; 41 123.
E. Hale. 10 396. *W. H. Gardiner*. 15 257. *S. A. Eliot*. 21 460. *J. Davis*. 22 184. *E. Everett*. 22 388. *G. Bancroft*. 23 228. *W. B. Reed*. 33 108. *J. G. Palfrey*. 44 251; 52 376. *H. Wheaton*. 51 162. *S. Willard*. 52 285. *L. Sabine*. 57 296. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 63 289; 64 249. *F. Bowen*. 69 342. *E. H. Clarke*. 73 120. *C. E. Norton*. 74 468. *W. O. Johnson*. 80 410. *G. E. Ellis*. 87 466. *C. F. Adams, Jr.*. 106 1, 557.
- Architecture. *H. R. Cleveland*. 43 363. *W. Minot, Jr.*. 52 316. *A. D. Gilman*. 58 440.
- Athenæum. *G. Bradford*. 23 206. *N. Hale*. 24 477. *S. A. Eliot*. 29 258.
A. H. Everett. 31 309. *F. Dexter*. 33 506.
- Board of Health. *E. Hale*. 10 412
- Charities of. *S. A. Eliot*. 61 135; 91 149
- Charter of, Proposed. *G. Bradford*. 123 1
- Failures in, 1823. 17 202
- Fever in, 1819. *E. Hale*. 10 386
- Fire of Nov. 9, 1872. *J. M. Bugbee*. 117 115
- History of. *J. QUINCY*. *F. Bowen*. 74 490
- Public Library. *C. C. Smith*. 93 567
- Public Schools. *J. L. Kingsley*. 16 395. *F. Bowen*. 61 523. *C. C. Felton*. 66 446.
- Siege of. *R. FROTHINGHAM*. *F. Bowen*. 70 405
- BOSWELL, JAMES. *Life of Johnson*. *J. W. CROKER*. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 34 91
- Botanical Text-Books. *A. GRAY*. *G. B. Emerson*. 56 192; 61 254. *J. Carey*. 67 174. *Mrs. I. James*. 87 321.
- Botany. *A. P. DECANDOLLE*. *I. Ray*. 38 32
- Medical, American. *J. BIGELOW*. *W. Channing*. 6 344; 9 23. *C. Cushing*. 13 100.
- Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. *G. W. Greene*. 50 309
- BOTTA, CARLO GIUSEPPE GUGLIELMO.
History of the American Revolution. *F. C. Gray*. 13 169
- Boundaries of the United States. *J. T. Austin*. 6 117

- Boundary, North-eastern. *N. Hgle.* 26 421; 33 262; 43 413. *C. S. Davies.* 34
514. *C. F. Adams.* 52 424. *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 439. *J. Sparks.* 56 458
- Boutwell, George Sewall *H. Adams.* 109 454; 111 35
- BOUVIER, JOHN. Law Dictionary and Institutes. *S. A. Allibone.* 93 71
- Bowditch, Nathaniel *W. Tudor.* 1 371
- BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL.
Mécannique Céleste, Translation of *J. Sparks.* 10 272. *B. Peirce.* 48 143
- Bowdoin, James *F. Bowen.* 75 341
- BOWEN, FRANCIS.
The Metaphysics of Sir Wm. Hamilton. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 579
Political Economy. *G. Bradford.* 111 246
A Treatise on Logic. *C. Wright.* 99 592
- BOWLES, SAMUEL. Across the Continent. *C. Allen.* 102 619
- Bowles, William Lisle *W. H. Prescott.* 13 450
- BOWRING, JOHN. Polish Poetry and Literature. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 26 146
Servian Popular Poetry *J. Sparks.* 25 352
- BRACE, CHARLES LORING. Short Sermons to Newsboys *C. E. Norton.* 103 621
- BRACHET, AUGUSTE. Historical French Grammar. *E. B. Cox.* 111 230
- BRACKENRIDGE, HENRY M. Voyage up the Missouri River. *W. Tudor.* 4 112
- BRADBURY, CHARLES. History of Kennebunkport. 47 259
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM. History of Plymouth Plantation. *A. P. Peabody.* 83 269
- BRADLEY, JAMES. Observations. *N. Bowditch.* 10 270; 20 810
- Bradstreet, Anne *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 414
- Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. *W. R. Alger.* 86 485
- BRAINARD, JOHN GARDNER CALKINS. Poems. *J. Sparks.* 21 217
- BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS. Manual of Chemistry. *J. W. Webster.* 14 869
- Brazil. *W. Phillips.* 5 229. *E. Everett.* 22 170. *C. Cushing.* 27 40. *L. Sabine.*
57 331. *C. H. Davis.* 61 56. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 182.
- The Empire of *S. Fowler.* 63 314. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 583
- Bread, Adulterations of *D. W. Cheever.* 94 11
- BREMER, FREDRIKA.
Writings of *W. B. O. Peabody.* 57 128; *J. R. Lowell.* 58 480
Neighbors. *G. S. Hillard.* 56 497
- BREWSTER, SIR DAVID. Edition of Ferguson's Astronomy. *J. Farrar.* 6 205
- Bricks, Ancient Persian *B. Vaughan.* 4 328
- Bridgman, Laura *J. G. Palfrey.* 52 467
- Brigandage, Italian *W. D. Howells.* 101 162
- BRIGHT, JOHN. Speeches. *J. B. Thayer.* 101 569
- BRINTON, DANIEL GARRISON. Myths of the New World. *J. Fiske.* 107 686
- Brissot, Jean Pierre *T. Sedgwick.* 38 177
- Bristed, Charles Astor *F. Bowen.* 65 240
- BRISTED, CHARLES ASTOR.
Five Years in an English University. *F. Bowen.* 75 47
- BRISTED, JOHN. Resources of the United States. *J. Gallison.* 7 401. *D. Webster.* 11 200. *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 51.
- British and American Shipping. *F. Howes.* 32 422
Fur Companies in Canada. *L. Cass.* 24 411
Museum. *G. Livermore.* 71 188, 208. *W. Sargent.* 76 297
Neutrality during the Civil War. *T. D. Woolsey.* 111 251
Policy in respect to the Indians. *C. Cushing.* 50 101
- British Quarterly Review. *E. Everett.* 27 481
Strictures on Republican Institutions. *H. Flanders.* 89 99
- Brontë, Charlotte, and the Brontë Novels. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 75 293; 84 317.
Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 76 110.
- BRONTË, CHARLOTTE. Jane Eyre. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 354
- BROOKS, CHARLES. History of Medford. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 279
- BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY.
The Simplicity of Christ's Teachings. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 285
- Brooks, Maria *E. P. Whipple.* 58 83. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 418
- Brougham, Henry (Lord). *T. Lyman.* 1 342. *W. Dutton.* 10 102. *C. Cushing.*

- 17 255. *O. Dewey.* 23 49. *A. S. Packard.* 28 296. *T. Walker.* 29 241.
S. Chase. 33 227. *A. H. Everett.* 39 68.
- BROUGHAM, HENRY (Lord).**
 Lives of Men of Letters and Science. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 383; 64 59
 Natural Theology. *W. Phillips.* 42 467. *F. Bowen.* 54 102
 Political Philosophy. *S. Fowler.* 77 31
- BROUGHTON, RHODA.** Novels. 115 435; 124 483
- BROWN, CHARLES BROCKDEN.** *E. T. Channing.* 9 58. *W. H. Gardiner.* 15 281.
G. Mellen. 27 144; 37 139. *A. H. Everett.* 23 108. *O. W. B. Peabody.*
 38 475. *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 295.
- BROWN, JONATHAN.** St. Domingo. 46 292
- BROWN, SAMUEL GILMAN.** The Works of Rufus Choate. *C. Brown.* 96 194
- BROWN, SOLYMAN.** American Poetry. *W. C. Bryant.* 7 198
- BROWN, THOMAS.** *T. Lyman.* 1 344. *S. Gilman.* 21 19
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Cause and Effect. *S. Gilman.* 12 395
 Philosophy of Mind. *S. Gilman.* 19 2; 21 19. *G. Bradford.* 24 480. *E.*
Everett. 29 100.
- Brown University,** Catalogue of Library of *F. Bowen.* 58 227
- BROWNE, DANIEL JAY.**
Sylva Americana. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 34 399. *J. C. Gray.* 44 334
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS,** The Works of *C. C. Smith.* 94 371
- BROWNELL, HENRY HOWARD.** Lyrics of a Day. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 320
- BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT.**
 Poems. *C. C. Everett.* 85 415. *C. B. Conant.* 94 338
- BROWNING, ROBERT.** Plays and Poems. *J. R. Lowell.* 68 357
 The Ring and the Book. *E. J. Cutler.* 109 279
- BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS.**
 The American Republic. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 103 589
- Bruce, Charles Henry.** (Obituary). *J. G. Palfrey.* 6 150
- Brute to Man,** Progress from *J. Fiske.* 117 261
- Brutes, Mental Faculties of** *G. L. Cary.* 108 37
- BRYAN, DANIEL.** Poetical Address. *J. Sparks.* 24 212
- BRYANT, EDWIN.** What I saw in California. *F. Bowen.* 69 175
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN.** Poems. *W. Phillips.* 13 380. *A. Lamson.* 22 432.
A. H. Everett. 33 299. *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 304. *W. J. Snelling.* 34
 502. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 181. *C. C. Felton.* 55 500. *E. P. Whipple.* 58
 18. *F. Bowen.* 68 194. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 270.
 Translation of Homer's Iliad. *E. J. Cutler.* 111 485. *C. T. Lewis.* 112 328
- BRYCE, JAMES.** Holy Roman Empire *W. F. Allen.* 112 455
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT.** Poems. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 102 555
- BÜCHNER, FRIEDRICH KARL CHRISTIAN LUDWIG.**
 Man in the Past, Present, and Future. *J. Fiske.* 116 203
- BUCKINGHAM, JOSEPH TINKER.**
 Specimens of Newspaper Literature. *F. Bowen.* 72 249
- BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS.** History of Civilization in England. *I. Ray.* 87 388.
F. Bowen. 93 519. *J. H. Sterling.* 115 65.
- Posthumous Works. *W. F. Allen.* 117 223
- Buckminster, Joseph Stevens.** *J. G. Palfrey.* 21 443. *A. H. Everett.* 31 36.
S. A. Eliot. 52 329. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 323.
- BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS.** Sermons. *J. G. Palfrey.* 10 204
- Buckminsters, The.** Mrs. E. B. Lee. *F. Bowen.* 69 353
- Buddhists, The** *T. Parsons.* 9 40
- Buenos Ayres.** *J. Sparks.* 19 194; 24 298. *C. Cushing.* 20 284. *W. B. O.*
Peabody. 61 189. *S. Fowler.* 68 344. *S. F. Streeter.* 69 44; 96 44.
- Government in *J. Sparks and F. Sales.* 24 236
- Bukharia, Russian Embassy to** *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 308
- BULFINCH, THOMAS.**
 The Age of Chivalry. *A. P. Peabody.* 38 276. *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 383
 The Age of Fable. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 283
- Bull Fights in Spain.** *G. Ticknor.* 21 62

- Bunker Hill, Battle of. *D. Webster.* 7 225. *H. Wheaton.* 19 293. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 368. *S. Willard.* 52 298. *F. Bowen.* 63 392.
- Battle of, Notes on. *S. SWETT.* *J. Sparks.* 22 465
- BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN CHARLES JOSIAS (Baron).
- Hippolytus and his Age. *A. P. Peabody.* 78 1
- Philosophy of Universal History. *H. Giles.* 95 163
- Bunyan, John. *R. SOUTHEY.* *G. B. Cheever.* 36 449
- BUNYAN, JOHN. Pilgrim's Progress in Greek. *C. C. Felton.* 80 533
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 1. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* 89 1.
- T. A. Trollope.* 125 499.
- BURCKHARDT, JACOB.
- Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 121 181
- BURCKHARDT, JOHN LEWIS. Travels in Africa. *E. Wigglesworth.* 40 477
- Burial. *D. Williams.* 93 108
- Burke, Edmund. *A. Ritchie.* 8 81. *F. C. Gray.* 15 192. *A. H. Everett.* 15 81; 35 485. *H. Ware, Jr.* 22 333. *E. Everett.* 25 428; 51 75. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 34 100. *D. L. Child.* 34 323. *J. R. Williams.* 38 101. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 39 141. *G. B. Cheever.* 40 800. *C. F. Adams.* 55 49; 62 291. *W. B. Reed.* 57 45. *E. P. Whipple.* 66 74. *F. Bowen.* 76 135.
- Life and Times of. *T. MACKNIGHT.* *C. C. Smith.* 88 61
- BURKE, EDMUND, Works of *J. R. Lowell.* 102 634
- BURNET, JACOB. Notes on the Northwest. *J. H. Perkins.* 65 318
- BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON. That Lass o' Lowrie's. *E. L. Burlingame.* 125 318
- Burns, Robert. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 467; 23 134. *A. H. Everett.* 14 104. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 456; 64 492. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 294; 42 66.
- Burr, Aaron *M. F. Force.* 73 157. *R. T. Ford.* 79 297
- Life of. *J. PARTON.* *A. P. Peabody.* 89 265
- Memoirs of. *M. L. DAVIS.* *C. F. Adams.* 49 155
- Burr and Hamilton compared. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 86 390
- Burr's Conspiracy. *R. T. Ford.* 79 297
- BURTON, RICHARD FRANCIS.
- The Lake Regions of Central Africa. *C. H. Brigham.* 92 339
- Medinah and Meccah. 84 256
- BUSHNELL, HORACE.
- Nature and the Supernatural. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 270. *H. Winslow.* 88 367
- Vicarious Sacrifice. *H. James.* 102 556
- Women's Suffrage. *W. James.* 109 556
- Bute, John Stuart, (Earl of) *C. F. Adams.* 61 428
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin. The Canvass. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 114 147
- BUTLER, CHARLES. Reminiscences. *J. Sparks.* 20 272
- BUTLER, FRANCES ANNE. Journal in America. *A. H. Everett.* 41 109
- Year of Consolation. *H. W. Torrey.* 65 225
- BUTLER, MANN. A History of Kentucky. *J. F. Clarke.* 43 1
- BUTTMANN, PHILIP. Greek Grammar. *G. Bancroft.* 18 99
- Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell *E. Dwight.* 70 831; 71 1
- BUXTON, SIR THOMAS FOWELL. On Prison Discipline. *J. Gallison.* 9 288
- BYLES, MATHER. The Last Judgment. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 237
- Byron, George Gordon (Lord). 2 183; 3 186; 4 365. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 388.
- A. H. Everett.* 20 1. *A. Norton.* 21 300. *W. Tudor.* 26 159. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 28 10. *E. Everett.* 29 168. *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 76. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 176. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 50 494. *C. C. Felton.* 51 466; 54 453. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 273; 59 379; 60 64.
- Life of. *T. MOORE.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 167
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (Lord).
- Conversations on Religion. *J. KENNEDY.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 152
- Hours of Idleness. *E. Everett.* 14 2. *A. H. Everett.* 14 104
- Letter on Pope. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 450
- Marino Faliero *E. Everett.* 13 227
- Poems. *W. Phillips.* 5 98. *A. H. Everett.* 20 1. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 175

- Cabot, Sebastian. *C. W. Upham.* 30 121. *G. S. Hillard.* 34 405. *E. Everett.* 46 195.
- Cabot, Sebastian, and John. *N. Hale.* 9 366; 13 62. *C. Cushing.* 12 318; 15 34. *J. Sparks and N. Hale.* 19 188.
- CADALSO, JOSÉ. Moorish Letters. *E. Wigglesworth.* 26 248
- Cæsar, Julius. *G. Bancroft.* 39 429. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 40. *A. P. Peabody.* 72 458. *J. N. Pomeroy.* 100 116.
- Caffraria, Travels in. 1833. *S. Kay.* *B. B. Thatcher.* 39 371
- CAILLIÉ, RENÉ. Travels in Africa. 1824-28. *B. B. Thatcher.* 36 48
- CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOT.
On Political Economy. . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 120 214. *S. Newcomb.* 121 241
On the Slave Power. *J. Q. Bithinger.* 96 467
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, MME. FRANCES.
Life in Mexico. 1839-42. *W. H. Prescott.* 56 137
- CALDWELL, CHARLES. Memoirs of Gen. Greene. *W. P. Mason.* 10 188
- Calhoun, John Caldwell. *H. Whiting.* 23 274; 24 4. *L. Cass.* 30 109. *J. Evarts.* 31 424. *A. H. Everett.* 37 190. *J. Parton.* 101 379. *B. Adams.* 119 39.
- CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL.
On the Government, &c. of the U. S. *F. Bowen.* 76 473
On Nullification. *A. H. Everett.* 36 205
- CALIDASA. The Hero and the Nymph. *E. Everett.* 26 124
- California, The Geology of *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277
and the Territorial Question. *F. Bowen.* 71 221
Trail. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 55 179. *F. Bowen.* 69 175
What I saw in. *E. BRYANT.* *F. Bowen.* 69 175
- CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly Leaves. *W. Everett.* 115 469
- Calvinists, French, in North America. *L. Sabine.* 80 373
- Cambridge (Eng.), University of *C. C. Felton.* 44 178
(Mass.), Law School at *C. Follen.* 36 895
(Mass.), Observatory at *J. Farrar.* 8 205
- CAMPAN, MME. JEANNE LOUISE HENRIETTE (GENEST).
Mémoires sur la Vie de Marie Antoinette. *A. H. Everett.* 18 1
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES. The History of Virginia. *C. W. Upham.* 67 298
- CAMPBELL, JOHN (Lord).
Lives of the Lord Chancellors. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 159
Lives of the Chief Justices. *W. Dowe.* 74 72. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 574
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS. Poems. *R. H. Dana.* 8 313. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 454.
J. Sparks. 20 210. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 28 13; 31 457. *A. H. Everett.* 31 328. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 50 488.
- Canada. *C. Cushing.* 15 83; 50 77. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 226. *J. Sparks.* 19 458; 30 14. *J. de Wallenstein.* 27 1. *E. Everett.* 30 234. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 128. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 414. *A. H. Everett.* 37 279. *C. Dunkin.* 49 378. *S. Hale.* 74 261.
- The Ancient Régime in. 1663-1763. *F. Parkman.* 118 225
The Ancient Régime in. *F. PARKMAN.* *H. Adams.* 120 175
History of, Early *J. H. Lanman.* 46 409
Indian Lands in *L. Cass.* 24 397
Politics of, Early *L. Sabine.* 60 87
Politics of. 1845-48. *L. Sabine.* 67 1
Travels in. 1816. *F. HALL.* *J. Gallison.* 9 138
Travels in. 1827-28. *F. HALL.* *E. Everett.* 29 554
The Ultramontane Movement in *C. Lindsey.* 125 567
- Canadian Review. *J. Sparks.* 19 457
- Canal, Chicago *L. Cass.* 26 361. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 132
Ganges, Opening of the *C. E. Norton.* 81 531
Nicaragua *C. Cushing.* 26 140
Suez, The Coast of Egypt and *H. Mitchell.* 109 476
Canals of Irrigation in India. *C. E. Norton.* 77 489
New York. *M. C. Patterson.* 14 231. *H. Whiting.* 24 2. *P. Cruise.* 25 64. *W. Phillips.* 29 600.

- Canals of Ohio. *J. Sparks.* 22 459. *J. H. Perkins.* 47 43, 54
 CANDOLLE, AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE. Botany. *I. Ray.* 38 82
 Longévité des Arbres. *A. Gray.* 59 201
 Cannibalism. *J. Sparks.* 18 844. *L. Cass.* 24 372
 Canning, George. *J. Sparks.* 19 160. *E. Everett.* 25 51, 56; 33 156; 34 32.
 A. H. Everett. 38 167, 191; 37 217. *C. C. Smith.* 90 76. *S. Newcomb.*
 110 131. *F. A. Walker.* 120 101.
 Canonical Computation and Wager of Battle. *H. C. Lea.* 88 1
 Canova, Antonio.
 Life and Works. *E. Everett.* 10 372; 32 2. *A. H. Everett.* 29 441
 Canterbury, Memorials of. *A. P. Stanley.* *A. P. Peabody.* 81 271
 CANTU, CESARE.
 Sulla Storia Lombarda del XVII. Secolo. *G. W. Greene.* 51 337
 Capital. *J. Porter.* 25 416. *A. H. Everett.* 28 369; 37 309. *W. Phillips.* 29
 508; 47 86. *A. P. Peabody.* 86 168. *S. Newcomb.* 111 130.
 and Labor. *J. H. Perkins.* 69 466. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 136. *I. Butts.*
 116 56.
 Punishment. *C. Cushing.* 17 259. *H. D. Gilpin.* 43 316. *W. Phillips.* 45
 464. *F. Bowen.* 60 85. *E. B. Hall.* 62 40. *E. S. Nadal.* 116 138.
 CAPPONI, GINO. Republica di Firenze. *T. F. Crane.* 121 450
 Captains of the Old World, The. *H. W. Herbert.* *W. Dowe.* 76 31
 Carbon in Plants. *A. Gray.* 60 162
 Carbonarist, Biography of a German *J. de Wallenstein.* 28 58
 Carcano, Giulio *W. D. Howells.* 104 352
 Cardozo, Albert *C. F. Wingate.* 119 395
 CARDOZO, ISAAC N. Notes on Political Economy. *J. Porter.* 24 169
 CAREY, ALICE. Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 537
 Carey, Alice, and Phœbe *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 427
 CAREY, HENRY CHARLES. Political Economy. *W. Phillips.* 47 78
 Social Science. *S. Newcomb.* 103 573
 CARLHAUT, C. Shakespeare. 87 549
 CARLISLE, G. W. F. HOWARD, EARL OF.
 Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. 1853-54. *C. C. Felton.* 81 91
 Travels in America. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 74 197
 Carlyle, Thomas *G. S. Hillard.* 98 45
 CARLYLE, THOMAS. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 274
 Letters of Cromwell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 62 380
 Life of Frederick the Great. *O. Tiffany.* 88 508. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 628
 Sartor Resartus. *A. H. Everett.* 41 454. *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 454
 Translation of Wilhelm Meister. *H. James, Jr.* 101 281
 Carolina, South 14 310. *J. L. Sullivan.* 13 143
 Sports. *T. G. Cary.* 63 316
 Caroline, Destruction of the *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 412. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 35
 CARPENTER, MARY. Juvenile Delinquents. *J. H. Allen.* 79 406
 Reformatory Schools. *J. H. Allen.* 79 252, 406
 CARPENTER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN. Mental Physiology. *W. James.* 119 225
 Alcoholic Liquors. *E. R. Peaslee.* 82 512
 CARRARA, UBERTINO. Columbus. *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 47
 Carrer, Luigi *W. D. Howells.* 104 327
 CARTER, JAMES GORDON. Free Schools in New England. *G. Ticknor.* 19 448
 Popular Education. *O. Dewey.* 24 156
 Cartier, Jacques. *J. Sparks.* 19 139. *J. H. Lanman.* 44 63; 46 409
 Cartwright, John, Life of. *F. D. Cartwright.* *P. Cruise.* 25 367
 CARVER, JONATHAN. Travels. *C. Cushing.* 50 77
 Casanova de Seingalt, Jacques *A. H. Everett.* 41 46
 Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. *S. GREENLEAF.* *T. Metcalf.* 15 65
 Castelvécchio, Riccardo *W. D. Howells.* 99 381
 Catari, Tomas, and Tupac Amaru *C. Cushing.* 20 292
 Catherine the Great of Russia. *J. L. Motley.* 61 288
 Catherine Second of Russia. *† G. Bancroft.* 26 294
 CATLIN, GEORGE. N. A. Indians. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 54 283

- Causation, The Theory of. *F. Bowen.* 62 466; 76 72, 455; 78 82. *A. P. Peabody.* 68 406.
- Cause and Effect. *A. H. Everett.* 29 98
- Cause and Effect, The Relation of. *T. Brown.* *S. Gilman.* 12 395
- CAVENDISH, SIR HENRY. Debates. 54 483. *C. F. Adams.* 62 285
- CAYOUR, Count Camillo di. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 35 862. *G. M. Towle.* 96 45
- CATLEY, C. B. Dante's Divine Comedy. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 275
- Cedar of Lebanon. *J. C. Gray.* 44 848. *A. Gray.* 59 216
- Cemeteries, Rural. *J. Brazier.* 53 885
- Cemetery, Ancient, in Naples. *F. C. Gray.* 5 119
- Mt. Auburn. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 397
- Central America, Republic of. *C. Cushing.* 26 127
- Travels in. *J. L. Stephens.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 479
- Century Sermon. *N. Howe.* *W. Tudor.* 4 98
- Cerebral Development, Importance of, in Human History. *J. Fiske.* 117 278
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 58; 45 4; 70 36
- Life of. *M. F. de Navarrete.* *E. Wigglesworth.* 38 277
- Cesari, Antonio. *G. W. Greene.* 50 305
- Ceylon, Natural History of. *J. E. Tennent.* *W. T. Brigham.* 95 129
- CHADBOURNE, PAUL ANSEL. Instinct. *N. S. Shaler.* 115 225
- Chaldee Lexicon, Hebrew and. *J. Fuerst.* *D. Noyes.* 104 641
- CHALMERS, GEORGE. History of the American Colonies. *C. F. Adams.* 32 179.
- L. Sabine.* 60 868.
- CHALMERS, JOHN. The Origin of the Chinese. *W. D. Whitney.* 108 291
- Chalmers, Thomas, Life and Writings of. *W. Hanna.* *S. G. Brown.* 75 489
- CHALMERS, THOMAS. Evidences of Christianity. *J. Brazier.* 7 364
- Natural Theology. *F. Bowen.* 54 356
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Ancient Sea Margins. *F. Bowen.* 69 256
- Champollion, Jean François, Jr. *H. Wheaton.* 29 361. *E. Everett.* 32 95. *A. H. Everett.* 35 60.
- Chancellors, The English. *John, Lord Campbell.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 159
- Chancery Jurisdiction. *J. Story.* 11 140. *C. Cushing.* 13 268. *A. H. Everett.* 33 239.
- CHANDLER, PELEG WHITMAN. American Criminal Trials. *C. W. Upham.* 54 199
- Channing, Edward Tyrrel, and his Lectures. *C. C. Felton.* 84 34
- CHANNING, EDWARD TYRREL.
- Life of William Ellery. *J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.* 43 516
- CHANNING, WALTER. On Etherization in Childbirth. *E. Warren.* 68 300
- A Physician's Vacation. *C. H. Brigham.* 84 265
- Channing, William Ellery. 86 258; *A. H. Everett.* 31 32; 41 366
- CHAPIN, ETHAN S. On Gravitation and Heat. *C. Wright.* 105 830
- Chapman, George. *E. P. Whipple.* 63 69
- Character. *R. W. Emerson.* 102 356. *E. P. Whipple.* 104 300
- Charitable Sisterhoods. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 117 439
- Charities, Public and Private, in Boston. *S. A. Eliot.* 61 135; 91 149
- Charlemagne. *S. A. Eliot.* 43 70. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 81 112. *H. C. Lea.* 92 417
- Charles Albert. *A. Gallenga.* 46 403. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* 93 301
- Charles the Bold, History of. *J. F. Kirk.* *H. W. Torrey.* 98 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* 109 596.
- Charles Edward, The Pretender. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 408; 38 425. *G. W. Greene.* 64 1.
- Charles V., The Cloister Life of. *W. Stirling.* *J. F. Kirk.* 76 299
- Charles XII. of Sweden. *J. L. Molley.* 61 286
- Charlestown State Prison. *F. Bowen.* 66 153
- Charters, Royal. *J. Everts.* 31 402
- CHASE, REGINALD H. Horace. 86 269
- Chase, Salmon Portland. *H. V. Poor.* 118 94. *J. F. Redfield.* 122 337
- CHASE, THOMAS. The Histories of Livy. *W. Everett.* 115 428
- Chateaubriand, François Auguste, Viscount de. *A. H. Everett.* 27 226; 30 432; 35 438. *Cleeset de Bury.* 87 115.

- CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE, VISCOUNT DE. *W. H. Prescott.* 49 317
 Sketches of English Literature.
 Chatham, William Pitt (Lord). *A. Norton.* 7 303. *W. J. Spooner.* 10 71. *E. Everett.* 10 361; 51 75. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 148. *J. Sparks.* 20 276. *J. Davis.* 22 202. *P. Cruise.* 25 379. *D. L. Child.* 34 316, 357. *C. C. Felton.* 42 98.
 Chatterton, Thomas, Forgeries of *O. W. B. Peabody.* 42 52
 CHATTERTON, THOMAS. Poetical Works. *H. C. Lodge.* 121 234
 Chaucer, Geoffrey. *C. Cushing.* 19 77, 84. *W. H. Prescott.* 21 191; 33 57.
W. B. O. Peabody. 31 444. *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 808. *A. H. Everett.* 33 171. *E. Moore.* 65 52. *J. R. Lowell.* 111 155.
 Cheever, Ezekiel. *J. L. Kingsley.* 18 881. *A. Lamson.* 50 172. *W. C. Williamson.* 86 52.
 CHEEVER, GEORGE BARRELL.
 The American Commonplace Book of Poetry. *A. H. Everett.* 33 297
 Chemical Life Theory. *E. Hale.* 55 477
 Chemical Physics, Elements of. *J. P. COOKE, Jr.* *F. Bowen.* 91 267
 Chemistry. *J. F. DANA.* *J. Ware.* 23 455
J. GORHAM. *J. Ware.* 9 118
B. SILLIMAN. *W. C. Fowler.* 34 79
 Animal. *J. LIEBIG.* *E. Hale.* 55 462
 Manual of. *W. T. BRANDE.* *J. W. Webster.* 14 369
 Manual of. *J. W. WEBSTER.* *E. Hitchcock.* 23 349
 New. *J. P. COOKE, Jr.* *J. Crafts.* 113 425
 Organic. *J. LIEBIG.* *H. Colman.* 53 147; 54 476
 of Vegetation *A. Gray.* 60 156
 CHERBULIEZ, VICTOR. *Meta Holdenis.* *H. James, Jr.* 117 461
 Cherokee Alphabet, The. *J. Pickering.* 28 50. *J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.* 47 146.
 Cherokee Case, The *A. H. Everett.* 33 136
 Cherokees, The. *J. Sparks.* 23 471. *L. Cass.* 30 71, 86, 111. *J. Evans.* 31 418. *A. H. Everett.* 33 144. *J. H. Perkins.* 49 99, 236. *H. Whiting.* 54 25.
 Chesterfield, Lord. *See Stanhope.*
 Chestnut, The *C. Cushing.* 13 138. *A. Gray.* 59 209
 Chicago, Canal from, to the Illinois. *L. Cass.* 26 361
 Convention, The *A. S. Hill.* 107 167
 Chief Justices of England, Lives of the. *LORD CAMPBELL.* *W. Dove.* 74 72
 Chief Justices of the United States. *H. FLANDERS.* *W. Sargent.* 81 346
 CHILD, MRS. LYDIA MARIA, The Works of. *J. Sparks.* 21 86. *G. Mellen.* 37 138. *C. C. Felton.* 44 77.
 The Frugal Housewife. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 81
 Philothea. *C. C. Felton.* 44 77
 The Rebels. *J. C. Gray.* 23 400
 Childbirth, Etherization in. *W. CHANNING.* *E. Warren.* 68 300
 Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. *J. H. Allen.* 79 252, 406
 Children of the Poor. *J. Gallison.* 9 311
 Chili. *E. Everett.* 18 288
 La Plata and *J. Sparks.* 24 295
 Republic of *S. G. Arnold.* 73 277
 Revolution in *J. Sparks.* 24 317
 China. *J. Farrar.* 14 224. *J. Sparks.* 26 514. *A. H. Everett.* 27 533; 33 527.
A. P. Peabody. 67 265. *W. Sargent.* 79 158. *W. A. P. Martin.* 119 1.
 American Trade in. *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 20. *E. Everett.* 39 823. *J. Brown.* 47 398.
 Cochín *J. C. Gray.* 18 140
 Cochín, Language of *J. Pickering.* 48 288; 52 404
 Competitive Examinations in *W. A. P. Martin.* 111 62
 Currency in *C. F. Adams.* 56 209
 Execution of an Italian in *E. Everett.* 40 58
 Government in *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 13

China, Language and Literature of.	A. REMUSAT.	A. H. Everett.	17	1
Language of.	M. Stuart.	J. Pickering.	48	272
Middle Kingdom of.	S. W. WILLIAMS.	A. P. Peabody.	87	265
Question, The.		W. B. Reed.	90	125
The Rebellion in.		W. Sargent.	79	158
Western, Policy in.		R. Pumpelly.	106	592
Writing in.	J. Brazier.	J. Pickering.	48	271
CHIPMAN, DANIEL. Law of Contracts.		A. Stearns.	17	875
Chippewa Indians.		H. R. Schoolcraft.	27	98
Chippewa Language.	L. Cass. 26 391.	H. R. Schoolcraft.	45	51. J. Pickering.
			48	287.
CHITTENDEN, LUCIUS E. Peace Conference.		C. E. Norton.	100	238
Chivalry, The Age of.	T. BULFINCH.	J. R. Coolidge.	89	383
Chivalry in Spain.		W. H. Prescott.	45	17
Choate, Rufus, The Works of.	S. G. BROWN.	C. Brown.	96	194
Cholera, The.		G. Hayward.	35	92
Christ, The Chronology, &c., of the Life of.		J. P. Thompson.	97	74
History of.	W. H. FURNESS.	A. P. Peabody.	71	464
Christian Body and Form.	C. A. BARTOL.	A. P. Peabody.	76	455
Consolations.	A. P. PEABODY.	C. A. Bartol.	72	343
Doctrine, History of.	W. G. T. SHEDD.	F. H. Hedge and E. Abbot.	98	567
Literature and Art.		H. R. Cleveland.	43	357
Minister, Self-Cultivation of.		N. Adams.	49	206
Policy in Turkey.		L. Oliphant.	124	190
Religion and the Pagan.		K. Blind.	115	288
Spirit, On the.	C. A. BARTOL.	E. P. Whipple.	70	199
Christianity.	A. Norton. 6 227. J. Sparks. 20 369.	A. Ritchie. 30 523. W.		
	B. O. Peabody. 36 154; 62 107. C. F. Adams. 37 166. C. Cushing. 41			
	295. F. Bowen. 59 154; 90 393. A. P. Peabody. 61 159; 63 147; 66 419;			
	76 455; 77 61. C. A. Bartol. 72 344. T. Chase. 73 474. D. R. Good-			
	win. 75 44. J. H. Morison. 78 62. C. H. Brigham. 105 211.			
Evidences of.	T. CHALMERS.	J. Brazier.	7	364
Evidences of.	C. P. McILVAINE.	W. B. Sprague.	36	345
Evidences of.	J. G. PALFREY.	A. P. Peabody.	58	39
Oxford Clergymen's Attack on		F. Bowen.	92	177
Testimony of, as to itself.		G. M. Steele.	97	508
Truth of.	S. GREENLEAF and D. F. STRAUSS.	F. Bowen.	63	382
Chrysostom, St., and his Pulpit Eloquence.	J. G. Palfrey. 10 209. S. Osgood. 62 23			
Church, The.	E. Everett. 34 41. J. H. Perkins. 61 25. H. W. Torrey. 62 171			
American		J. Sparks. 18	172	
The Early, in England.		F. Bowen. 76	138	
The Early, and Slavery.		H. C. Lea. 100	21	
History.	A. NEANDER.	A. P. Peabody. 80	199	
History, Studies in.	H. C. LEA.	A. P. Peabody. 111	208	
Methodist, History of.	A. STEVENS.	C. C. Smith. 100	585	
Protestant, in Hungary.		C. L. Brace. 87	343	
and Religion, The		C. E. Norton. 106	376	
Romish.	R. Wheaton. 70 446. E. Peabody. 78 473. S. Hale. 82 111. E.			
	Gryzanowski. 118 293.			
The, and Science.		C. H. Brigham. 92	552	
of Scotland.		S. G. Brown. 75	517	
The, in South America.		J. Sparks. 19	188	
CHURCH, BENJAMIN. Eastern Expedition, 1689-1704.		C. E. Norton. 105	662	
King Philip's War.		C. E. Norton. 105	662	
Churches, Architecture of the American.		H. R. Cleveland. 43	357	
Churchill, Charles, the Poet.		C. F. Adams. 61	436	
Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough.		C. C. Smith. 93	440	
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.	W. Tudor. 2 129; 4 269. A. H. Everett. 18 253. J.			
	Sparks. 18 271. J. C. Gray. 22 35. E. Everett. 25 442, 448; 41 233.			
	D. Urquhart. 39 64. J. L. Kingsley. 45 356. H. R. Cleveland. 46			
	C. F. Adams. 55 415.			

- Cicero and Tacitus. C. ANTHON. J. L. Lincoln. 68 348
 Cicero's Republic. A. H. Everett. 17 33
 Cicognini, Jacopo W. D. Howells. 99 377
 Cilicia. C. H. Brigham. 94 309
 Cincinnati. *Shed.* 27 416. E. Everett. 36 5, 22. J. H. Perkins. 47 26. C. Emerson. 52 355.
 and the Miami Country. D. DRAKE. W. Tudor. 3 219
 The Society of the W. Sargent. 77 267
 Civil Actions, Practice in H. Wheaton. 18 204
 Service Efforts, U. S. Grant's H. Adams. 109 443
 Service Reform. J. R. Lowell. 108 266. H. Adams. 109 443. J. D. Cox. 112 81. R. H. Dana, Jr. 124 16.
 Service of the United States. T. A. Jenckes. 105 478
 Civilization in England, History of. H. T. BUCKLE. I. Ray. 87 388. F. Bowen. 93 519.
 European. F. P. G. GUIZOT 47 496
 of the Fifth Century. A. F. OZANAM. Mrs. A. W. Little. 87 170
 Claims of France on the U. S. E. Everett. 22 147
 of the U. S. on Denmark. C. CUSHING. J. Sparks. 22 456
 of the U. S. on France. E. Everett. 22 136; 23 385
 of the U. S. on Naples and Holland. E. Everett. 21 269
 Clap, Thomas W. Dutton. 10 100. J. W. Webster. 14 374
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of W. B. O. Peabody. 65 186
 CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, EARL OF.
 History of the English Rebellion. E. Brooks. 27 300
 Clark, George Rogers. B. R. Evans. 35 9. J. F. Clarke. 43 13. J. H. Perkins. 49 295; 62 87. J. M. Higbee. 51 96.
 CLARK, HENRY JAMES. Mind in Nature. J. Wyman. 102 627
 CLARK, THOMAS. Comparative Grammar. W. D. Whitney. 111 201
 Clark, Willis Gaylord, as a Poet. E. P. Whipple. 58 30
 CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND. The Building of a Brain. H. Adams. 120 185
 Sex in Education. H. Adams. 118 140
 CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Ten Great Religions. T. S. Perry. 113 427
 Classical Education in the U. S. J. C. Gray. 72 75
 Education. D. WYTTENBACH. J. Pickering. 9 192, 412
 Learning. G. Bancroft. 19 125; 23 142. G. H. Bode. 27 338. A. S. Packard. 23 304. D. Urquhart. 39 57, 68. C. C. Felton. 42 96.
 Learning in England. C. C. Felton. 54 269
 Learning in Europe. C. C. Felton. 56 222
 Reader. F. W. P. GREENWOOD. W. Channing. 24 234
 and Scientific Studies. W. P. ATKINSON. J. E. Cabot. 101 578
 Studies. J. C. Gray. 11 413. J. de Wallenstein. 29 411. C. C. Felton. 55 430. G. S. Hillard. 57 184.
 Study. S. H. TAYLOR. C. Short. 112 229
 Works from the Didot Press. H. Harris. 83 544
 Classics, Ancient L. Frisbie. 6 324. T. Parsons. 10 31
 Latin W. Tudor. 2 129
 Clavers, Mrs. Mary. Pseud. for Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.
 Clay, Henry. A. H. Everett. 33 351. B. B. Thatcher. 35 135. F. Bowen. 71 260. R. T. Ford. 79 314. J. Parton. 102 147.
 CLAY, HENRY, Speeches of E. Everett. 25 425. J. Parton. 102 189
 CLEAVELAND, CHARLES D. Grecian Antiquities. B. A. Gould. 27 269
 CLEAVELAND, PARKER. Mineralogy. W. Channing. 5 409
 Clergy, The F. Bowen. 69 361. H. T. Tuckerman. 82 338
 The American. S. Willard. 9 256. J. C. Gray. 24 30. A. H. Everett. 37 274. J. G. Palfrey. 45 444. W. Brigham. 50 352. G. W. Greene. 51 340.
 Clerical Manners and Habits. S. MILLER. S. Gilman. 28 503
 Cleveland, Henry Russell, Life of. G. S. HILLARD. C. C. Felton. 59 128
 CLEVELAND, RICHARD J. Voyages. R. H. Dana, Jr. 55 144
 Climatic Influences and Secession. D. Campbell. 102 24

Climatology	C. Dewey.	87 507; 91 327								
Clinton, De Witt, Life of. D. Hosack.	W. Phillips.	29 496								
Life of. J. RENWICK.	H. T. Tuckerman.	79 485								
CLINTON, DE WITT. Discourse. 1814.	W. Tudor.	1 390								
Clothes, The Office and Influence of	E. P. Evans.	104 156								
Clough, Arthur Hugh	C. E. Norton.	105 434								
Clubs of London, The	H. W. Longfellow.	44 465. D. W. Jobson.	85 1							
Coal Trade of Pennsylvania, The	C. Cushing.	42 241								
Coast Defence.	H. Whiting.	51 158								
Survey, U. S.	Ferguson.	42 75. C. H. Davis.	54 446; 90 429							
COBBE, THOMAS. The Norman Kings of England.	W. F. Allen.	111 480								
Cobbett, William	W. Tudor.	1 69; 2 258, 355. A. H. Everett.	26 182							
COBBETT, WILLIAM. A Year's Residence in the U. S.	J. Quincy.	8 135								
COCHRANE, CHARLES STUART. Travels in Colombia.	J. Sparks.	21 153								
Code, The Justinian	C. Follen.	36 400								
Napoléon.	H. D. Sedgwick.	19 436. E. Everett.	20 393							
COFFIN, CHARLES C. Four Years of Fighting.	J. R. Lovell.	103 609								
Coinage and Seigniorage.	F. Bowen.	75 386								
Coins. ECKFELDT and DU BOISON.	C. F. Adams.	56 208								
Coke, Sir Edward.	C. Cushing.	13 255. E. Everett.	18 806. W. Dove.	74 81						
COLBURN, WARREN. Arithmetic.	G. B. Emerson.	14 381								
Cole, Thomas, Life and Works of. L. L. NOBLE.	G. W. Greene.	77 302								
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.	A. H. Everett.	4 371. W. B. O. Peabody.	28 17							
G. B. Cheever.	40 299. C. C. Felton.	43 268. H. R. Cleveland.	49 135							
O. W. Holmes.	50 868. E. P. Whipple.	59 361; 67 94. C. E. Norton.	65 401. S. G. Brown.	74 431. D. W. Cheever.	95 398.					
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR.										
Biographia Literaria.	G. B. Cheever.	40 802. C. E. Norton.	65 401							
The Friend.	G. B. Cheever.	40 809. C. E. Norton.	65 426							
Poems.	R. C. Waterston.	39 437. C. E. Norton.	65 416							
College, Amherst. Faculty Reports.	N. Hale.	24 485. A. S. Packard.	28 294							
Education.	N. Hale.	24 485. A. S. Packard.	28 294. C. C. Felton.	44 178. F. Bowen.	55 302. A. P. Peabody.	60 45.				
Education in England and America.	F. Bowen.	75 47								
Education in the United States.	F. WAYLAND.	F. Bowen.	55 302. J. C. Gray.	72 60.						
Girard, and its Founder.	H. W. ARRY.	J. Parton.	100 70							
Liberia	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	97 102								
Workingmen's	E. E. Hale.	81 244								
Colleges.	B. Rand.	3 406. J. T. Kirkland.	7 272. O. Dewey.	29 56. A. Caswell.	43 496. F. Bowen.	55 306.				
in the U. S.	S. Willard.	9 242. E. Everett.	28 44							
Colletta, Pietro	G. W. Greene.	50 323								
COLLING, JAMES R. Art Foliage.	R. S. Peabody.	118 207								
COLMAN, HENRY. Address. 1838.	H. A. S. Dearborn.	49 238								
Colombia.	J. Sparks.	18 84; 20 78; 22 462. C. Cushing.	28 203; 30 26							
Constitution of	R. C. Anderson.	23 314								
Insurrection of Paéz in. 1826.	C. Cushing.	25 89								
Its present state, &c. 1824.	F. HALL.	J. Sparks.	20 441							
Travels in. 1823-24.	C. S. COCHRANE.	J. Sparks.	21 158							
COLONEY, MYRON. Manomin.	C. E. Norton.	103 618								
Colonies, American.	W. Tudor.	1 393; 5 1. E. Everett.	10 351. C. Cushing.	15 40. C. S. Davies.	21 106. J. Sparks.	30 5. E. Everett.	38 71. A. H. Everett.	39 211. C. F. Adams.	62 272. C. E. Norton.	101 552.
American, History of.	G. CHALMERS.	L. Sabine.	60 368							
American, History of.	J. MARSHALL.	J. Story.	26 1							
Ancient	F. Bowen.	72 432								
British American	E. Everett.	24 46. L. Sabine.	67 1							
New England	S. Willard.	57 363								
Colonization.	E. Peabody.	73 868								

- Colonization, African. *J. Sparks.* 18 40; 20 191; 21 280. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 118.
E. Washburn. 41 192. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 269. *E. Peabody.* 73 863
- Colony, The New Haven *A. Lamson.* 50 164
 The Popham *A. P. Peabody.* 97 288. *W. F. Poole.* 107 668
- COLTON, CALVIN. Four Years in Great Britain. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 507
 The Life of Henry Clay. *J. Parton.* 102 147
 Public Economy for the U. S. *F. Bowen.* 73 91
- Columbus, Christopher. *C. Cushing.* 12 318; 21 398; 24 265. *J. G. Cogswell.*
 14 84. *J. Sparks.* 18 416; 23 484. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 39 208.
E. Everett. 41 4; 46 162, 194. *G. Folsom.* 47 181. *A. P. Peabody.*
 50 512.
- U. CARRARA. *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 47
 Life of. *W. IRVING.* *A. H. Everett.* 28 108
- Comedy, Recent Italian *W. D. Howells.* 99 864
- Comet, Encke's *N. Bowditch.* 14 26
- Comets, Observations on *N. Bowditch.* 20 827
D. F. ARAGO. *J. Farrar.* 42 196
- Commerce and Currency of the United States *J. Eadie.* 90 39
 Foreign, and Domestic Industry. *F. C. Gray.* 10 316
 and Manufactures. 17 186
 of the United States. *W. Tudor.* 3 80. *J. Quincy.* 3 845
 Russian *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 7
- Commercial History and Policy, Our *L. Sabine.* 67 293
 Immorality and Political Corruption. *E. L. Godkin.* 107 248
 Intercourse with British America. *A. P. Peabody.* 74 168
 Law. *J. Story.* 7 323; 20 48. *C. Follen.* 36 396
 Laws. *R. Gray.* 112 235
 Policy of Spain. *J. Sparks.* 19 176
 Policy of the United States. *G. Walker.* 95 489
G. Smith. 108 243
- Commons, The English House of *A. S. Hill.* 116 90
- Commune, The Causes of the *F. Bowen.* 69 277
- Community of Goods, French Ideas of *C. Cushing.* 27 30
- COMPAGNONI, GIUSEPPE. America. *J. Fiske.* 102 275
- Comte, Auguste. *J. S. MILL.* *E. Gryzanowski.* 120 237
- COMTE, AUGUSTE. Philosophy. *F. Bowen.* 79 200. *B. B. Thatcher.* 42 448
- Concord, Mass., History of. *L. SHATTUCK.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 118
- Condé, Louis, Prince of *F. E. Abbot.* 99 402
- Conditioned and the Unconditioned, The. *J. Sparks.* 22 460
- Confederacy, Formation of the. *J. BLUNT.* *E. Everett.* 39 214. *C. F. Adams.* 53 46.
- Confederation of the States. *J. Sparks.* 25 252. *E. Everett.* 38 80. *A. H.*
- Confession in Evidence, The Admission of *J. Gallison.* 10 418
- Conflagration of Havre de Grace. *J. Sparks.* 5 157
- Confucius. *J. Sparks.* 20 482. *M. Stuart.* 22 290
- Congregationalism. *H. M. DEXTER.* *W. L. Ropes.* 101 578
- Congress, Debates in *W. Tudor.* 26 158
 The Session. *H. Adams.* 108 610. 111 29. *S. Newcomb.* 117 182
- Congressional Eloquence. *J. G. Palfrey.* 52 109
 Reform. *G. Bradford.* 111 830
- Conjunctiv und Optativ. *B. DELBRÜCK.* *J. B. Greenough.* 113 416
- Connecticut, Agriculture of. *D. HUMPHREYS.* *W. Tudor.* 4 98
 Colony. *J. Sparks.* 30 5. *A. Lamson.* 50 168
 Colony, Records of. *C. J. HOADLY.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 111 483
 History of. *B. TRUMBULL.* *N. Hale.* 8 72. *G. Bancroft.* 46 477
 Public Records of. *J. H. TRUMBULL.* *F. Bowen.* 71 34
 School Fund. *E. Everett.* 10 115. *J. Sparks.* 13 319. *J. L. Kingsley.*
 16 379. *G. S. Hillard.* 54 459.
- Connolly, Richard B. *C. F. Wingate.* 119 375
- Constance, Council of *H. W. Torrey.* 65 290
- Constantinople. *J. VON HAMMER.* *E. Everett.* 16 208

- Constitution of the United States. *N. A. Haven.* 23 446. *J. Sparks.* 25 249.
J. Story. 26 34. *A. Ritchie.* 30 525. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 478. *B. R. Evans.* 35 15. *A. H. Everett.* 36 230; 37 198; 39 212. *E. Everett.* 38 63; 51 81. *C. S. Davies.* 46 129. *C. F. Adams.* 53 43. *F. Bowen.* 58 415; 76 473. *J. Parker.* 94 445. *G. S. Hillard.* 96 161. *T. Farrar.* 97 338. *C. E. Norton.* 98 105. *H. W. Torrey.* 98 586. *S. G. Fisher.* 101 147. *J. B. Thayer.* 101 237. *H. Adams.* 111 29. *G. Bradford.* 118 1. *H. Adams and H. C. Lodge.* 123 352. *O. P. Morton.* 124 341; 125 68.
 The, and its Defects. *E. L. Godkin.* 99 117
 Constitutional History. *E. Brooks.* 29 265
 Jurisprudence. *W. A. Duer.* *J. C. Heywood.* 86 464
 Reform. *H. Reed.* 121 1
 Constitutions. *W. Tudor.* 12 290
 of Great Britain and the United States. *G. Bradford.* 118 1
 Consular System of the United States. *C. Hale.* 123 309
 Consulate, The, and the Empire. *L. A. Thiers.* *R. Wheaton.* 74 280
 Contagion. *E. Hale.* 10 386; 12 174
 and the Fever of 1819. *E. Hale.* 10 386
 Contract and Status. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 181
 Contracts, Essay on. *G. C. Verplanck.* *H. Wheaton.* 22 253
 The Law of. *D. Chipman.* *A. Stearns.* 17 375
 Maritime. *R. J. Pothier.* *H. Wheaton.* 13 1
 Convent, Ursuline, in Charlestown. *F. Bowen.* 75 354
 Convention, The Chicago *A. S. Hill.* 107 167
 The New York *G. B. Woods.* 107 445
 Conventions, Nominating *S. G. Fisher.* 106 233
 The Two. 1831. *A. H. Everett.* 34 178
 CONYBEARE, JOHN JOSIAS. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* 47 91.
 Cook, James (Captain). *C. Davis.* 3 43. *J. Sparks.* 18 329, 388; 22 335, 345.
C. Cushing. 27 362.
 COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR. Chemical Physics. *F. Bowen.* 91 267
 New Chemistry. *J. Crafts.* 118 425
 COOLEY, THOMAS M. Blackstone's Commentaries. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 112 466
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 192. *C. C. Smith.* 91 385.
 Cooper, James Fenimore. *J. Sparks.* 30 15. *A. H. Everett.* 31 38. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 280. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 230.
 COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. Novels. *L. Cass.* 26 373. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 190.
F. Bowen. 46 5. *F. Parkman, Jr.* 74 147. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 3.
A. P. Peabody. 89 279; 91 278.
 Homeward Bound. *F. Bowen.* 47 488
 The Last of the Mohicans. *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 155
 Naval History. *A. S. Mackenzie.* 49 432
 The Pilot. *W. Phillips.* 18 314
 The Pioneers. *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 193. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 810
 The Red Rover. *G. Mellen.* 27 139
 The Spy. *W. H. Gardiner.* 15 250. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 811
 The Water Witch. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 32 508
 Ways of the Hour. *F. Bowen.* 71 121
 COOPER, SUSAN FENIMORE. Rural Hours. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 52 171
 COOPER, THOMAS. Political Economy. 25 408
 Co-operation. *S. Newcomb.* 105 196; 111 140. *E. L. Godkin.* 106 150
 Copyists, Ancient *J. Brazier.* 42 36
 Copyright, International. *H. R. Cleveland.* 44 183. *W. Phillips.* 48 257. *G. M. Wharton.* 52 395. *W. H. Prescott.* 54 354. *J. G. Palfrey.* 55 245.
C. C. Felton. 56 226; 67 161.
 COQUEREL, ATHANASE.
 History of Protestantism in Paris. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 256
 Transformations of Christianity. *C. H. Brigham.* 105 811
 COQUEREL, CHARLES. Protestantism in France. *R. Wheaton.* 67 445

- Coral Islands. *J. D. Whitney.* 74 308
 Coray, Adamant. *E. Everett.* 17 389. *A. Negris.* 29 351. *C. C. Felton.* 42 118
 Corea. *J. Sparks.* 26 528
 Corn Laws, The. *A. H. Everett.* 30 176. *E. Washburn.* 41 361. *C. C. Smith.* 85 482. *G. Walker.* 95 474.
 Corn Laws, The. *T. R. MALTHUS.* *T. Lyman.* 1 214
 Corneille, Pierre. *A. H. Everett.* 10 292; 38 168, 376. *F. W. Palfrey.* 78 214
 Cornell University. *E. P. Evans.* 105 295. *D. C. Gilman.* 105 518
 Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquis *C. C. Smith.* 89 114
 Correlation and Conservation of Forces. *C. Wright.* 100 619
 Cortés, Hernando. *C. Cushing.* 27 86; 48 116. *L. Cass.* 51 400. *W. B. Lawrence.* 57 459. *G. S. Hillard.* 58 189.
 COTTE, JOSEPH. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge. *C. E. Norton.* 65 401
 Cotton, John, Memoir of. *J. Norton.* *F. Parkman.* 38 486
 Cotton and the Cotton Trade. *E. H. Derby.* 92 1
 The Future Supply of *E. Atkinson.* 98 477
 Manufacture, The *H. A. Miles.* 52 81
 COTTU, CHARLES. On English Law. *E. Brooks.* 13 343
 COULANGES, FUSTEL DE. The Ancient City. *M. Thevenin.* 118 390
 Political Institutions of France. *M. Thevenin.* 120 455
 Court, Supreme, of the United States. *W. Tudor.* 3 100. *J. Story.* 23 28. *W. Phillips.* 24 58. *F. Bowen.* 57 409.
 Courts of Conciliation. *J. C. Gray, Jr.* 102 135
 of Justice. *T. Metcalf.* 7 194
 of Love, The *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 404
 Cousin, Victor. *Ctesse. de Bury.* 83 496; 87 106
 COUSIN, VICTOR. La Clef du Grand Cyrus. *Ctesse. de Bury.* 88 228
 Œuvres de Platon, &c. *A. H. Everett.* 29 67
 Philosophy. *Mrs. W. Minot.* 35 19. *F. Bowen.* 53 1
 Covenanters, The Scottish. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 808. *C. C. Smith.* 93 568.
E. F. Dewick. 94 359.
 Cowley, Abraham *W. C. Bryant.* 124 368
 Cowper, William. *E. T. Channing.* 5 48; 44 29; 48 544. *R. H. Dana.* 8 300.
T. Parsons. 10 27. *E. Everett.* 13 240. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 463. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 456; 40 162. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 302; 42 67. *G. B. Cheever.* 36 459. *A. P. Peabody.* 38 1.
 COWPER, WILLIAM. Poems *W. Phillips.* 2 238
 Private Correspondence of *H. Ware, Jr.* 19 465
 COX, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of Greece. *F. Allen.* 119 208
 Mythology. *J. Fiske.* 108 810. *W. D. Whitney.* 112 218
 COX, ROBERT. Sabbath Duties. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 542
 COXE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND. Impressions of England. *A. P. Peabody.* 83 510
 COXE, TENCH. Report on Manufactures. *W. Tudor.* 1 234
 Crabbe, George. *R. H. Dana.* 8 815. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 39 185; 42 63. *F. Sheldon.* 115 48.
 Crafts, William, Eulogy on. *E. S. COURTENAY* *J. Sparks.* 24 473
 CRAIK, DINAH MARIA (MULOCK). Poems. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 90 556
 A Woman's Thoughts about Women. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 88 255
 CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE. The English of Shakespeare. *F. A. March.* 105 302
 History of English Literature. *E. Schuyler.* 98 576
 CRANCH, WILLIAM. Memoir of John Adams. *E. Everett.* 25 230
 Crania Americana. *S. G. MORTON.* *J. Wyman.* 51 173
 Creation, The Problem of. *E. SWEDENBORG.* *H. James.* 105 89
 A Theory of *F. Bowen.* 60 426
 The Vestiges of *A. Gray.* 62 465
 Crédit Mobilier Investigation. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 108 147; 109 116. *S. Newcomb.* 117 182.
 Credulity. *R. H. Gardiner.* 50 161
 Creed, An Ancient. *K. Blind.* 110 82
 Crimes, The *G. Bancroft.* 26 805. *E. E. Hale.* 81 458
 Invasion of the. *A. W. KINGLAKE.* *E. H. Lacombe.* 109 612; 121 408

Crimes, Prevention of	J. T. Austin.	10	285.	J. Gallison.	9	288
Punishment of	J. T. Austin.	10	285.	H. D. Gilpin.	43	807
Criminal Procedure	J. N. Pomeroy.	92	297	J. N. Pomeroy.	94	75
Procedure, German and French	J. N. Pomeroy.	94	75	C. W. Upham.	54	199
Trials, American. P. W. CHANDLER.	C. W. Upham.	54	199	C. E. Norton.	105	829
Critical and Social Essays.	C. E. Norton.	105	829	C. A. Bristed.	114	23
Criticism, American	C. A. Bristed.	114	23	E. P. Whipple.	67	84
The Art of	E. P. Whipple.	67	84	E. P. Evans.	104	608
Art, Elements of. G. W. SAMSON.	E. P. Evans.	104	608	A. H. Everett.	31	26.
British. A. H. Everett. 31 26. C. C. Felton. 43 407. W. H. Prescott. 49 325. E. P. Whipple. 61 468.	A. H. Everett.	31	26.	C. C. Felton.	43	407.
French	C. C. Felton.	43	407.	W. H. Prescott.	49	
Literary. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 95. W. H. Prescott. 35 181; 46 470. J. R. Lowell. 68 358.	W. B. O. Peabody.	31	95.	W. H. Prescott.	35	181; 46 470.
	W. H. Prescott.	35	181; 46 470.	J. R. Lowell.	68	358.
Croatia	F. Bowen.	70	100			
CROKER, JOHN WILSON. Boswell's Johnson.	W. B. O. Peabody.	34	91			
Cromwell, Oliver. E. Brooks. 14 64. C. Cushing. 15 28. F. Parkman. 35 37. J. Chapman. 36 442. C. F. Adams. 37 178. G. Bancroft. 38 181. W. B. O. Peabody. 63 880. W. Doue. 76 344. J. R. Lowell. 105 600.	E. Brooks.	14	64.	C. Cushing.	15	28.
	C. Cushing.	15	28.	F. Parkman.	35	37.
	J. Chapman.	36	442.	C. F. Adams.	37	178.
	C. F. Adams.	37	178.	G. Bancroft.	38	181.
	G. Bancroft.	38	181.	W. B. O. Peabody.	63	880.
	W. B. O. Peabody.	63	880.	W. Doue.	76	344.
	W. Doue.	76	344.	J. R. Lowell.	105	600.
Croswell, William, Memoir of.	R. H. Dana.	78	424			
CROSWELL, WILLIAM. Poems	F. M. Hubbard.	92	571			
CRUISE, WILLIAM. Real Property.	G. S. Hillard.	69	876			
Crusade, The Fourth	O. Tiffany.	66	95			
Cuba and the Cubans.	H. F. Bond.	79	109			
Letters on. A. ABBOT.	W. Phillips.	29	199			
CUBI Y SOLER, MARIANO. El Traductor Español.	J. Sparks.	22	451			
Cudworth, Ralph. A. H. Everett. 29 94; 31 241; 35 454. F. Bowen. 59 156	A. H. Everett.	29	94; 31 241; 35 454.	F. Bowen.	59	156
Culture demanded by Modern Life.	J. E. Cabot.	105	629			
Primitive. E. B. TYLER.	J. Fiske.	114	227			
CUMMING, ROUALRYN GORDON. Life in South Africa.	F. Bowen.	71	859			
CUMMINS, MARIA. El Fureidis.	C. C. Smith.	91	263			
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. The Songs of Scotland.	W. H. Prescott.	23	124			
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN WILLIAM.						
Sancho; or, The Proverbialist.	F. Dexter.	5	289			
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT, Recollections of. C. PHILLIPS.	W. J. Spooner.	10	62			
Currency, American, History of. W. G. SUMNER.	C. F. Dunbar.	119	408			
and Banking	G. Bradford.	119	831			
A National.	S. G. Fisher.	99	204			
of the United States. W. Phillips. 2 362. W. B. Lawrence. 32 534. C. S. Davies. 46 142. C. F. Adams. 46 550. A. P. Peabody. 86 164. S. Newcomb. 110 27. G. Bradford. 110 212. J. B. Hodgson. 111 78. H. V. Poor. 118 88. C. F. Adams, Jr. 119 111.	W. Phillips.	2	362.	W. B. Lawrence.	32	534.
	W. B. Lawrence.	32	534.	C. S. Davies.	46	142.
	C. S. Davies.	46	142.	C. F. Adams.	46	550.
	C. F. Adams.	46	550.	A. P. Peabody.	86	164.
	A. P. Peabody.	86	164.	S. Newcomb.	110	27.
	S. Newcomb.	110	27.	G. Bradford.	110	212.
	G. Bradford.	110	212.	J. B. Hodgson.	111	78.
	J. B. Hodgson.	111	78.	H. V. Poor.	118	88.
	H. V. Poor.	118	88.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	119	111.
Currents and Countercurrents. O. W. HOLMES.	A. P. Peabody.	93	195			
CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR.						
History of the U. S. Constitution.	A. P. Peabody.	80	259; 87 279			
The Law of Copyright in Books	C. C. Felton.	67	161			
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Works.	W. D. Howells.	107	104			
Prue and I.	A. P. Peabody.	84	566			
Trumps	A. P. Peabody.	93	288			
CURTIS, ERNST. Griechische Geschichte.	T. Chase.	87	484			
Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung.	T. Chase.	87	484			
Curwen, Samuel, Memoir of. G. A. WARD.	C. F. Adams.	56	89			
CUSHING, CALEB. Reminiscences of Spain. 1831.	A. H. Everett.	37	84			
CUSHING, MRS. CALEB. Letters, &c. 1831.	A. H. Everett.	37	104			
CUSHING, LUTHER STEARNS. On Remedial Law.		46	545			
Report of Proceedings and Debates.		58	243			
CUSTIS, GEORGE W. P. Memoirs of Washington.	C. C. Smith.	91	265			
CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. War Poems.	A. S. Hill.	104	306			
Cutler, Manasseh.	J. H. Perkins.	47	48; 49 266.	C. Emerson.	53	825
and the Ordinance of 1787.	W. F. Poole.	123	229			
Cutler, Timothy, and Harvard College.	J. Pickering.	38	394			

- Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (Baron). *F. C. Gray.* 8 406. *Watkins.* 12 185. *E. Everett.* 16 21. *G. Hayward.* 19 400. *J. Ware.* 23 128. *E. Hitchcock.* 28 285. *I. Ray.* 38 41. *G. Bancroft.* 38 183. *J. Wyman.* 51 175.
- Cypress, The American . . . *E. Everett.* 28 87. *A. Gray.* 59 202, 215, 226
- DALL, CAROLINE HEALEY (WEST).
 Woman's Right to Labor. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 287
- DALLAS, ROBERT CHARLES.
 Recollections of Lord Byron. 1808-14. *A. Norton.* 21 300
- Dalmatia and Montenegro. *SIR J. G. WILKINSON.* *F. Bowen.* 70 869
- Damascus, Five Years in. *J. L. PORTER.* *C. H. Brigham.* 83 30
- DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON. The Household Book of Poetry. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 275. *C. E. Norton.* 104 303.
- DANA, JAMES DWIGHT.
 Geology of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. *J. D. Whitney.* 74 301
 Manual of Geology. *A. Gray.* 97 372
- Dana, Richard Henry *A. H. Everett.* 33 299. *F. Bowen.* 68 193
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Works. *W. C. Bryant.* 26 239. *C. C. Felton.* 54 899.
E. P. Whipple. 58 13. *S. G. Brown.* 72 115.
- RICHARD HENRY. Thoughts on the Soul . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 30 274
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. To Cuba and Back. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 89 270
 Two Years before the Mast. *E. T. Channing.* 52 56. *J. R. Lowell.* 109 298
- Dane, Nathan *C. C. Felton.* 36 899. *A. H. Everett.* 37 207
- DANE, NATHAN. Digest of American Law. *H. D. Sedgwick.* 19 434. *J. Sparks.* 19 477. *J. Story.* 23 1.
- Danish Grammar. *E. RASK.* *H. Wheaton.* 30 558
 Popular Poetry. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 282
 Sound Dues, The *C. F. Dunbar.* 84 48
- Dante Alighieri. 57 496. *T. Chase.* 7 476. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 341; 23 30; 49 334; 54 345. *H. W. Longfellow.* 25 292. *W. C. Bryant.* 34 142. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 37 506. *A. H. Everett.* 38 163. *G. W. Greene.* 44 160; 45 148; 46 326. *A. Gallenga.* 47 215; 50 75. *F. Bowen.* 61 226. *C. C. Smith.* 87 257.
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. La Divina Commedia. *J. C. Gray.* 8 322. *S. G. Brown.* 62 323. *R. Wheaton.* 64 97. *C. E. Norton.* 102 509; 105 524.
- Dante, The Shadow of *J. R. Lowell.* 115 139
- Danubian Principalities, The *C. H. Brigham.* 84 70
- DA PONTE, L. Observations. *W. H. Prescott.* 21 189
- DARLEY, FELIX O. C. Compositions in Outline from Judd's Margaret. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 271. *S. Osgood.* 84 558.
- Dartmouth College Law Case. *W. Dutton.* 10 83. *F. Bowen.* 75 117
- DARWIN, CHARLES. Insectivorous Plants. *J. C. Dalton.* 122 425
 The Origin of Species. *F. Bowen.* 90 474. *C. Wright.* 115 1
 Researches in Geology and Natural History. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 181
 Variation of Animals and Plants. *W. James.* 107 862
- Darwin, Erasmus *O. W. B. Peabody.* 42 59
- Darwinism in Germany. *C. L. Brace.* 110 284
 and Language *W. D. Whitney.* 119 61
 The Triumph of *J. Fiske.* 124 90
- Davenport, John, at New Haven. *A. Lamson.* 50 164
- Davidson, Lucretia Maria, and Margaret Miller. . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 429
- Davidson, Margaret Miller. *W. IRVING.* *G. S. Hillard.* 53 139
- DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY. Tidal Currents. *F. Bowen.* 69 256
- Davis, John, before the Linnean Society. 1 314
- DAVIS, MATTHEW L. Memoirs and Journal of Burr. . . *C. F. Adams.* 49 155
- Davy, Sir Humphry *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 419. *O. Tiffany.* 87 30
- DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY. Fragmentary Remains. . . . *C. C. Smith.* 88 554
- DAWSON, HENRY B. The Federalist. *H. W. Torrey.* 98 586
- Day of Doom. *M. WIGGLESWORTH.* *A. P. Peabody.* 82 237
- Dayton, Ohio, Settlement of *J. H. Perkins.* 47 31

- Dead, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 397. *J. Bigelow.* 38 456. *J. Brazer.* 53 385
 Dead Sea, The. *B. B. Edwards.* 53 203
 Deaf-Mute Education. *J. M. Wainwright.* 7 127. *W. H. Prescott.* 31 66. *F. A. P. Barnard.* 38 307. *H. P. Peet.* 59 329. *O. Tiffany.* 87 526. *F. B. Sanborn.* 104 512; 107 384; 109 287.
 Deane, Silas. *J. Sparks.* 30 463. *E. Everett.* 33 464. *W. B. Reed.* 57 33. *L. Sabine.* 59 273. *G. W. Greene.* 99 335.
 DEARBORN, HENRY. Account of Bunker Hill Battle *D. Webster.* 7 225
 DEARBORN, H. A. S. Trade of the Black Sea. *W. Phillips.* 10 168
 De Berdt, Esther 78 251
 Debt, Imprisonment for. *A. H. Everett.* 32 490. *F. Wayland.* 49 24
 and Money, The Relations of *E. Wright.* 124 417
 Debtor and Creditor Laws of the United States. *D. Webster.* 11 197
 Debts, State. *C. F. Adams.* 51 316. *B. R. Curtis.* 58 109
 of the United States to Foreign Nations. 17 208
 Decameron. *G. Boccaccio.* *C. Cushing.* 19 68. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 52. *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 301. *W. Sargent.* 78 276.
 Decatur, Stephen, Life of. *A. S. Mackenzie.* *F. Bowen.* 64 217
 Decker, Thomas *E. P. Whipple.* 63 54
 Declaration of Independence, Mecklenburg. *J. C. Welling.* 118 256
 Declaration of Independence, Signers of the *J. Everett.* 16 184
 DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
 Pre-Columbian Discovery of America. *J. L. Diman.* 109 265
 Decrees, Berlin and Milan *E. Everett.* 23 386
 Decretals, The False *H. C. Lea.* 92 80, 452
 De Foe, Daniel *H. T. Tuckerman.* 78 265. *J. B. Angell.* 84 330
 DE FOE, DANIEL. Works. . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 78 276. *D. C. Brooks.* 92 483
 DE KAT, JAMES E. Address at New York. *G. Bradford.* 23 204
 DELANO, AMASA. Voyages and Travels. *W. P. Mason.* 5 244
 DELBRÜCK, B. Conjunctiv und Optativ. *J. B. Greenough.* 113 415
 Delhi, The Siege of *R. D. Osborn.* 107 594
 DELOCHE, MAXIMIN. Trustis et Antrustion. *M. Thevenin.* 118 460
 Democracy. *C. F. Adams.* 53 52; 66 72. *J. G. Palfrey.* 54 218. *F. Bowen.* 56 377; 75 331. *E. L. Godkin.* 100 194; 101 103.
 in America. *G. T. Poussin.* *F. Bowen.* 52 529
 in America. *A. De Tocqueville.* *E. Everett.* 43 178. *E. L. Godkin.* 100 205; 101 112.
 Aristocratic Opinions of *E. L. Godkin.* 100 194
 Democratic View of *E. L. Godkin.* 101 103
 Fears for. *C. Ingersoll.* *H. Adams.* 121 224
 French Ideas of *F. Bowen.* 69 277
 in the United States. *J. G. Hulsemann.* *E. Everett.* 23 304
 Democratic Party, The *A. H. Everett.* 39 223. *E. Everett.* 51 81
 Demonology. *R. W. Emerson.* 124 179
J. Thacher. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 198
 Demosthenes. 58 240. *E. Everett.* 18 408; 32 18; 41 235. *J. C. Gray.* 22 34. *G. Bancroft.* 32 360. *J. G. Palfrey.* 52 114. *C. C. Felton.* 54 182, 184; 71 453. *C. F. Adams.* 55 416.
 Denderah, The Zodiac of *E. Everett.* 17 233
 DENISON, MARY ANDREWS. Writings. *C. M. Gaskell.* 114 426
 Denmark, Public Law of. *J. F. W. Schlegel.* *H. Wheaton.* 27 285
 United States Claims on. *C. Cushing.* *J. Sparks.* 22 456
 Dennie, Joseph *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 293
 DENNISTOWN, JAMES. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. . . . *F. Bowen.* 74 371
 DE QUINCEY, THOMAS. Works. *S. G. Brown.* 74 425. *A. P. Peabody.* 78 545. *G. S. Phillips.* 88 113.
 Confessions of an Opium-Eater. *W. Phillips.* 18 90. *D. W. Cheever.* 95 374
 Political Economy. *C. C. Smith.* 90 272
 DERBY, EDWARD, EARL OF. Translation of the Iliad. . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 101 308
 Descartes, René. *A. H. Everett.* 29 77. *Leonard.* 36 517. *F. Bowen.* 54 120, 362; 56 81; 60 266; 63 92.

- Despotism in India. *C. E. Norton.* 88 289
 Detroit. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 232. *J. H. Lanman.* 44 64; 46 427. *J. H. Perkins.*
 49 100. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 99. *F. Bowen.* 73 513.
 DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN SCHELE. Studies in English. *W. D. Whitney.* 104 681
 DEWEY, ORVILLE. Moral Views of Commerce. *J. G. Palfrey.* 47 469
 De Witt, John *J. Gallison.* 6 186
 DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN. Congregationalism. *W. L. Ropes.* 101 573
 Roger Williams. *H. C. Lodge.* 123 474
 DEXTER, SAMUEL. Exhibition Poem. April 21, 1780. 3 889
 Dialects. *W. D. Whitney.* 104 80
 of Greek. *C. C. Felton.* 42 107
 Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris. *C. M. Gaskell.* 113 210
 Dickens, Charles *C. E. Norton.* 106 671
 Life of. *J. FORSTER.* *F. Sheldon.* 114 418
 DICKENS, CHARLES. American Notes. *C. C. Felton.* 56 212
 American Notes, Change for the *C. C. Felton.* 58 225
 Bleak House. *W. Sargent.* 77 409
 Domby and Son. *E. P. Whipple.* 69 383
 Dickens and Thackeray Compared. *D. C. Brooks.* 92 488
 Dickinson, John *W. B. Reed.* 33 114
 Dictionary, Classical. *C. ANTHON.* *C. C. Felton.* 54 175
 English. *N. WEBSTER.* 66 256. *J. L. Kingsley.* 28 433. *J. R. Lovell.* 100 299
 English. *J. E. WORCESTER.* *O. W. B. Peabody.* 41 482. *S. Willard.* 64 190,
 208. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 280; 91 576.
 Geographical. *J. E. WORCESTER.* *N. Hale.* 7 89. *E. Everett.* 17 180.
 O. W. B. Peabody. 41 482.
 German. *J. G. FLÜGEL* and *J. SPORSCHIL.* 50 279
 of Greek and Roman Antiquities. *W. SMITH.* *C. C. Felton.* 70 424
 Latin-English. *J. T. WHITE.* *G. M. Lane.* 96 496
 Dictionary, Worcester's, in London. 78 247
 Didactics, Social, Literary, and Political. *R. WALSH.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 257
 DIGBY, KENELM EDWARD. The Law of Real Property. *H. C. Lodge.* 121 429
 DILLAWAY, CHARLES KNAPP.
 Works of Cicero. *H. R. Cleveland.* 46 20. *C. Beck.* 56 817
 DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ. The Amazon. *C. H. Brigham.* 108 287
 Diplomacy, American, in China. *W. B. Reed.* 89 478
 European *J. F. Kirk.* 76 812. *K. Blind.* 124 847
 of the Rebellion. *J. Schouler.* 102 446
 of the Revolution. *J. Sparks.* 30 454. *E. Everett.* 33 449. *F. Bowen.* 75 270
 of the United States, Early *J. Sparks.* 30 454
 of the United States, from 1778 to 1814. *T. Pitkin.* 24 92
 of the United States, from 1783 to 1789. *E. Everett.* 39 302
 of the United States. 1863. *J. R. Lowell.* 98 619
 Venetian, Records of *J. J. Rosengarten.* 100 54
 of the War in the East. 1854-55. *W. O. Johnson.* 81 477
 Diplomatic Papers of Daniel Webster. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 38
 Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. *C. Cushing.* 50 75
 Disease, Causes of Mental *E. Jarvis.* 89 816
 Nature in. *J. BIGELOW.* *J. Wyman.* 80 459
 Nature and Art in the Cure of. *SIR J. FORBES.* *D. W. Cheever.* 89 165
 Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings. *J. Bigelow.* 38 455
 Disraeli, Benjamin. *C. C. Felton.* 61 233. *H. Flanders.* 89 100. *G. Smith.* 108 227
 DISRAELI, BENJAMIN. Works. *J. R. Lowell.* 65 201
 DISRAELI, ISAAC. Curiosities of Literature. *C. C. Smith.* 90 528
 Distress, On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of *H. Holley.* 2 59
 Divina Commedia, Dante's. *J. C. Gray.* 8 322. *S. G. Brown.* 62 823. *R.*
 Wheaton. 64 97. *C. E. Norton.* 102 509; 105 124.
 Translation of. *H. W. LONGFELLOW.* *C. E. Norton.* 105 124
 Divorce, The Law of *C. Cushing.* 26 827. *A. Livermore.* 90 414
 DIXON, S. F. The Law of Subrogation. *T. Parsons.* 96 559

- DIXON, WILLIAM HEPWORTH. Personal History of Francis Bacon. *H. Giles.* 93 156
 DODD, JAMES. The Scottish Covenanters. *C. C. Smith.* 93 563
 DOHM, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM VON. Memoirs. *G. Bancroft.* 26 285
 Dollar, The *F. Bowen.* 75 408
 Don Quixote. *A. H. Everett.* 38 169. *E. Wigglesworth.* 38 296. *W. H. Prescott.* 45 6
 DORR, BENJAMIN. Travels in Egypt. *C. H. Brigham.* 83 268
 DORT, Thomas Wilson *F. Bowen.* 55 387
 DOUDAN, XIMÈNES. Mélanges et Lettres. 124 123
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold. *G. W. Curtis.* 103 509
 DOVE, PATRICK EDWARD.
 The Elements of Political Science. *J. C. Welling.* 80 343
 The Theory of Human Progression. *J. C. Welling.* 80 343
 DOWNING, ANDREW JACKSON. On Landscape Gardening. 53 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 56 1. *A. D. Gilman.* 59 308. *A. D. Gridley.* 91 12. *C. E. Norton.* 101 629.
 Rural Architecture. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 56 1
 DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS. Poems. *F. Bowen.* 55 237
 DRAKE, DANIEL. Cincinnati and the Miami Country. *W. Tudor.* 3 219
 Drake, Sir Francis. Life and Voyages of. *J. BARROW.* *O. W. B. Peabody.* 59 70
 DRAKE, FRANCIS S. American Biographical Dictionary. *W. A. Wheeler.* 115 453
 DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER. History of the N. A. Indians. *L. Bliss, Jr.* 44 301
 History and Antiquities of Boston. *W. H. Whitmore.* 83 551
 Drama, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 445. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 335.
 H. Ware, Jr. 45 313, 335. *J. R. Lowell.* 66 374, 400.
 The Attic *C. C. Felton.* 42 372
 Decline of the *D. Bouicault.* 125 235
 English *A. H. Everett.* 38 172
 French *W. Sargent.* 78 319. *A. R. Spofford.* 81 336
 The Italian. 5 182. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 60. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 329
 The Musical *S. A. Eliot.* 43 76
 The Spanish *A. H. Everett.* 38 166. *W. H. Prescott.* 70 23
 The Spiritual *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 6
 Dramas of the Princess Amelia of Saxony. *C. C. Felton.* 52 487
 of N. P. Willis. *C. C. Felton.* 51 141
 Dramatic Literature. *J. L. GEOFFROY.* *A. H. Everett.* 10 291
 Dramatists, the Old English *E. P. Whipple.* 63 29
 DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM. Future Civil Policy of America. *C. Wright.* 101 589
 History of the American Civil War. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 105 664
 Theory of Individual and Social Development. *J. Fiske.* 109 206
 Dred Scott Case. *T. Farrar.* 85 392
 Dress. *J. L. Kingsley.* 28 452. *S. Gilman.* 28 513. *A. S. Mackenzie.* 30 383.
 W. B. O. Peabody. 33 100; 36 379. *H. R. Cleveland.* 47 148. *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 295.
 DROZ, JOSEPH. The Art of Being Happy. *A. H. Everett.* 27 115
 Druids. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 30 197, 207. *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 278. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 53.
 Dryden, John. *L. Frisbie.* 6 237. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 447. *A. H. Everett.* 38 176. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 201. *F. Bowen.* 61 205. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 87. *A. P. Peabody.* 89 521. *C. E. Norton.* 102 522; 105 128. *J. R. Lowell.* 107 186.
 DU CHAILLU, PAUL B. Equatorial Africa. *C. H. Brigham.* 93 574
 DUDEVANT, MME. AMANTINE LUCILE AURORE (DUPIN).
 Works. *F. Bowen.* 53 103. *Ctesse de Bury.* 93 232
 Duelling. *P. Cruise.* 26 498. *G. H. Bode.* 27 87. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 400.
 G. Bancroft. 31 7. *E. T. Channing.* 46 352. *W. Brigham.* 50 343. *C. C. Felton.* 51 436; 63 149. *C. F. Adams.* 63 195.
 DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.
 Constitutional Jurisprudence. *J. C. Heywood.* 86 464. *J. Parton.* 94 441
 Life of Lord Sterling. *A. S. Mackenzie.* 64 435
 DUFFERIN, FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD (Lord).
 Letters from High Latitudes. *C. C. Smith.* 88 262

- Dumas, Alexander *F. Bowen.* 56 109. *W. Sargent.* 78 305
DUMAS, ALEXANDER. Works. *W. Sargent.* 78 380
Dumas, Charles William Frederick *E. Everett.* 33 460
DUNLAP, WILLIAM. History of the Arts. *C. C. Felton.* 41 146
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya. *O. Tiffany.* 92 239
DU PONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. Discourses, &c.
J. C. Gray. 14 384. *C. S. Davies.* 21 104. *J. Sparks.* 22 11, 430. *H.*
D. Sedgwick. 23 200. *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 29. *C. Follen.* 36 400.
Chinese Writing. *J. Pickering.* 43 271; 52 405
Languages of the American Indians. *J. Pickering.* 9 179
Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of, in Canada. *C. Dunkin.* 49 373
Dutch, The *J. R. Williams.* 38 86. *E. Washburn.* 41 182
Commerce, 1600-1700. *F. Howes.* 32 424
The, in New York. *J. Forman.* 54 826. *C. F. Adams.* 62 448
Republic, Rise of the. *J. L. Motley.* *F. W. Palfrey.* 83 182
Settlements in Connecticut. *N. Hale.* 8 81
Duties on Exports. *S. G. Fisher.* 101 147
Duty on Books. *J. Sparks.* 13 163
DWIGHT, BENJAMIN W. Higher Christian Education. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 284
Modern Philology. *E. Schuyler.* 99 605
DWIGHT, HENRY E. Travels in Germany. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 389
DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN. Goethe and Schiller. *G. S. Hillard.* 43 505
DWIGHT, THEODORE. The Hartford Convention. *A. H. Everett.* 39 208
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. Life and Writings. *S. Willard.* 7 347. *A. H. Everett.* 23 107
Earth, Figure of the *N. Bowditch.* 20 350. *B. Peirce.* 48 149
Interior of the *E. Everett.* 13 134. *E. Hitchcock.* 23 265
Pre-Adamite. *J. HARRIS.* *A. P. Peabody.* 70 391
Theories of the. *F. C. Gray.* 3 396. *J. Sparks.* 18 206. *E. Hitchcock.* 23 265
Earthquakes. *C. Cushing.* 26 181. *E. Hitchcock.* 23 273. *J. W. Webster.* 46
384. *J. D. Whitney.* 103 578.
East, Discoveries in the. *A. F. C. TISCHENDORF.* *F. M. Holland.* 92 250
Travels in the *M. Stuart.* 26 539
Travels in the. *J. L. STEPHENS.* 45 247. *L. Cass.* 43 181
The War in the *G. B. McClellan.* 125 35, 439
EASTBURN, JAMES WALLIS. Yamoyden: a Poem. *J. G. Palfrey.* 12 466
Eastern Question, The *E. L. Godkin.* 124 106
Seas, Voyage to. *B. HALL.* *J. Sparks.* 26 514
States, Letters on *E. and J. Everett.* 11 68
EASTLAKE, CHARLES LOCK. Hints on Household Taste. *R. S. Peabody.* 116 206
Eaton, Nathaniel *J. Pickering.* 38 886
Eaton, Theophilus, at New Haven. *J. L. Kingsley.* 48 502. *A. Lamson.* 50 171
Ebeling, Christopher Daniel, Biographical Notice of *W. Tudor.* 6 143
Library of *W. Tudor.* 7 288; 8 208. *C. Cushing.* 12 520
EBERT, ADOLF. Geschichte der Literatur. *T. F. Crane.* 121 457
Ecce Homo. *J. R. SEELEY.* *C. E. Norton.* 103 302
Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. *G. Smith.* 110 151
Establishments. *E. Everett.* 15 432
Economic Science in America. 1776-1876. *C. F. Dunbar.* 123 124
Economy, Public. *C. COLTON.* *F. Bowen.* 73 91
Edgeworth, Maria. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 386; 41 437. *A. H. Everett.* 32 449.
O. W. B. Peabody. 32 512. *F. A. Durivage.* 37 458. *C. C. Felton.* 51
437. *F. Bowen.* 62 205.
as a Novelist. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 187
EDGEWORTH, MARIA. Works. *A. H. Everett.* 14 112. *E. Everett.* 17 383. *W.*
C. Bryant. 20 269. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 57 134. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 106
Harrington and Ormond. *W. Phillips.* 6 153
Helen. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 39 167
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 42 148. *E. P. Whipple.* 59 188
EDGEWORTH, RICHARD LOVELL, and MARIA. Memoirs. *T. Parsons.* 11 340
Readings on Poetry *R. H. Dana.* 7 69

Edinburgh.	G. H. Bode.	27	78
Letters from	T. Lyman.	1	183, 338
Edinburgh Review, The.	T. Lyman.	1	342. E. Everett. 10 364; 32 106; 36 41.
	F. W. P. Greenwood.	18	360. J. Sparks. 20 421. A. Norton. 21 811. A.
	H. Everett.	28	386; 30 171; 32 219; 41 885. F. Howes. 32 422. T.
	Walker.	33	122. W. H. Prescott. 35 181. G. Bradford. 37 60. E.
	Washburn.	41	356. J. Pickering. 48 283. E. P. Whipple. 57 335; 59
	113. F. Bowen.	75	296.
Review, The. Attack on American Literature.	A. H. Everett.	31	32
Education.	54 246; 102 592. L. Frisbie.	6	325. R. H. Dana. 7 69. J. T.
	Kirkland.	7	270. F. Dexter. 9 2. J. Pickering. 9 188; 28 489. J. Gal-
	lison.	9	295. T. Parsons. 11 856. J. Sparks. 13 310. E. Brooks. 15 56.
	E. Everett.	15	361; 16 51; 34 4; 36 197; 40 365. S. Willard. 23 49.
	O. Dewey.	26	73. G. H. Bode. 27 69. T. Walker. 29 241. O. W. B.
	Peabody.	35	87. G. Bradford. 37 73. A. H. Everett. 37 502; 40 511.
	D. Urquhart.	39	59. A. Brigham. 44 119. R. W. Emerson. 47 61. R.
	Rantoul, Jr.	47	283. A. P. Peabody. 50 506; 97 578. F. Wayland. 59
	395. J. Carey.	67	175.
Education in America. 1776-1876	D. C. Gilman.	122	191
in Bengal.	J. G. Palfrey.	43	266
of the Blind.	S. G. Howe.	37	20
in Canada.	S. Hale.	74	274
Chesterfield's System of	E. T. Channing.	50	420
Classical.	D. WYTTENBACH.	J. Pickering.	9 192, 412
College	A. S. Packard.	28	294
Deaf-Mute.	J. M. Wainwright.	7	127. F. A. P. Barnard. 38 307. H. P.
	Peet.	59	329. F. B. Sanborn. 104 512; 107 385; 109 287.
Domestic.	S. G. GOODRICH and I. TAYLOR.		48 380
of the Freedmen.	E. E. Hale.	101	528
in Italy.	G. W. Greene.	66	25
Lancastrian System of.	J. Griscom.	18	184
and Language.	W. D. Whitney.	113	320
Liberal	J. Fiske.	107	117
in Maryland.	J. Sparks.	13	338
Military.	I. J. AUSTIN.		57 269
in New England.	R. Rantoul, Jr.	47	274
in Ohio.	C. Emerson.	53	352
Philosophy and.	SIR W. HAMILTON.	F. Bowen.	76 55
Report on.	A. D. BACHE.	H. Reed.	51 23
Scientific, Congressional Action on	D. C. Gilman.	105	501
Sex in.	E. H. CLARKE.	H. Adams.	118 140
in South America.	J. Sparks.	19	193
in South Carolina.	T. Cooper.	14	310
Suggestions on.	Miss C. E. BEECHER.	S. E. Sewall.	30 328
of Teachers.	O. Dewey.	24	156
in Tennessee.	J. Sparks.	24	219
in the United States.	S. Willard.	9	240. J. Sparks. 18 159
EDWARDS, BELA BATES. Writings.	S. G. Brown.	77	219
Edwards, Jonathan, and Sarah Pierrepont.	S. Osgood.	84	546
Egypt.	W. Channing.	8	222. E. Everett. 11 287; 32 7, 98. S. G. Howe. 37
	55. J. Bigelow.	38	462. A. H. Everett. 38 520. E. Wigglesworth. 40 495.
	J. E. Worcester.	45	75. A. P. Peabody. 63 339.
Egypt, The Coast of, and the Suez Canal.	H. Mitchell.	109	476
and England.	S. P. Dinsmore.	65	56
Incidents of Travel in.	J. L. STEPHENS.	45	247. L. Cass. 48 181
Egyptian Antiquities.	H. Wheaton.	29	361
Hieroglyphics.	G. B. Emerson.	30	344
Jurisprudence.	J. Pickering.	51	308
Egyptology, Recent Works on	J. P. Thompson.	96	111
EHRENBERG and HEMPRICH. Travels in the East.	M. Stuart.	28	551
Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem.	E. Everett.	14	360

- Eliana. C. LAMB. C. C. Smith. 100 284. A. S. Hill. 104 386
 Election Frauds. C. F. Wingate. 119 399
 The Next General J. R. Lowell. 99 557
 Presidential, in 1800. C. F. Adams. 49 180
 of President by General Ticket. R. H. Dana, Jr. 124 2
 Elections. J. Gallison. 7 406. J. Sparks. 18 108
 Electoral Colleges, The R. H. Dana, Jr. 124 8
 Commission and its Bearings. C. R. Buckalew. 124 161
 Conspiracy, The J. S. Black. 125 1
 Conspiracy Bubble Exploded. E. W. Stoughton. 125 193
 Machinery, Our 117 383
 Electors of President. C. F. Adams. 53 66. J. G. Palfrey. 54 223
 Eliot, John, Life of. C. FRANCIS. J. G. Palfrey. 43 267
 ELIOT, SAMUEL. History of Liberty. A. P. Peabody. 78 345
 History of Roman Liberty. T. Parsons. 70 136
 History of the U. S. from 1492 to 1850. A. P. Peabody. 78 345
 ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS. Sketch of Harvard College. F. Bowen. 68 99, 508
 Elizabeth Islands. F. C. Gray. 5 813
 Elizabeth (Queen), The Age of. S. Gilman. 5 801. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 445.
 W. H. Prescott. 35 186. H. R. Cleveland. 50 175. E. P. Whipple. 63 29
 Ellery, William, Life of. E. T. CHANNING. J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton. 43 516
 ELLET, ELIZABETH FRIES (LUMMIS).
 The Characters of Schiller. C. C. Felton. 49 257
 Women Artists in all Ages and Countries. A. P. Peabody. 99 287
 Women of the Revolution. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 68 362
 ELLIOTT, WILLIAM. Carolina Sports. T. G. Cary. 63 316
 ELLIS, ALEXANDER JOHN. Early English Pronunciation. J. Hadley. 110 420
 ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. Life of William Penn. C. W. Upham. 65 109
 ELLISON, THOMAS. A Handbook of the Cotton Trade. E. H. Derby. 92 1
 Elm, The. W. Tudor. 2 59. W. B. O. Peabody. 35 421. J. C. Gray. 44 846.
 A. Gray. 59 204.
 Elocution. J. BARBER. W. Warner. 34 494
 Principles of. J. PORTER. O. Dewey. 29 38
 Eloquence. E. T. Channing. 4 378; 48 480. T. Cooper. 14 817. A. H. Everett.
 15 76. E. Everett. 25 423; 41 233. F. Dexter. 26 219. O. Dewey. 29 48.
 D. Urquhart. 39 63. R. W. Emerson. 47 64. W. H. Prescott. 49 333.
 F. Bowen. 75 331.
 British. C. A. GOODRICH. 76 253
 Congressional J. G. Palfrey. 52 109
 Popular, of the Romans. J. L. Kingsley. 30 259
 Pulpit J. G. Palfrey. 10 204
 Elskwátawa, The Indian Prophet. B. B. Thatcher. 34 436
 Emancipation. B. B. Thatcher. 35 146. E. Washburn. 41 192
 Embalming. W. Channing. 8 224. J. Sparks. 18 341
 Embargo, The United States W. Tudor. 3 96. E. Everett. 23 890
 Embassies to Eastern Asia. J. Brown. 47 395
 EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. Trees of Massachusetts. Miss A. W. Abbot. 66 190
 EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Poems. F. Bowen. 64 402
 English Traits. A. P. Peabody. 85 503
 May Day, and other Pieces. C. E. Norton. 105 325
 Representative Men. C. C. Felton. 70 520
 Emigrant's Guide. 1818. W. DARBY. N. Hale. 7 268
 Emigration. B. Rand. 3 377. W. J. Spooner. 8 349; 15 297. J. Sparks. 13
 328; 18 222. E. Everett. 17 92; 23 312. J. Flint. 23 368. J. Gadsden.
 26 495. J. de Wallenstein. 27 14. A. H. Everett. 40 459.
 to Africa and Hayti. J. Sparks. 20 191
 German, to America. E. Everett. 11 1. J. B. Angell. 82 248
 Eminent Men, Last Moments of G. Bancroft. 38 116
 Emulation, The Principle of A. Caswell. 43 496
 Encke's Comet. N. Bowditch. 14 26; 20 339. J. Farrar. 42 201
 Encyclopædia Americana J. Neal. 34 262

England in 1835. F. VON RAUMER.	J. G. Palfrey. 43	445	
and America. E. Everett. 13	20. C. E. Norton. 100	831	
The Church in	F. Bowen. 76	138	
The Civil Wars of. LORD CLARENDON.	E. Brooks. 27	300	
College Education in. C. A. BRISTED.	F. Bowen. 75	47	
Constitution of. W. BAGEHOT.	G. Bradford. 118	1	
Ecclesiastical Crisis in	G. Smith. 110	151	
Egypt and	S. P. Dinsmore. 65	56	
The Fall of	C. F. Adams, Jr. 113	473	
A Foreigner's Opinion of	E. Brooks. 15	51	
France, and America.	W. O. Johnson. 77	118	
Free Trade in G. Walker. 95	463. E. H. Derby. 108	58	
The French Language in	H. W. Longfellow. 51	285	
History of. D. HUME.	F. Bowen. 69	527	
History of. T. B. MACAULAY.	F. Bowen. 68	511	
History of. LORD MAHON. F. Bowen. 69	289. J. G. Palfrey. 75	125	
History of. W. MASSEY.	C. C. Smith. 83	258	
History of, Constitutional	E. Brooks. 29	265	
History of, Constitutional. T. E. MAY.	C. C. Smith. 97	216	
History of, Constitutional. W. STUBBS.	H. Adams. 119	283; 123	161
Letters on. BARON DE STAEL-HOLSTEIN.	A. H. Everett. 26	163	
The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of	C. C. Felton and F. Bowen. 59	1	
in the New World, or Hochelaga	W. B. O. Peabody. 64	237	
Opinions of, on the American System.	A. H. Everett. 30	160	
The Political Situation in	L. Stephen. 107	543	
The Poverty of	C. E. Norton. 109	122	
Prisons in	E. Dwight. 70	348	
The Puritan Revolution in	W. Dove. 76	334	
Queens of. A. STRICKLAND.	J. F. Kirk. 77	493	
Recent Books on	A. P. Peabody. 83	503	
Reform in	E. Everett. 34	23	
Relations with the United States. 1828.	E. Everett. 27	479	
Relations with the United States. 1841.	J. G. Palfrey. 53	412	
The Revolution in	G. Smith. 108	221	
Rural Life in. W. HOWITT.	C. C. Felton. 51	457	
Social Condition of	F. Bowen. 65	461	
Sports and Festivals of the People of. J. STRUTT.	O. W. B. Peabody. 33	191	
Travels in	W. Tudor. 2	242, 346	
Travels in. A. H. NIEMEYER.	E. Everett. 17	310	
under the Anglo-Saxons and the Danes.	H. Davis. 75	209, 215	
The United States and W. Tudor. 1	61. F. Bowen. 73	104	
Young	C. C. Felton. 61	231	
English Abroad, The.	T. C. Grattan. 56	17	
The, in Afghanistan.	G. Sumner. 55	45	
Aristocracy. T. C. Grattan. 51	201. E. Brooks. 111	352	
Chancellors, The. LORD CAMPBELL.	W. B. O. Peabody. 65	159	
Colonies.	F. Bowen. 73	506, 520	
Drama.	A. H. Everett. 38	172	
Gentleman, Letter to an	P. Cruise. 24	464	
Monthly Reviewer.	J. G. Palfrey. 55	372	
Reformation.	C. E. Norton. 67	322	
Romances, Old	H. W. Longfellow. 37	374	
Sportsmen.	F. Bowen. 71	359	
Studies in. M. S. DE VERE.	W. D. Whitney. 104	631	
Travellers.	W. H. Prescott. 56	139	
Travellers of Rank in America.	Mrs. J. Ware. 74	197	
Writers. T. Parsons. 10	19. G. B. Cheever. 31	368	
English Language. E. Everett. 10	362; 13 30. J. L. Kingsley. 28	437; 43 29;	
51 299. C. C. Felton. 50	148. S. Willard. 64	179. S. G. Brown. 69	95.
C. C. Smith. 96	264.		
English Language. R. G. LATHAM.	D. R. Goodwin. 74	1	

- English Language. J. LEWIS. S. Willard. 23 109
 M. S. DE VERE. W. D. Whitney. 104 681
 in America. W. Channing. 1 307. S. G. Brown. 69 95. M. H. Buckham.
 91 507.
 Early E. Moore. 65 31
 Retrogressive. F. Hall. 119 308
 English Literature. W. H. Prescott. 21 191; 35 166; 48 405. W. B. O. Pea-
 body. 31 450. G. B. Cheever. 36 449. A. H. Everett. 38 170. E. T.
 Channing. 46 841. J. G. Palfrey. 51 487. E. Schuyler. 98 576.
 English Literature. F. A. DE CHATEAUBRIAND. W. H. Prescott. 49 817
 History of. G. L. CRAIK. E. Schuyler. 98 576
 Influence of, on the German. J. B. Angell. 84 311
 Influence of, on the French. J. B. Angell. 86 412
 in the Nineteenth Century. W. H. Prescott. 35 166
 Lectures on. H. REED. C. C. Felton. 81 252
 Periodical. H. W. Longfellow. 44 473. E. P. Whipple. 57 335
 English Poetry. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 444. W. H. Prescott. 48 401. O. W.
 B. Peabody. 50 488. C. C. Felton and F. Bowen. 59 1. F. Bowen. 61
 217. E. C. Stedman. 103 221.
 Recent G. S. Hillard. 55 201. A. H. Clough. 77 1
 Engraving. O. W. B. Peabody. 36 277. H. R. Cleveland. 49 118
 ENNIS, JACOB. Origin of the Stars. C. Wright. 104 618
 Entomology of Massachusetts. T. W. HARRIS. W. B. O. Peabody. 54 73
 Ephemeris, American, and Nautical Almanac. C. Wright. 101 134
 Epic Philosophy. D. A. Wasson. 107 501
 Epics, The Four Great E. Everett. 24 139
 Epictetus, Works of. T. W. HIGGINSON. H. James, Jr. 102 599
 ERCKMANN, EMILE, AND ALEXANDER CHATRIAN.
 Madame Thérèse. R. Sturgis, Jr. 108 302
 Erie, A Chapter of C. F. Adams, Jr. 109 30
 Raid, An C. F. Adams, Jr. 112 241
 Railroad Row, The C. F. Adams, Jr. 108 305
 Ermine in the Ring, The G. Putnam, Jr. 108 305
 Erskine, Thomas, (Lord). J. Gallison. 9 290. W. J. Spooner. 10 78. T. Lyman,
 Jr. 14 171. J. Sparks. 20 276. W. B. Reed. 57 45. G. S. Hillard.
 69 376. E. Davenport. 78 289.
 Esculapius. W. Channing. 8 231
 Essay on Postures. S. Gilman. 5 164
 Writing. W. H. Prescott. 14 319
 Essayist, E. P. Whipple as an F. Bowen. 70 153
 Essayists: W. Gifford; W. Hazlitt; Sir W. Hamilton; L. Hunt; F. Jeffrey;
 T. B. Macaulay; Sir J. Mackintosh E. P. Whipple. 61 471
 British A. P. Peabody. 84 502
 Essays, Periodical, of the Age of Anne. E. T. Channing. 46 341
 by a Virginian. E. Everett. 16 45
 Etherization in Childbirth. W. CHANNING. E. Warren. 67 300
 Ethical Philosophy A. H. Everett. 35 433. A. P. Peabody. 66 270
 Ethnography and Philology. H. HALE. C. C. Felton and A. Gray. 63 211
 Etruria and the Etruscans. G. W. Greene. 48 10
 Etymology. J. L. Kingsley. 28 437
 A Dictionary of English. H. WEDGWOOD. W. D. Whitney. 115 423
 Euripides. Mme. C. de la Barca. 39 838. H. R. Cleveland. 41 344. C. C.
 Felton. 76 173, 180.
 The Alcestis of. T. D. WOOLSEY. C. C. Felton. 42 369
 Europe. W. Tudor. 1 109; 12 290. N. Hale. 7 41. E. Everett. 14 361; 18
 39; 23 305; 25 45; 43 188. G. Bancroft. 19 50. A. H. Everett. 27 215.
 R. Rantoul, Jr. 47 289. A. Gallenga. 48 329. J. H. Perkins. 61 21.
 Mrs. J. Ware. 73 43.
 in 1822. F. C. Gray. 15 177
 in 1848-49. S. LAING. F. Bowen. 71 479
 Civilization of. F. P. G. GUIZOT. J. G. Palfrey. 47 496

- Europe, History of, during the French Revolution. A. ALISON. *F. Bowen.* 56 363
 Laboring Classes in *E. Washburn.* 41 348
 Pictures of. C. A. BARTOL. *H. W. Bellows.* 82 38
 Reform in *E. Everett.* 33 154
 Travel in. J. GRISCOM. *G. Ticknor.* 18 178
 Views afoot in. J. B. TAYLOR. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 488
 EUSTAPHIEVE, ALEXIS. *Demetrius.* *S. Gilman.* 7 258
 Evangelists, Hours with the. I. NICHOLS. *F. Bowen.* 90 395
 EVANS, E. P. *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte.* *C. H. Brigham.* 109 606
 EVANS, JOHN. *Ancient Stone Implements.* *C. Rau.* 116 213
 EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. *On Population.* *E. Everett.* 17 288
 Everett, Edward, The Death of 100 560
 at Harvard College. 1807-11. *H. Adams.* 114 110
 EVERETT, EDWARD. *Address at Williamstown.* 47 261
 Biography of General Stark. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 38 469
 Buttmann's Greek Grammar. *G. Bancroft.* 18 99
 Life of Washington. *C. C. Felton.* 91 580
 Memoir of John Lowell, Jr. 51 225
 The Mount Vernon Papers. *C. C. Smith.* 91 289
 Orations. *J. Sparks.* 20 417. *G. S. Hillard.* 44 138. *C. C. Felton.* 71
 445. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 278.
 EVERETT, WILLIAM. *On the Cam.* *W. P. Atkinson.* 101 515
 Evergreens in Ornamental Grounds. *A. D. Gridley.* 91 15
- FABER, J. N. BÖHL DE. *Rimas Sacras y Doctrinales.* *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 277
 Factory Operatives. *H. A. Miles.* 52 39
 Faery Queene. E. SPENSER. *S. Gilman.* 5 301. *G. B. Cheever.* 36 462. *A. H. Everett.* 38 171. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 186.
 FAIRFAX, EDWARD. *Torquato Tasso.* *J. C. Gray.* 14 87
 Faith, The Eclipse of. H. ROGERS. *A. P. Peabody.* 77 60
 Faith and Science. *H. James.* 101 335
 Fallacies, Popular *J. G. Hoyt.* 96 87
 FALLMERAYER, JAKOB PHILIPP. *Gesammelte Werke.* *H. Warner.* 99 281
 FALLOUX, ALFRED FREDERIC PIERRE, COUNT DE.
 Madame Swetchine. *Countess de Bury.* 90 517. *H. James, Jr.* 107 328
 FAMBRI, PAOLO. *The Free Press and Duelling in Italy.* *W. D. Howells.* 108 299
 FARINI, LUIGI CARLO. *The Roman State from 1815 to 1850.* *F. Bowen.* 76 196
 Farmer, The American *E. L. Godkin.* 105 205
 FARRAR, FREDERIC WILLIAM. *A Brief Greek Syntax.* *W. W. Goodwin.* 107 315
 FARRAR, JOHN. *Mathematics.* *T. Walker.* 27 191
 Fashions in Dress. *H. R. Cleveland.* 47 148
 Fauna Americana. R. HARLAN. *J. Ware.* 22 120
 FAUX, W. *Memorable Days in America.* *E. Everett.* 19 92
 FAY, THEODORE SEDGWICK. *The Countess Ida.* *C. C. Felton.* 51 434
 Federal Administrations, Memoirs of the. G. GIBBS. *W. A. Duer.* 64 161
 Government, The Theory and Practice of *J. G. Palfrey.* 54 212
 Party, The. *W. Tudor.* 2 80; 3 284. *E. Everett.* 11 72. *S. G. Brown.* 80 215
 and Republican Parties. *J. Story.* 28 21. *A. H. Everett.* 39 223. *E. Everett.* 51 82.
 Federalist, The. *J. Sparks.* 25 267. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 37 334. *H. W. Torrey.* 99 298
 Federalists, The *A. H. Everett.* 39 215; 40 211
 Feejee Islands. *C. H. Davis.* 61 75
 FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. *The Agamemnon of Æschylus.* *F. Bowen.* 65 239
 The Clouds of Aristophanes. 53 526
 Greece, Ancient and Modern. *C. E. Norton.* 104 658
 Greek Reader. *E. E. Hale.* 52 510
 The Iliad of Homer. *A. S. Packard.* 37 373
 Schools of Modern Greece. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 277
 Female Authors. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 72 151
 Characters. *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 163

- Female Education *E. Everett.* 12 316; 24 184. *G. Mellen.* 37 144
 Literature. *A. Lamson.* 23 368. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 26 408
 Poets of America. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 413
 Fénelon. *A. H. Everett.* 12 51; 15 14. *T. C. Upham.* 19 302. *G. Mellen.* 37 157
 Ferdinand and Isabella. *W. H. Prescott.* *W. H. Gardiner.* 48 208
 Ferguson, Elizabeth *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 416
 FERRAR, WILLIAM HUGH. Grammar of Sanscrit. *W. D. Whitney.* 111 201
 Ferrari, Paolo *W. D. Howells.* 99 891
 FERRIER, DAVID. Functions of the Brain. *J. M. Marsters.* 124 810
 FERRIER, JAMES FREDERICK. Metaphysics. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 541
 FERRIS, JOHN ALEXANDER. Financial Economy of the U. S. *A. Walker.* 105 877
 Feudal System. *J. de Wallenstein.* 27 3. *S. G. Howe.* 36 116. *J. Chapman.* 36 429. *E. Washburn.* 41 178. *C. Cushing.* 41 801; 42 504. *A. Gallenga.* 50 53
 Feudal Tenures. *J. Gallison.* 9 143. *C. Cushing.* 17 78
 Feuillet, Octave *Countess de Bury.* 89 225
 Fever in Boston in 1819. *E. Hale.* 10 886
 Intermittent, of New England. *O. W. Holmes.* *E. Hale.* 47 161
 Yellow *E. Hale.* 12 174. *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 57
 FEYDEAU, ERNEST. T. Gautier: Souvenirs Intimes. *H. James, Jr.* 119 417
 FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN. Philosophical Letters. *S. Osgood.* 124 146
 Fiction, Works of. *J. G. Palfrey.* 5 257. *W. H. Prescott.* 25 183. *H. W. Longfellow.* 37 380. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 57 128.
 FIDLER, ISAAC. Observations on the United States. *A. H. Everett.* 37 273
 Field Sports. *D. G. Mitchell.* 55 843
 Fielding, Henry. *J. Gallison.* 9 293. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 307. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 39 171. *J. F. Kirk.* 77 200.
 Life of. *T. Roscoe.* *E. P. Whipple.* 68 41
 FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS. Underbrush. 125 594
 Verses for a Few Friends. *A. P. Peabody.* 87 276
 Finance, British, in 1816. *H. Adams.* 104 354
 The Laws of, Universal and Invariable. *G. Bradford.* 110 209
 Financial Crisis in 1857, The *A. P. Peabody.* 86 164
 Future, Our *S. Newcomb.* 103 100
 Policy, 1861-65. *S. Newcomb.* *F. Bowen.* 100 604
 Financier, Memoirs of a *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 1
 Fine Arts. *W. Tudor.* 2 136; 3 142, 421. *W. Channing.* 3 194. *J. Marsh.* 15 96. *F. Dexter.* 26 207; 33 510. *E. Everett.* 32 17. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 5. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 10. *C. Jackson, Jr.* 75 365.
 Institution for the *W. Tudor.* 2 153
 New York Academy of *S. A. Eliot.* 21 459
 FINLAY, GEORGE. Greece under the Romans. *C. C. Felton.* 62 1
 Fire of Boston, Nov. 9, 1872. *J. M. Bugbee.* 117 115
 Fires and Fire Departments. *J. M. Bugbee.* 117 108
 FISHER, GEORGE PARK. The Reformation. *J. L. Diman.* 116 440
 Fisheries, The American. *L. Sabine.* 57 58; 62 350. *C. W. Upham.* 79 468
 Fisk, James, Jr. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 112 248. *A. Stickney.* 112 399
 FISKE, JOHN. Myths and Myth-Makers. *T. S. Perry.* 116 429
 Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. *J. E. Cabot.* 120 200
 FITZGERALD, PERCY. Charles Lamb, &c. *A. S. Hill.* 104 886
 FLAGG, WILSON. Mount Auburn. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 589
 Studies in the Field and Forest. *I. Ray.* 84 267
 Flanders, The Free Cities of *C. Cushing.* 39 112
 FLINT, AUSTIN, JR. Physiology of Man. *J. Wyman.* 102 624
 FLINT, TIMOTHY. Francis Berrian. *J. C. Gray.* 24 210
 Geography and History of the West. *E. Everett.* 28 80
 Valley of the Mississippi. *J. Flint.* 23 355
 Flood, Henry, and the Condition of Ireland. *G. L. Phillips.* 116 44
 Florence. *F. C. Gray.* 5 349. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 6. *S. G. Brown.* 62 327
 Florida. *W. Tudor.* 1 5. *N. Hale.* 13 62. *E. Everett.* 25 219. *J. Gadsden.* 26 478. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 37 324. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 199. *L. Bliss, Jr.* 44 328.

- Florida War, The *H. Whiting.* 54 1; 79 11
 Florula Bostoniensis. *J. Bigelow.* *C. Cushing.* 20 221
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, Memoirs of. *J. Grimm.* 1 44. *A. H. Everett.* 10 804.
 Food, The Adulterations of *D. W. Cheever.* 94 1
 FOOT, SAMUEL A. Resolution in the U. S. Senate. *E. Everett.* 31 462
 Foote, Samuel. *SIR J. REYNOLDS.* 4 43
 Force, Peter *G. W. Greene.* 92 370
 FORCE, PETER. Documentary History. *G. Bancroft.* 46 484
 Grinnell Land or Albert Land. 78 254
 Historical Tracts. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 274
 Forces, Perpetual *R. W. Emerson.* 125 271
 Ford, John *E. P. Whipple.* 63 87
 Foreign Nations, The Debts of the United States to 17 208
 Forest Lands and Timber Trade of Maine. *L. Sabine.* 58 299
 Trees, American *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 399. *J. C. Gray.* 44 334
 FORMAN, JOSHUA. The New York Canal. *W. Phillips.* 29 605
 FORSTER, JOHN. Life of Charles Dickens. *F. Sheldon.* 114 413
 Life of Walter Savage Landor. 124 132
 Life of Jonathan Swift. *A. S. Hill.* 123 170
 Fortifications of the United States. *H. Whiting.* 23 256
 Fortiguerra, Nicholas *W. H. Prescott.* 19 382
 FORTLAGE, A. R. K. Rückert and his Works. *E. P. Evans.* 109 584
 Foscolo, Ugo. *E. Everett.* 10 14; 15 164. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 388. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 37 534. *A. Gallenga.* 47 219. *W. Sargent.* 78 331. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 91 213.
 FOSTER, JOHN. Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* 62 141
 FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. English Grammar. *F. Bowen.* 72 252. *D. R. Goodwin.* 73 310. *J. H. Nutting.* 89 244.
 Fox, Charles James. *W. Tudor.* 2 267. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 158. *E. P. Whipple.* 66 93. *F. Bowen.* 78 193. *C. C. Smith.* 88 89.
 Memorials of. *LORD J. RUSSELL.* *W. O. Johnson.* 77 378
 FOX BOURNE, H. R. Life of John Locke. *A. T. Rice.* 124 136
 Foxton, E. Pseud. for Miss Sarah Hammond Palfrey.
 France, from 1827 to 1829. *A. H. Everett.* 27 224; 30 431
 Claims on *E. Everett.* 21 296; 22 136; 23 385; 25 153
 at the Death of Louis XIV. *F. Bowen.* 70 243
 England, and America. *W. O. Johnson.* 77 118
 Free-Trade in *E. H. Derby.* 108 58
 French Histories of *H. Harrisse.* 96 239
 History of, Lectures on the. *SIR J. STEPHEN.* *F. Bowen.* 75 247
 Letters from Geneva and *E. Everett.* 11 19
 Letters on. *W. C. SOMERVILLE.* *G. Bancroft.* 19 50
 Literary Men in *F. Bowen.* 69 297
 Literature of, Early *A. H. Everett.* 38 358
 Narrative of Events in. 1815-16. *MISS H. M. WILLIAMS.* *W. Tudor.* 3 106
 Political Institutions of. *F. DE COULANGES.* *M. Thevenin.* 120 455
 Protestantism in. *C. COQUEREL.* *R. Wheaton.* 67 445
 under the Second Empire. *H. W. Hemans.* 111 402
 The Situation in. *A PARIS RESIDENT.* 125 529
 Travellers in *S. G. Brown.* 76 397
 Universities in *G. H. Bode.* 27 78
 FRANCIA, José G. R. de, Dictator of Paraguay. *A. H. Everett.* 26 444
 FRANCIS, CONVERS. Life of John Eliot. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 267
 Francis, Sir Philip *G. B. Cheever.* 29 318. *D. L. Child.* 34 327
 Franklin, Benjamin. *W. Tudor.* 3 307; 5 175. *W. H. Prescott.* 4 332. *A. Norton.* 7 289. *F. C. Gray.* 9 397; 13 186, 191. *T. Parsons.* 10 29.
 J. C. Gray. 11 418. *A. H. Everett.* 12 347; 15 1, 9, 83, 93, 328, 332,
 334. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 152, 159. *E. Everett.* 15 211; 33 453; 38 74; 39
 310. *J. Everett.* 16 187. *J. Sparks.* 22 1; 24 128; 30 15, 469; 56 468,
 476. *J. Davis.* 22 194; *T. Pitkin.* 24 97. *L. Cass.* 24 365. *A. Ritchie.*

- 30 550. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 886. *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 283; 51 382; 75 365. *E. T. Channing.* 43 479, 496. *C. F. Adams.* 53 52. *W. B. Reed.* 57 10. *C. H. Davis.* 58 835. *S. A. Eliot.* 61 152. *L. Sabine.* 62 360. *J. H. Perkins.* 65 821. *J. Lovering.* 71 75. *W. O. Johnson.* 77 891. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 836.
- Life and Works of. *J. SPARKS.* *F. Bowen.* 59 446. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 83 402
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Familiar Letters. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 37 249
- Franklin, Sir John. *M. F. Force.* 69 2; 71 168. *A. Woodbury.* 80 311
- FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL. Works of Berkeley. *C. S. Peirce.* 113 449
- FRASER, JAMES. Report on the Common School System. *S. Eliot.* 106 128
- Frederick William of Prussia. *O. Tiffany.* 98 505
- Frederick the Great. *G. Bancroft.* 26 287. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 628
- Life of. *T. CARLYLE.* *O. Tiffany.* 88 508. *J. R. Lowell.* 102 419
- Frederick William III. of Prussia. *R. Wheaton.* 68 223
- Frederick William IV. of Prussia. *R. Wheaton.* 68 240
- Free Agency, Essay on. *L. Hedge.* 13 384
- Cities of Flanders. *C. Cushing.* 39 112
- Institutions. *F. GRIMKE.* *J. H. Perkins.* 69 440
- Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. *F. C. Gray.* 17 142
- Free-Trade. *A. H. Everett.* 40 122. *F. Bowen.* 73 91, 218. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 200
- in England and France. *E. H. Derby.* 108 58
- Policy of Great Britain. *G. Wulker.* 95 463
- and Protection. *F. Bowen.* 72 396. *S. Newcomb.* 110 10
- The Sophisms of. *F. Bowen.* 79 502
- Freedmen, Education of the. *E. E. Hale.* 101 528
- The, at Port Royal. *W. C. Gannett.* 101 1
- Freedom and Bondage, Law of. *J. C. HURD.* *G. S. Hillard.* 96 148
- FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.
- History of Federal Government. *T. Chase.* 101 612
- History of the Norman Conquest of England. *C. E. Norton.* 105 640. *W. F. Allen.* 110 349. *H. Adams.* 118 176.
- FREEMAN, FREDERICK. The History of Cape Cod. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 584
- French Academy of Sciences. *A. H. Everett.* 38 376. *F. Bowen.* 69 278
- Colonies in America. *F. Bowen.* 73 505
- Critics and Criticism. *H. Harris.* 93 99
- Drama. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 841
- Emigrants in Ohio. *J. H. Perkins.* 47 35
- and German Diplomacy after Sadowa. *C. K. Adams.* 113 374
- Ideas of Democracy, &c. *F. Bowen.* 69 277
- Institute, Transactions for 1813-14. *R. Walsh.* 2 51
- Language. *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *C. C. Felton.* 53 507
- Language in England. *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 285
- Language, Origin and Progress of. *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 277
- Literature. *F. Bowen.* 53 104; 56 111. *A. R. Spofford.* 81 329
- Literature, Early. *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *A. Gallenga.* 50 69
- Literature, History of. *J. SCHMIDT.* *T. S. Perry.* 119 89
- Literature, Recent. *Countess de Bury.* 84 203, 514; 85 514; 86 219; 87 94, 423; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217. *F. Böcher.* 96 118.
- Literature under the Empire. *Countess de Bury.* 83 476
- French History. *F. P. G. GUIZOT.* *M. Thevenin.* 123 145
- H. MARTIN.* *H. Harris.* 96 239
- Lectures on. *J. L. STEPHENS.* *F. Bowen.* 75 247
- under the Second Empire. *H. W. Hemans.* 111 402
- French Poetry. *F. Bowen.* 61 223
- Early. *F. W. Palfrey.* 78 214
- Modern. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 44 361
- Studies in Early. *W. BESANT.* *E. B. Cox.* 108 663
- French Spoliations. *E. Everett.* 21 296; 22 136; 23 385; 25 153
- French Sticks, A Faggot of. *SIR F. HEAD.* *S. G. Brown.* 76 397
- FRENEAU, PHILIP. Poems. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 830. *C. C. Smith.* 93 570
- Frere, John Hookham *C. E. Norton.* 107 136

FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM. Version of Aristophanes.	C. C. Felton.	76	166
FREUND, WILLIAM. Latin Lexicon.	C. Beck.	73	71
FREYTAG, GEORGE WILLIAM. Arabic Lexicon.	H. P. Goodrich.	48	461
FREYTAG, GUSTAV. Debit and Credit.	A. P. Peabody.	86	589
Die Ahnen.	H. H. Boyesen.	120	444
Ingo and Ingraban	H. H. Boyesen.	119	476
Friendship, The Literature of	W. R. Alger.	83	104
FRISBIE, LEVI. The Castle in the Air.	A. H. Everett.	33	823
Inaugural. 1817.	A. Norton.	6	224
Frith, John, William Tyndale and	C. E. Norton.	67	322
Frithiof's Saga. E. TEGNÉR.	H. W. Longfellow.	45	149
Fromentin, Eugène	Countess de Bury.	89	228
Frontiers, Late War on the. 1812.	L. Cass.	24	421
FROTHINGHAM, ARTHUR LANGDON.			
Philosophy an Absolute Science.	C. E. Norton.	99	622
FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. Metrical Pieces.	C. A. Bartol.	82	71
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. Transcendentalism.	H. Adams.	123	468
FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD. Rise of the Republic.	M. Storey.	116	425
Siege of Boston.	F. Bowen.	70	405
FUERST, JULIUS. Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon.	D. Noyes.	104	641
Fugitive Slaves.	F. Bowen.	71	252
Fulton, Robert. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 141. <i>E. A. Duyckinck.</i> 8 418. <i>Patterson.</i> 14 236. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 33 519.			
Fur Companies and the Fur Trade	C. Cushing.	50	118
FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD. Shakespeare.	H. N. Hudson.	117	475; 125 392
FURNESS, MRS. HORACE HOWARD.			
A Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems.	W. A. Wheeler.	119	436
FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY. History of Jesus.	A. P. Peabody.	71	464
The Veil Partly Lifted.	C. T. Brooks.	99	275
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER E. Discourse on C. C. Pinckney.	J. Sparks.	32	222
GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD. Life of Carl Ritter.	D. C. Gilman.	105	314
A Modern Historical Atlas.	W. F. Allen.	108	661
Gaius, The Institutions of	E. Everett.	12	385
GALE, J., and W. SEATON. Debates in Congress, 1825-26.	J. Sparks.	22	224
Galileo. <i>J. Farrar.</i> 12 155. <i>G. W. Featherstonhaugh.</i> 32 472. <i>S. E. Coues.</i> 73 400.			
Gallatin, Albert	E. Everett.	17	427; 23 400
GALLATIN, ALBERT. Languages of the N. A. Indians. <i>H. R. Schoolcraft.</i> 45 38			
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, Life of. <i>H. HUMPHREY.</i> <i>F. A. P. Barnard.</i> 38 353. <i>O. Tiffany.</i> 87 517.			
GALLENGA, ANTONIO. Romanze.		47	244
Gallipolis, Ohio, Settlement of	J. H. Perkins.	47	34
Gallison, John, Character of	W. Phillips.	12	489
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine	Mrs. I. James.	88	349
Gallus and Charicles. W. A. BECKER.	A. P. Peabody.	66	401
GALT, JOHN. Lawrie Todd.	W. Phillips.	31	380
Galuppi, Baron Pasquale	G. W. Greene.	50	326
Gaming Houses of London.	H. W. Longfellow.	44	469
GAMMELL, WILLIAM. Life of Roger Williams.	J. M. Mackie.	61	1
History of Baptist Missions.	A. P. Peabody.	70	57
Ganges Canal, The Opening of the	C. E. Norton.	81	531
Gardening, Landscape. 53 258. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 56 13. <i>A. D. Gilman.</i> 59 302. <i>A. D. Gridley.</i> 91 12. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 101 629.			
Ornamental.	A. D. Gridley.	87	157
GARDNER, DANIEL. International Law.	S. A. Alibone.	90	553
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	H. T. Tuckerman.	92	15
Garrick, David, and Samuel Johnson, Reynolds on		4	38
Gas, Illuminating	S. A. Eliot.	92	138
GASKELL, MRS. E. C. The Life of Charlotte Brontë. <i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.</i> 85 293			

- Gasparin, Agénor, Count de *J. P. Thompson.* 95 437
 GASPARI, AGÉNOR, COUNT DE.
 The United States in 1861. *C. A. Cummings.* 94 420
 GAUTIER, LÉON. *La Chanson de Roland.* *E. B. Cox.* 118 194
 GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. *Posthumous Works.* *H. James, Jr.* 119 416
 Histoire du Romantisme. *H. James, Jr.* 119 421
 Italia. *Countess de Bury.* 88 217
 La Mode. *Countess de Bury.* 88 220
 Le Roman de la Momie. *C. C. Smith.* 87 551
 Théâtre de Mystères, Comédies, et Ballets. *H. James, Jr.* 116 310
 GAYARRE, CHARLES. *History of Louisiana.* *F. Bowen.* 65 1
 Genealogies, American *W. H. Whitmore.* 82 469
 Peerages and *C. H. Hill.* 97 36
 Genesis of Language. *J. Fiske.* 109 305
 of Species, The. *St. G. Mivart.* *C. Wright.* 113 63
 Specific *St. G. Mivart.* 114 451
 Geneva. *E. Everett.* 15 366
 Geneva and France, Letters from *E. Everett.* 11 19
 GENGLER, HEINRICH GOTTFRIED.
 Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler. *M. Thevenin.* 123 247
 Genius, The Lives of Men of *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 70 266
 GENLIS, STEPHANIE FÉLICITÉ (DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN), COMTESSE DE.
 Mémoires. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 196
 Genuineness distinguished from Authenticity. *J. Brazer.* 42 6
 Geographical and Geological Surveys. *J. D. Whitney.* 121 37, 270
 Features of North America. *L. H. Morgan.* 109 399
 Geography. *N. Hale.* 7 39. *E. Everett.* 17 180. *J. Sparks.* 18 382
 Grecian and Roman. *G. Long.* *S. Willard.* 29 479
 N. Hale. *A. H. Everett.* 31 460
 S. E. Morse. *S. Willard.* 16 176
 of Palestine. *J. P. Thompson.* 85 78
 of Palestine. *C. Ritter.* *C. H. Brigham.* 104 686
 Physical. *A. Guyot.* *C. H. Davis.* 69 250
 Physical. *MARY SOMERVILLE.* *S. E. Coues.* 73 886
 of the Western States. *T. Flint.* *E. Everett.* 28 80
 Geological and Agricult. Survey of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. *J. W. Webster.* 14 378
 Essays. *H. H. Hayden.* *T. Watkins.* 12 134
 Essays. *T. S. Hunt.* *N. S. Shaler.* 120 204
 Inquiries. *J. McClelland.* 48 533
 Systems. *W. Tudor.* 3 209. *F. C. Gray.* 8 396
 Geology. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 230. *J. Sparks.* 18 279; 21 183, 240. *G. Bradford.* 23 205. *G. W. Featherstonhaugh.* 32 471. *E. Everett.* 40 374. *F. Bowen.* 69 256. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 448. *H. Adams.* 107 465.
 of California. *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277
 Elementary. *E. Hitchcock.* *S. L. Dana.* 52 103
 Elementary. *SIR C. LYELL.* *N. S. Shaler.* 112 463
 of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. *J. D. Dana.* *J. D. Whitney.* 74 301
 Manual of. *J. D. Dana.* *A. Gray.* 97 372
 of Massachusetts. *C. T. Jackson.* 42 422. *C. B. Adams.* 56 435
 and Natural History, Researches in. *C. Darwin.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 181
 of the Northern States. *A. Eaton.* *J. W. Webster.* 11 225
 Geometry. *A. M. Legendre.* *G. B. Emerson.* 13 874. *T. Walker.* 27 195
 Analytic. *J. M. Peirce.* *A. P. Peabody.* 85 273
 Elements of. *T. Walker.* *C. C. Felton.* 30 389
 George Eliot. Pseud. for Mrs. G. H. Lewes.
 George the Third. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 161, 175. *C. F. Adams.* 61 422; 62 265.
 W. O. Johnson. 77 382.
 the Third and Lord North. *E. Everett.* 47 326. *C. C. Hazewell.* 105 357
 Georgia. *N. Hale.* 13 76, 97; 44 459. *J. Sparks.* 13 319; 18 49. *J. Evarts.* 31 418. *A. H. Everett.* 36 225.
 Public Works of *J. Sparks.* 23 211; 24 466

- Georgia, Virginia and, History of *C. W. Upham.* 67 291
- GERANDO, A. DE. *De l'Esprit Public en Hongrie depuis la Révolution Française.*
F. Bowen. 70 78.
- Gerando, Joseph Marie de *Miss E. P. Peabody.* 92 391
- German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. *F. Lieber.* 31 85
- Astronomers, Works of *N. Bowditch.* 10 260
- Ballads. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 312
- Carbonarist, Biography of a. *J. de Wallenstein.* 28 58
- Commercial Union, Tariff of *F. J. Grund.* 58 55
- Dictionary. *J. G. FLÜGEL and J. SPORSCHIL.* 50 279
- Drama. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 348. *C. C. Felton.* 69 407
- Emigration to America. *E. Everett.* 11 1. *J. B. Angell.* 83 248
- Empire, History of. *T. LINDNER.* *W. F. Allen.* 123 165
- Freedom, Luther and *K. Blind.* 111 102
- Language. *C. C. Felton.* 53 510
- Literature. *E. Everett.* 14 276. *N. L. Frothingham.* 16 284. *G. Bancroft.*
 19 305. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 299. *G. H. Calvert.* 39 11. *C. C. Felton.*
 52 489. *J. L. Motley.* 69 473.
- Literature, Letters on. *H. HEINE.* *C. Beck.* 43 163
- Literature, Influence of English on *J. B. Angell.* 83 248
- Manuals. *G. Bancroft.* 18 281. *E. Robinson.* 23 107
- Mission of Count Benedetti, 1866-70. *C. K. Adams.* 114 233
- Poetry. *G. Bancroft.* 17 273. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 299. *J. M. Mackie.*
 58 79. *F. Bowen.* 61 214.
- Scholars. *G. S. Hillard.* 57 186
- Tales from the. *N. GREENE.* *W. H. Prescott.* 46 156
- Universities. *G. H. Bode.* 27 317. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 400. *F. Bowen.*
 71 505. *G. M. Lane.* 96 447.
- Writers. *G. Bancroft.* 19 304
- Germanic World of Gods, The *K. Blind.* 115 288
- Germantown, The Battle of *J. Sparks.* 23 422
- Germany. *N. Hale.* 7 52. *E. Everett.* 10 33; 21 146. *J. Sparks.* 18 163. *C.*
Follen. 36 397. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 37 10. *E. Washburn.* 41 352.
C. Cushing. 45 412. *F. Bowen.* 67 198; 70 481. *W. H. Hurlbut.* 69
 216. *J. F. Kirk.* 76 302.
- Art in *C. C. Felton.* 55 425; 57 873
- Henry IV. of *J. H. Perkins.* 61 27
- Prose Writers of. *F. H. HEDGE.* *A. P. Peabody.* 67 464
- Public Libraries in *G. Livermore.* 71 207
- Recent Artists of *C. C. Felton.* 55 433
- Student Life of. *W. HOWITT.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 56 300
- Travels in. *H. E. DWIGHT.* *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 389
- Gerry, Elbridge, Life of. *J. T. AUSTIN.* *E. Everett.* 28 87
- GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED.
 History of German Poetry. *J. M. Mackie.* 58 79
 History of the 19th Century. *W. O. Johnson.* 80 73
- Ghent. *C. Cushing.* 39 112
- Treaty of. *E. Everett.* 27 485. *C. S. Davies.* 34 532. *L. Sabine.* 62 362
- Giacometti, Paolo. *W. D. Howells.* 99 395
- Gibbon, Edward. 42 416. *W. H. Prescott.* 29 302. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 155.
Murphy. 39 52. *E. Everett.* 40 115. *A. Norton.* 45 396, 403. *G. S. Hill-*
lard. 55 203. *F. Bowen.* 56 367. *C. C. Felton.* 62 2. *E. P. Whipple.*
 66 100.
- GIBBONS, JAMES S. Public Debt of the United States. *G. Walker.* 105 670
- GIBBS, JOSEPH. Cotton Cultivation in India, &c. *E. Atkinson.* 98 477
- Gifford, William *W. H. Prescott.* 35 178
- as an Essayist. *E. P. Whipple.* 61 489
- Gil Blas, Who wrote? *A. H. Everett.* 25 278
- GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER. The Life of William Blake. *H. E. Scudder.* 99 465
- GILES, JOHN ALLEN. Life of Thomas à Becket. *H. W. Torrey.* 64 118
- GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Bards of the Bible. *M. Stuart.* 73 238

- GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Sketches of Modern Literature. *A. P. Peabody.* 64 288
- GILL, WILLIAM F. The Life of Edgar Allan Poe. 125 680
- GILLETT, EZRA HALL.
Life and Times of John Huss. *C. E. Norton.* 98 282; 99 269. *C. E. Grinnell.* 101 218.
- GILMAN, MRS. CAROLINE, Writings of. 47 489
- GILMOR, HARRY. Four Years in the Saddle. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 103 623
- Giraffe, The. *J. H. Perkins.* 68 271
- Girard College and its Founder. *H. Reed.* 51 23. *J. Parton.* 100 70
- Girondists, History of the. *A. DE LAMARTINE.* *C. W. Upham.* 66 288
- Giusti, Giuseppe, The Florentine Satirist. *W. D. Howells.* 115 31
- Glacial Theories. *G. L. Vose.* 96 1
- Gladstone, William Ewart. *G. Smith.* 108 229
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART. Studies on Homer. *J. W. Stearns.* 91 301
- Translations from Homer. *C. C. Felton.* 94 543
- GLASS, FRANCIS. Life of Washington. *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 38; 44 270
- Gnostics, The. *F. Bowen.* 59 162
- GOBINEAU, LE COMTE DE. Nouvelles Asiatiques. *T. S. Perry.* 125 182
- Godman, John D., Memoir of. *T. SEWALL.* *P. Lindsley.* 40 87
- GODMAN, JOHN D. American Natural History. *J. Sparks.* 24 467
- GODWIN, PARKE. The History of France. *C. C. Smith.* 93 272
- GODWIN, WILLIAM. On Malthus. *W. J. Spooner.* 15 289. *E. Everett.* 17 290
- Mandeville. *W. Phillips.* 7 92
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *N. L. Frothingham.* 16 285. *A. H. Everett.* 16 410. *G. H. Calvert.* 39 17. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 843. *C. Beck.* 43 172. *C. C. Felton.* 47 467; 55 443; 57 386. *G. S. Hillard.* 48 506. *J. W. Webster.* 53 300. *J. M. Mackie.* 58 104. *J. L. Motley.* 65 89. *A. P. Peabody.* 67 479; 76 80. *J. B. Angell.* 84 327.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *G. Bancroft.* 19 303
- Life and Works. *G. H. LEWES.* *F. H. Hedge.* 82 564
- GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. Life, by himself. *E. Everett.* 4 217
- Kennst du das Land? Translated by *F. C. Gray.* 4 201
- Wilhelm Meister. *T. CARLYLE.* *H. James, Jr.* 101 281
- Goethe and Schiller Compared. *J. M. Mackie.* 58 104
- Goethe and Schiller, Translations from. *J. S. DWIGHT.* *G. S. Hillard.* 48 505
- Gold, The Depreciation of. *M. CHEVALIER.* *F. Bowen.* 76 507. *G. Walker.* 89 340.
- The Price of, in 1864. *L. Blodget.* 100 128
- and Silver. *G. Bancroft.* 32 351. *W. B. Lawrence.* 32 547
- and Silver in Chili. *E. Everett.* 18 299
- and Silver in Mexico. *N. Hale.* 14 431. *J. Sparks.* 21 429
- and Silver, The Supply of. *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277
- Goldoni, Carlo. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 60. *W. D. Howells.* 99 373
- GOLDSBOROUGH, CHARLES. Naval Chronicle. *H. Whiting.* 21 1
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Life of. *W. IRVING.* *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 70 265
- Life of. *J. PRIOR.* *E. T. Channing.* 45 91
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Poetry. *R. H. Dana.* 8 309
- Vicar of Wakefield. *E. Everett.* 4 248
- Golownin, Michael: Adventures in Japan. *N. Hale.* 10 33
- GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY ALLEN. Webster's Dictionary. 66 256
- Select British Eloquence. 76 253
- GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD, and ISAAC TAYLOR. Domestic Education. 48 380
- Goodwin, Robert M., Trial of, for Manslaughter. *H. Wheaton.* 11 114
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON.
Elementary Greek Grammar. *F. E. Anderson.* 112 426
- Plutarch's Morals. *J. R. Lowell.* 112 460
- Syntax of the Greek Verb. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 281. *J. Hadley.* 102 301
- Goodyear, Charles. *J. Parton.* 101 65
- GORDON, WILLIAM R. Modern Spiritualism. *C. H. Brigham.* 84 258
- GORE, MRS. CHARLES. Cecil Danby. *E. E. Hale.* 55 283
- GORHAM, JOHN. Chemistry. *J. Ware.* 9 113

Gospel, Luke's	J. P. Thompson.	97	79
Gospels, Observations on the Authenticity of	J. B. Thayer.	104	274
The Genuineness of the. A. NORTON.	F. Bowen.	59	142
Letters on the. Miss H. ADAMS.	J. Sparks.	20	366
Gothic Architecture in the United States.	A. D. Gilman.	58	463
Gothic Forms. B. J. TALBERT.	R. S. Peabody.	118	204
Göttingen, The University of. E. Everett. 2 214. W. Tudor. 6 274. G. H. Bode. 27 86, 317.			
GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP. Adam's Latin Grammar.	G. Otis.	23	228
Virgil.	S. Willard.	23	220
Gould, Hannah Flagg	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68	422
and Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.	O. W. B. Peabody.	41	430
Gould, Jay	C. F. Adams, Jr.	112	248
GOULD, REUBEN ALDRIDGE. History of Brown University.	G. W. Greene.	105	697
Government. C. Cushing. 15 24, 40. E. Brooks. 15 53. A. H. Everett. 15 90. F. C. Gray. 15 179; 25 172. E. Everett. 21 152. P. Cruise. 30 157. J. C. CALHOUN.	F. Bowen.	76	473
in Buenos Ayres, The Form of	J. Sparks.	24	286
Federal, History of. E. A. FREEMAN.	T. Chase.	101	612
Federal, Theory and Practice of	J. G. Palfrey.	54	212
The, and Railroad Corporations.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	112	81
Representative. J. S. MILL. A. P. Peabody. 95 228. E. L. Godkin. 101 103			
Representative, Principles of	A. H. Everett.	12	846
Study of. G. H. YEAMAN.	A. G. Sedgwick.	113	197
Governments, Free. J. Sparks. 20 423. H. Whiting. 23 252. O. Dewey. 24 166			
Graduates of Harvard College. J. L. SIBLEY.	G. E. Ellis.	117	141
Græca, Majora, Popkin's Dalzel's	G. Bancroft.	23	142
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose.	E. F. Dewick.	94	356
GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the United States.	C. F. Adams.	32	174
Grahame, John, of Claverhouse.	C. C. Smith.	93	444
Grammar.	O. Dewey.	23	53
Chilian	J. Sparks.	18	291
Chinese. A. REMUSAT.	A. H. Everett.	17	1
Comparative	W. D. Whitney.	111	199
Danish. E. RASK.	H. Wheaton.	30	558
English. J. BARRETT.	E. Everett.	12	310
English. W. B. FOWLE.	R. G. Parker.	25	451
English. W. C. FOWLER. F. Bowen. 72 252. D. R. Goodwin. 73 310. J. H. Nutting. 89 244.			
English. S. S. GREENE.	E. S. Gallup.	107	337
English. J. LEWIS.	S. Willard.	23	109
French, Historical. A. BRACHET.	E. B. Cox.	111	230
Greek. P. BUTTMANN.	G. Bancroft.	18	99
Greek. W. W. GOODWIN.	F. E. Anderson.	112	426
Greek. W. E. JELF.	W. W. Goodwin.	95	317
Hebrew. M. STUART.	S. Willard.	13	473
Hebrew. S. WILLARD.	J. G. Palfrey.	5	63
New Zealand	J. Sparks.	18	354
Philosophical	S. Willard.	23	116
Reforms in	R. G. Parker.	25	451
Spanish. G. M'L. STAPLES.	J. Sparks.	22	227
Granada, Conquest of. A. AGAPIDA.	W. H. Prescott.	29	293
Granada, Conquest of. W. IRVING.	W. H. Prescott.	29	305
Granger Movement, The	C. F. Adams, Jr.	120	394
GRANT, CHARLES. The History of Mauritius.	W. H. Whitmore.	96	361
Grant, Mrs., of Laggan. Memoir, &c.	T. Lyman.	1	193. A. Norton. 60 126
GRANT, ROBERT. Great Metropolis.	H. W. Longfellow.	44	461
Grant, Ulysses Simpson	H. Adams.	109	443; 111 31
Grape-Culture, Open-air	J. M. Merrick, Jr.	100	522; 109 155
GRASSI, GIOVANNI. Present State of America.	E. Brooks.	16	229
GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. History of the Netherlands.	T. C. Grattan.	54	141

- GRAVIER, GABRIEL. Découverte de l'Amérique. *H. C. Lodge.* 119 166
 Gravitation, Theory of. SIR I. NEWTON. *F. Bowen.* 72 466
 GRAY, ASA. Botanical Text-Books. *G. B. Emerson.* 56 192. *J. Carey.* 67 174.
Mrs. I. James. 87 321.
 GRAY, DAVID. Poems. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 627
 GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. Phi Beta Address. 3 289
 Phi Beta Poem. 1840. 52 262
 The Body of Liberties. *S. Willard.* 57 356
 On Prison Discipline. *F. Bowen.* 66 145
 GRAY, JOHN C. Phi Beta Oration. 1821. 13 478
 Gray, Thomas. *R. H. Dana.* 8 307. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 462. *J. D. Howard.*
 96 312.
 Great Britain. *N. Hale.* 7 49
 Exports of, from 1805 to 1860. *G. Walker.* 95 484
 Our Relations with. 1828. *E. Everett.* 27 479
 Greece. *B. Rand.* 3 409. *W. Channing.* 8 227. *E. Everett.* 14 286. *J. Sparks.*
 20 423; 22 162.
 Ancient and Modern. *C. C. FELTON.* *C. E. Norton.* 104 658
 of the Greeks. *G. A. PERDICARIS.* *C. C. Felton.* 62 429
 History of. *E. CURTIUS.* *T. Chase.* 87 481
 History of. *G. GROTE.* *T. Chase.* 78 150
 Modern. *E. Everett.* 10 134; 17 398; 25 41. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* 97 533
 Modern, Klephtic Songs of. *C. C. Felton.* 42 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 342
 Modern, The Schools of. *C. C. FELTON.* *A. P. Peabody.* 93 277
 Observations in. *R. ANDERSON.* *E. Everett.* 34 1
 Politics of Ancient *E. Everett.* 18 390
 Religion of Ancient *W. F. Allen.* 109 106
 Statuary in *E. Everett.* 32 7
 under the Romans. *G. FINLAY.* *C. C. Felton.* 62 1
 Grecian Antiquities, Epitome of. *C. D. CLEAVELAND.* *B. A. Gould.* 27 269
 Architecture in the United States. *A. D. Gilman.* 58 438
 Art, History of. *F. THIERSCH.* *E. Everett.* 12 178
 Art, Philosophy of *C. C. Felton.* 50 473
 and Roman Geography. *G. LONG.* *S. Willard.* 29 479
 Greek Alphabet. *E. A. SOPHOCLES.* *F. Bowen.* 67 257
 Drama. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 330. *C. C. Felton.* 44 485; 76 172
 Frigates, The. *E. Everett.* 25 33
 Grammar. *P. BUTTMANN.* *G. Bancroft.* 18 99
 Grammar. *W. W. GOODWIN.* *F. E. Anderson.* 112 426
 Grammar. *W. E. JELF.* *W. W. Goodwin.* 95 317
 Historians. *H. C. Murphy.* 39 43
 History. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 39 205
 Klephts or Brigands. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* 97 545
 Language and Literature. *N. F. MOORE.* *C. C. Felton.* 42 94
 Lexicography. *G. Bancroft.* 24 142. *F. A. Adams.* 64 373
 Lexicon of the New Testament. *E. ROBINSON.* *M. Stuart.* 72 261
 Literature *C. C. Felton.* 42 94. *G. Bancroft.* 19 130
 Literature, Modern *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 337
 Literature, Modern *A. Negris.* Translated by *J. Sparks.* 29 340
 Mythology. *A. P. Peabody.* 66 519
 Poetry and Art. *C. C. Felton.* 50 462
 Poetry, History of. *G. H. BODE.* *C. C. Felton.* 50 461
 Pronunciation. *J. Pickering.* 10 272. *E. S. Dixwell.* 80 49
 Pronunciation. *J. PICKERING.* *J. Brazer.* 9 92. *E. Everett.* 16 51
 Proverbs. *E. North.* 85 168
 Reader. *C. ANTHON.* *E. E. Hale.* 51 213, 492; 52 238
 Reader. *C. C. FELTON.* *E. E. Hale.* 52 510
 Reader. *F. JACOBS.* *G. Bancroft.* 18 280
 Revolution, 1820-28. *E. Everett.* 17 392; 25 40; 29 138. *A. H. Everett.*
 27 254.
 Revolution. *A. Negris.* Translated by *E. Everett.* 27 472

Greek and Roman Antiquities. W. SMITH.	C. C. Felton.	70	424	
Studies, Priority of. A. M. Fisher. 11	209. G. Bancroft.	18	103	
Syntax. F. W. FARRAR.	W. W. Goodwin.	107	315	
Verb, Syntax of the. W. W. GOODWIN.	J. Hadley.	102	801	
Tragedy.	Mme. C. de la Barca.	39	830	
Greeks, Modern.	E. Everett.	11	280	
Music of the.	S. A. Eliot.	43	59	
Greeley, Horace, Life of. J. PARTON.	A. P. Peabody.	80	545	
GREELEY, HORACE. The American Conflict.	A. S. Hill.	104	238	
GREEN, JOHN RICHARD.				
Short History of the English People.	H. Adams.	121	216	
GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON.				
Life of Nathanael Greene.	G. E. Ellis.	113	441	
Greene, Nathanael, Life of. W. JOHNSON.	E. Brooks.	15	416	
Memoirs of. C. CALDWELL.	W. P. Mason.	10	183	
GREENE, NATHANIEL. Tales from the German.	W. H. Prescott.	46	156	
GREENE, SAMUEL STILLMAN. English Grammar.	E. S. Gallup.	107	837	
GREENLEAF, SIMON. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited.	T. Metcalf.	15	65	
Law Reports.	N. Haven.	22	27	
GREENWELL, DORA. The Patience of Hope; A Present Heaven; Two Friends.	J. H. Ward.	97	387.	
GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT.				
Sermon on the Death of John Lowell, LL.D.		51	243	
Grenville, George.	C. F. Adams.	61	441	
GRENVILLE, RICHARD P., DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.				
Memoirs of the Court of George IV.	C. C. Smith.	89	265	
GREPPO, J. G. H. Hieroglyphic System of M. Champollion.	E. Everett.	32	95	
GREYSON, R. E. H. Letters. H. ROGERS.	A. P. Peabody.	86	292	
Pseud. for Henry Rogers.				
GRIESBACH, EDWARD. Study of a Chinese Novel.	G. Haven.	125	159	
GRIESBACH, JOHN JACOB. New Testament.	J. G. Palfrey.	31	267	
Griffin, Edmund Dorr.	W. C. Bryant.	34	119	
GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT. The Micado's Empire.	A. T. Rice.	124	151	
GRIGSBY, HUGH BLAIR.				
Discourse on Hon. L. W. Tazewell.	F. M. Hubbard.	92	573	
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ. Golden Fleece.	N. L. Frothingham.	16	283	
Grimes, James W., Life of. W. SALTER.	A. S. Hill.	123	186	
GRIMKE, FREDERICK. Free Institutions.	J. H. Perkins.	69	440	
GRIMM, FREDERIC MELCHIOR, BARON DE. Memoirs.	W. Tudor.	1	28; 196	
GRIMM, HERMAN. Goethe.	S. Osgood.	124	509	
Grimm, Jacob.	G. J. Adler.	100	390	
GRIMM JACOB. German Popular Tales.	C. C. Felton.	92	283	
GRISCOM, JOHN. Tour in Europe.	G. Ticknor.	18	178	
GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT.				
Poets and Poetry of America. E. P. Whipple. 58	1. A. P. Peabody.	82	236	
The Republican Count.	H. T. Tuckerman.	81	26	
Grossi, Tommaso.	A. Gallenga. 47	229. W. D. Howells.	104	323
GROTE, GEORGE. History of Greece.	T. Chase.	78	150	
GRUND, FRANCIS, J. The Americans.	C. Sumner.	46	106	
Gualtieri, Luigi.	W. D. Howells.	99	384	
Guatemala. 1823-27.	C. Cushing.	26	127	
Guizot, Francis Pierre Guillaume. Countess de Bury. 87	192, 440; 90	234; 92	217	
GUIZOT, FRANCIS PIERRE GUILLAUME.				
Corneille and his Times.	F. W. Palfrey.	78	214	
Court of St. James.	C. C. Smith.	95	547	
European Civilization.	M. Thevenin.	47	496	
History of France.	M. Thevenin.	123	145	
Life of Washington.	E. Everett.	51	69	
Meditations.	C. T. Brooks.	100	600	
GURLEY, RALPH RANDOLPH. Life of J. Ashmun.	B. B. Thatcher.	41	265	
GÜTERBOCK, CARL. Bracton and Roman Law.	H. C. Lea.	103	284	

- GUYOT, ARNOLD. Comparative Physical Geography. C. H. Davis. 69 250
 Gymnastics. A. A. Livermore. 81 51
 Gypsies, The. F. Bowen. 55 72
- HABEAS CORPUS and Martial Law. J. Parker. 93 471
 HADLEY, JAMES. Introduction to Roman Law. A. S. Wheeler. 118 214
 Philological and Critical Essays. J. B. Greenough. 117 472
 HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Kansas and Nebraska. C. W. Upham. 80 114, 548
 Ninety Days' Worth of Europe. C. C. Shackford. 92 582
 HALE, ENOCH. Boylston Prize Dissertations. J. Ware. 14 251
 HALE, HORATIO. Ethnography and Philology. C. C. Felton and A. Gray. 63 211
 Hale, Sir Matthew. T. Metcalf. 6 195. J. Gallison. 10 42
 HALE, NATHAN. Geography. A. H. Everett. 31 460
 Hale, Sarah Josepha. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. 68 422
 HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER.
 History of Nova Scotia. C. W. Upham. 30 121
 Sam Slick in England. C. C. Felton. 58 211
 Hall, A. Oakey. C. F. Wingate. 119 371
 HALL, BASIL. Travels in North America. 1827-28. E. Everett. 29 522
 A Voyage to the Eastern Seas in 1816. J. Sparks. 26 514
 HALL, EDWARD B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 77 145
 HALL, FRANCIS. The Present State of Columbia. J. Sparks. 20 441
 Travels in Canada. 1816-17. J. Gallison. 9 185
 HALL, JAMES. History of the N. A. Indians. J. Sparks and C. C. Felton. 47 134
 Sketches of the West. J. F. Clarke. 43 1; 47 499
 Statistics of the West. J. F. Clarke. 45 234
 Hall, Louisa Jane. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. 68 434
 HALL, LOUISA JANE. Joanna of Naples. H. Ware, Jr. 47 491
 Miriam. H. Ware, Jr. 45 312
 HALL, ROBERT. Character and Writings. A. P. Peabody. 64 384
 Hallam, Henry, as a Historian. C. C. Smith. 92 163
 HALLAM, HENRY. A Constitutional History of England. E. Brooks. 29 265. C.
 C. Smith. 93 233.
 Europe during the Middle Ages. W. H. Gardiner. 46 248. A. Gallenga. 50
 43. C. C. Smith. 92 164.
 Introduction to the Literature of Europe. F. Bowen. 56 44
 Halleck, Fitz-Green. A. H. Everett. 33 308. J. G. Palfrey. 51 480. E. P.
 Whipple. 58 21. J. B. Taylor. 125 60.
 Hamburg Rough House, The. C. A. Cummings. 96 70
 Hamilton, Alexander. E. Hale. 1 330. W. Phillips. 2 362. W. Tudor. 6 103.
 E. Everett. 17 428. A. Ritchie. 30 543. A. H. Everett. 39 240. C. F.
 Adams. 49 183; 53 53; W. A. Duer. 64 164. R. T. Ford. 79 303. H.
 C. Lodge. 123 113.
 Hamilton and Burr compared. H. T. Tuckerman. 86 390
 Hamilton and Washington. H. T. Tuckerman. 86 392
 HAMILTON, ANDREW. Defence of Zenger. C. W. Upham. 54 206
 HAMILTON, THOMAS. Men and Manners in America. A. H. Everett. 38 210
 Hamilton, Sir William, as an Essayist. E. P. Whipple. 61 485
 Hamilton, Sir William. J. S. Mill. C. Wright. 103 250
 HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM. Law of the Conditioned. F. E. Abbott. 99 4
 Lectures on Metaphysics. G. M. Steele. 92 88
 on Philosophy and Education. F. Bowen. 76 55
 HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN. Lectures on Quaternions. T. Hill. 85 223
 Hamilton Oneida Academy, Clinton, N. Y. A. D. Gridley. 97 148
 HAMMER, JOSEPH VON. Constantinople. E. Everett. 16 203
 HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.
 Treatise on Hygiene. D. W. Cheever. 97 483
 Hancock, John. J. Everett. 16 185. J. Sparks. 25 274. J. G. Palfrey. 42 284,
 370. S. Willard. 52 283.
 Handel, Haydn, and Mozart. S. A. Eliot. 43 78

Hanlin Yuan, The	W. A. P. Martin.	119	1
HANNA, WILLIAM. Life of Thomas Chalmers, D.D.	S. G. Brown.	75	489
HANNETT, JOHN. The Art of Bookbinding.	W. Sargent.	79	344
Happy Temperament, The.	W. C. Bryant. 9 206.	A. H. Everett.	27 115
HARBY, ISAAC. Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue.	S. Gilman.	23	67
HARFORD, JOHN SCANDRETT. Life of Michael Angelo. Mrs. E. D. Cheney.		89	1
HARKNESS, ALBERT. Latin Composition.	J. L. Lincoln.	108	289
Latin Grammar.	J. L. Lincoln.	99	617
HARLAN, RICHARD. Fauna Americana.	J. Ware.	23	120
HARRIS, JOHN. Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval.	A. P. Peabody.	70	391
HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON.			
Memorials of Oglethorpe.	J. Sparks.	53	448
Natural History of the Bible.	S. Willard. 19 86.	J. G. Palfrey.	51 488
HARRIS, THADDEUS WILLIAM.			
Entomology of Massachusetts.	W. B. O. Peabody.	54	73
Harrison, William Henry. J. Sparks. 21 248. L. Cass. 24 381. H. Whiting.		53	218.
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY. Historical Discourse.	E. Everett.	51	46
Harte, Francis Bret.	E. S. Nadal.	124	81
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET. Poems.	J. R. Lowell.	112	234
Hartford Convention, History of. T. DWIGHT.	A. H. Everett.	39	208
Hartz Mountains, The.	E. Everett. 12 268. W. H. Hurlbut.	69	224
Harvard College, W. Tudor. 6 146. G. Bancroft. 33 216. F. Bowen. 55 310.			
A. P. Peabody. 60 38.			
Harvard College. 1786-87.	H. Adams.	114	110
Classical Studies in	F. Bowen.	54	85
Education in	J. C. Gray. 72 63. F. Bowen.	75	58, 77
Graduates. J. L. SIBLEY.	G. E. Ellis.	117	141
History of. B. PEIRCE.	J. Pickering.	38	381
History of. J. QUINCY.	J. G. Palfrey.	52	338
Law School.	C. Follen.	36	395
Letter to the President of	F. Bowen.	68	503
Library. W. Tudor. 6 286. F. Bowen. 58 229; 67 95. G. Livermore. 71			
197. C. A. Cutter. 107 568.			
Library, New Catalogue of	C. A. Cutter.	108	96
Medical School.	J. Bigelow.	4	284
Observatory.	J. Farrar.	8	205
Sketch of. S. A. ELIOT.	F. Bowen.	68	99, 503
Terms of Admission.	W. Tudor.	6	421
Harvard Memorial Biographies.	C. E. Norton.	103	498
HASSARD, JOHN, R. G. Richard Wagner at Bayreuth.		125	162
HASSAUREK, FREDERICK.			
Four Years among Spanish Americans.	C. E. Norton.	107	373
HASSLER, FERDINAND, RODOLPH.			
Reports on Weights and Measures.	J. G. Percival.	45	269
United States Coast Survey.	Ferguson.	42	75
HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON.			
Memoirs. G. TICKNOR.	W. B. O. Peabody.	27	154
HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER. Archæology of the U. S.	E. E. Hale.	85	205
Hâvre-de-Grace, Conflagration of	J. Sparks.	5	157
HAWKINS, LETITIA MATILDA. Rhoda; a Novel.	W. Phillips.	3	216
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER.			
Cyclopedia of Biography.	J. P. Dabney.	83	317
History of North Carolina.	F. M. Hubbard.	91	40
Japan Expedition.	E. E. Hale. 82 559. H. T. Tuckerman.	83	233
HAWRONITZ, H. VON. Military Sanitary History.	J. J. Rosengarten.	105	287
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. Garth.	E. L. Burlingame.	125	315
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	A. P. Peabody. 76 227. G. W. Curtis.	99	539
Study of. G. P. LATHROP.	H. Adams.	123	478
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Works.	H. W. Longfellow.	54	496
The Blithedale Romance.	A. P. Peabody.	75	237

- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.** Works (continued).
 The House of Seven Gables. *A. P. Peabody.* 76 288
 The Marble Faun. *C. C. Smith.* 90 557
 The Scarlet Letter. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 71 135
 Twice-Told Tales. *H. W. Longfellow.* 45 59
HAYDEN, HORACE H. Geological Essays. *T. Watkins.* 12 134
Haydn, Life of. L. A. C. BOMBET. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 1
Haydn, Handel, and Mozart, Lives of. *S. A. Eliot.* 43 78
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, Life of. T. TAYLOR. *E. E. Hale.* 78 585
HAYES, JOHN L. Vindication of the Earl of Sterling. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 530
Hayne, Robert Young. *E. Everett.* 31 475
Hayne and Webster. *E. Everett.* 31 476
Hayti. *C. Cushing.* 12 112; 28 150. *J. Sparks.* 20 208
HAYWARD, GEORGE. Physiology of Man. *E. Hale.* 39 395
 Surgical Reports, &c. *S. Kneeland.* 83 167
HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Writings. *G. P. Fisher.* 109 367
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.
 The Characters of Shakespeare. *E. P. Whipple.* 61 468; 67 95
 Critical Writings. *E. P. Whipple.* 45 491
 Lectures on the English Poets. *R. H. Dana.* 8 276
 Literary Remains. 43 548
HAZLITT, WILLIAM CAREW. The History of Venice. *J. R. Lowell.* 110 444
 Library of Old Authors. *C. C. Smith.* 87 557
HEAD, SIR FRANCIS. Paris in 1851. *S. G. Brown.* 76 397
HEAD, FRANCIS, B. Journeys Across the Pampas. *J. Sparks.* 24 295
Health Convention, American. 1838. *J. G. Palfrey.* 47 381
 of Literary Men. *W. Channing.* 8 178
 Massachusetts Board of *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 115 219
 New York Metropolitan Board of *E. B. Dalton.* 106 351
Heat of the Interior of the Earth. *E. Hitchcock.* 28 266
Heat, Lectures on. J. TYNDALL. *W. T. Brigham.* 97 402
Hebrew Grammar. M. STUART. *S. Willard.* 13 473
 Grammar. S. WILLARD. *J. G. Palfrey.* 5 63
 Language, The. T. C. Upham. 14 51. *S. Gilman.* 23 67. *M. Stuart.* 46 487
 Lexicon. W. L. ROY. *M. Stuart.* 46 487
 Origin of Virgil's Fourth Eclogue. *A. P. Peabody.* 65 308
 Poetry. *S. Willard.* 19 91
 G. GILFILLAN. *M. Stuart.* 73 242
 R. LOWTH. *G. B. Cheever.* 31 337
 G. R. NOYES. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 473. *A. P. Peabody.* 63 20
 Prophets. G. R. NOYES. *J. G. Palfrey.* 107 301
Hebrews, The. *G. B. Cheever.* 31 341
 Epistle to the. M. STUART. *I. Chase.* 28 134
HECKEWELDER, JOHN.
 The American Indians. *N. Hale.* 9 155. *L. Cass.* 23 64; 26 366
HECTOR, ANNIE S. The Wooing O't. *R. Gray.* 118 442
 Which shall it be? *R. Gray.* 118 442
Hedding, Elijah, Life and Times of. D. W. CLARK. *S. W. Bush.* 82 349
HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. Prose Writers of Germany. *A. P. Peabody.* 67 464
HEDGE, LEVI. Elements of Logic. *W. Phillips.* 4 78
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG. Historical Works. *T. Walker.* 28 186
 Life of C. G. Heyne. *E. Everett.* 2 201
 Politics of Ancient Greece *E. Everett.* 18 390
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH. Werke. *J. E. Cabot.* 106 447
HEINE, HENRY. Writings. *W. H. Hurlbut.* 69 216
 Letters on German Literature. *C. Beck.* 43 163
 .Lutèce. Lettres sur la Vie Politique, &c. *Ctesse de Bury.* 83 287
Hellas, The Early Days of. *T. Chase.* 87 481
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, Memorials of. H. F. CHORLEY. 44 265
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA. Poems. *G. Bancroft.* 24 443
HENDERSON, EBENEZER. Iceland in 1814-15. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 75

HENNEPIN, LOUIS. Early Travels in America.	J. H. Perkins.	48 70;	49 258
Henry II. of England.	H. W. Torrey.	64	129
Henry IV. of Germany.	J. H. Perkins.	61	27
HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. Discourses.	A. P. Peabody.	92	274
Dr. Oldham at Greystones. A. P. Peabody.	90 576.	G. W. Greene.	94 581
Henry, Patrick, Life of. W. WIRT.	J. Sparks.	6	293
Heraldry, Elements of. W. H. WHITMORE.	C. E. Norton.	104	304
Heraldry in New England.	W. H. Whitmore.	100	186
HERBERT, HENRY WILLIAM. Captains of the Old World.	W. Dove.	76	81
The Prometheus and Agamemnon of Æschylus.	C. C. Felton.	69	407
HERBERT, STANLEY. John at Home.	A. P. Peabody.	79	534
Herculaneum Manuscripts.	W. Tudor.	6 409.	E. Everett. 12 386; 14 296
Herder, Johann Gottfried	K. Hillebrand.	115 104, 235;	116 389
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, Writings of.	G. Bancroft.	20	138
Johann Gottfried, and Lessing compared.	J. M. Mackie.	58	97
Heroic Age, The	C. C. Felton.	50	484
Herpetology, North American. J. E. HOLBROOK.	D. H. Storer.	49	145
HERRICK, ROBERT. Hesperides, &c.	F. M. Hubbard.	84	484
Herschell, Sir William	J. Farrar. 3 38.	N. Bowditch.	10 270; 20 319, 326
HERTSLETT, EDWARD. The Map of Europe by Treaty.	H. C. Lodge.	122	4
HETTNER, HERMANN. Literature of the 18th Century.	E. P. Evans.	111	217
HEUZEY, L. Le Mont Olympe et l'Acarnanie, &c.	C. H. Brigham.	97	180
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, Life of. A. H. L. HEEREN.	E. Everett.	2	201
Heywood, Thomas	E. P. Whipple.	63	67
Hexameter Verse.	C. C. Felton.	55 123;	66 237
Hierarchy, The Romish	S. Hale.	82	111
Hieroglyphics. G. B. Emerson. 30 344. E. Everett. 32 95. H. Wheaton. 29 370. J. G. Palfrey. 53 484.			
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH.			
The Works of Epictetus.	H. James, Jr.	102	599
Young Folks' History of the United States.	F. Parkman.	120	469
Highlanders of Scotland.	F. Bowen.	65	492
Hildebrand, or Gregory VII.	J. H. Perkins.	61	20
HILDRETH, RICHARD. History of the United States.	F. Bowen.	73	411
Theory of Morals.	A. P. Peabody.	60	393
HILL, THOMAS. Phi Beta Kappa Oration.	A. P. Peabody.	87	571
HILLHOUSE, JAMES ABRAHAM.			
Hadad; a Dramatic Poem.	F. W. P. Greenwood.	22	13
Percy's Mask.	W. C. Bryant.	11	384
Poems, &c.	J. G. Palfrey.	50	231
Himalaya, Hunting in. R. H. W. DUNLOP.	O. Tiffany.	92	239
Hindoos, Literature of the	J. Sparks.	20	433
Philosophy of the Ancient	T. Parsons.	9	88
Theology of, as taught by Rammohun Roy.	W. Tudor.	6	386
Hindu Drama.	E. Everett.	26	111
Hippolytus and His Age. C. C. J. BUNSEN.	A. P. Peabody.	78	1
Historians, Italian	A. Gallenga.	48	325
Historical Collections, Mass.	W. Tudor.	2 109.	J. G. Palfrey. 44 260
New Hampshire	T. C. Upham.	18	83
Recent	C. C. Smith.	93	266
Historical Composition.	W. H. Prescott.	29	293
Romance in Italy.	G. W. Greene.	48	325
History, Ancient and Modern	C. Cushing.	28	312
Constitutional.	E. Brooks.	29	265
Documentary. P. FORCE.	G. Bancroft.	46	484
Elements of. J. E. WORCESTER.	S. Willard.	23	41
Grand Characters in. A. LUGEL.	J. M. Hart.	123	156
Key to. Miss E. P. PEABODY.	W. B. O. Peabody.	39	209
The Laws of	J. Fiske.	109	197
Lectures on Modern. W. SMYTH.	F. Bowen.	69	520
Lessons of Modern	W. O. Johnson.	80	73

- History, The Method of *F. H. Hedge.* 111 811
 Outlines of Universal. *G. WEBER.* *F. Bowen.* 76 124
 The Philosophy of *H. C. Murphy.* 39 80. *H. Giles.* 95 163
 Studies in. *A. THIERRY.* *A. W. Mucken.* 72 316
 The Writer of *G. W. Greene.* 92 365
- HITCHCOCK, EDWARD.
 Geology of Massachusetts. . *C. T. Jackson.* 42 422. *C. B. Adams.* 56 435
- HOADLY, CHARLES J.
 Records of the Colony of Connecticut. *J. G. Palfrey.* 111 483
- HODGKINS, GEORGE. Ontario Educational Exhibit. *L. Oliphant.* 125 391
- HODGSON, ADAM. Remarks on America. *J. Sparks.* 18 221
- HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON.
 Essays on the Languages of Nepal. *F. Hall.* 121 461
- HODGSON, WILLIAM B. Memoirs of the Berber Language. *A. H. Everett.* 35 54
- HOFFMAN, WICKMAN.
 Camp, Court, and Siege. 1861-71. *L. Oliphant.* 125 171
- Holland *G. C. Verplanck.* 9 77. *A. H. Everett.* 11 246
- Holland, Popular Poetry of *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 334
 Revolution in. 1813. *J. Gallison.* 6 178
 United States Claims against *E. Everett.* 21 278
- Holland House. PRINCESS MARIE LIECHTENSTEIN. *C. M. Gaskell.* 118 428
- HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT. Works. *R. T. S. Lowell.* 95 81
 The Bay Path. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 85 258
 Gold Foil. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 285
 Nicholas Minturn. 125 588
- HOLLAND, LADY SABA SMITH. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith. *A. P. Peabody.*
 81 549. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 100.
- HOLLEY, HORACE, Genius and Character of. *C. CALDWELL.* . *E. Everett.* 27 403
- HOLMES, ABIEL.
 American Annals, 1492-1826. *J. Sparks.* 29 428. *G. Bancroft.* 46 481
- HOLMES, MARY JOHNSTON. The English Orphans. *A. P. Peabody.* 81 557
- HOLMES, NATHANIEL. The Authorship of Shakespeare. . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 276
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.
 Poems. *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 275. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 29. *F. Bowen.* 68 201
 Currents and Countercurrents. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 195
 Direct Exploration in Medical Practice. *E. Hale.* 47 164
 Elsie Venner. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 587
 History of Intermittent Fever. *E. Hale.* 47 161
 Prize Dissertations. *E. Hale.* 47 161
 Songs in Many Keys. *A. P. Peabody.* 94 268
 Urania. *F. Bowen.* 64 208
- HOLST, HERMANN VON. Administration of Jackson. *H. Adams.* 120 179
 History of the United States. *H. Adams* and *H. C. Lodge.* 123 328
- Holy Alliance, Principles of the *E. Robinson.* 17 340. *J. C. Welling.* 82 483
- Homœopathy. *D. W. Cheever.* 89 192
- Homer. *E. Everett.* 32 103. *A. S. Packard.* 37 340. *C. C. Felton.* 50 481, 485.
T. Chase. 71 387. *D. A. Wasson.* 107 520. *C. T. Lewis.* 112 328.
J. W. Stearns. 91 301
- Homer and his Heroines.
 The Iliad of. *W. C. BRYANT.* *E. J. Cutler.* 111 485. *C. T. Lewis.* 112 328
E. EARL DERBY. *J. R. Lowell.* 101 303
HEYNE and *WOLF.* *E. Everett.* 2 213
W. MUNFORD. *C. C. Felton.* 63 149
POPE and *TICKELL.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 359
 and the Nibelungen Lied. *C. C. Felton.* 55 429
 Studies on, and the Homeric Age. *W. E. GLADSTONE.* *J. W. Stearns.* 91
 301.
 on Translating. *M. ARNOLD.* *C. C. Felton.* 94 108
- Homeric Question, The *E. Everett.* 2 214; 14 279; 18 399. *T. Chase.* 71 387
 Translations. *F. W. NEWMAN.* *C. C. Felton.* 94 541
- Homicide, The Law of *H. Wheaton.* 11 114. *J. Parker.* 72 178
- Honey. *C. C. Felton.* 93 138

- HOOPER, SAMUEL. *Currency or Money*. A. P. Peabody. 86 164
- HOPE, THOMAS. *Anastasius*. E. Everett. 11 271. A. H. Everett. 35 74
- HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY. *Bible View of Slavery*. C. E. Norton. 98 110. H. C. Lea. 99 619.
- HOPKINS, MARK. *Moral Science*. R. Palmer. 96 380
- HORACE, Quintus Horatius Flaccus. A. J. MACLEANE and R. H. CHASE. 86 269
- HORACE, Translations from W. Walter. 3 843. W. C. Bryant. 5 334
- HORNE, THOMAS H. *Introduction to the Scriptures*. . . . T. C. Upham. 17 130
- HORNER, FRANCIS, *Memoirs of* F. Bowen. 78 174
- HORSFORD, MARY G. *Indian Legends and other Poems*. . . C. C. Felton. 82 268
- Horticulture in New England. J. C. Gray. 47 423
- HOSACK, DAVID. *Life of De Witt Clinton*. W. Phillips. 29 496
- Memoirs of H. Williamson*. E. Everett. 11 31
- Hospital Plans. T. B. Curtis. 123 233
- Hospitals, Insane, American I. Ray. 79 66
- and Insanity. A. Brigham. 44 91
- HOWE, JULIA WARD. *Later Lyrics*. H. James, Jr. 104 644
- HOWE, NATHANIEL. *Century Sermon*. W. Tudor. 4 98
- HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. *The Greek Revolution*. . . . E. Everett. 29 138
- HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. *Works*. H. Adams. 114 444
- A Foregone Conclusion*. H. James, Jr. 120 207
- Suburban Sketches*. J. R. Lowell. 112 236
- Venetian Life*. C. E. Norton. 103 610
- HOWITT, WILLIAM. *Land, Labor, and Gold*. A. P. Peabody. 81 556
- Rural Life of England*. C. C. Felton. 51 457
- Student Life of Germany*. W. B. O. Peabody. 56 300
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM. *History of New England*. J. Savage. 2 221
- Narrative of Indian Wars in New England. 1607-77*. . . W. Tudor. 3 4
- Hudson Bay Co. C. Cushing. 48 142; 50 77. J. G. Palfrey. 53 442. F. Bowen. 62 280.
- Hudson, Henry. N. Hale. 8 77; 9 163. G. C. Verplanck. 9 84. C. F. Adams. 62 451.
- J. M. READ, JR. E. E. Hale. 104 639
- HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. *Lectures on Shakespeare*. . . E. P. Whipple. 67 90
- Edition of Shakespeare*. E. S. Gould. 84 183
- HUGHES, THOMAS. *The Scouring of the White Horse*. . . C. C. Smith. 88 550
- Tom Brown at Oxford*. F. M. Holland. 93 562
- HUGO, VICTOR. *Works*. Mrs. F. A. K. Butler. 43 188. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. 44 380. A. R. Spafford. 81 324. Ctesse. de Bury. 90 507.
- L'Art d'être Grand-Père*. T. M. Coan. 125 393
- La Légende des Siècles*. M. W. Hazeltine. 124 487
- Hull, William J. Sparks. 20 226; 21 450. H. Whiting. 53 215
- HULSEMAN, J. G. *In den Vereinigten Staten*. E. Everett. 23 304
- Human Life, Miseries of W. Tudor. 4 192
- Nature, The Philosophy of*. H. M'CORMAC. W. Phillips. 45 460
- Progress, Leading Characteristics of*. J. Fiske. 117 261
- Race, Language, and the Unity of* W. D. Whitney. 105 214
- HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON.
- Works*. N. Hale. 14 424. J. Sparks. 20 418. E. Everett. 16 1; 18 298.
- Hume, David. J. Brazer. 7 367. L. Frisbie. 8 385. A. H. Everett. 12 283.
- S. Gilman. 12 419, 426. E. Brooks. 27 305; 29 266. A. H. Everett. 29 91. C. F. Adams. 37 165. F. Bowen. 54 123. W. B. O. Peabody. 61 339.
- Life of*. H. BROUGHAM. W. B. O. Peabody. 61 399
- HUME, DAVID. *History of England*. F. Bowen. 69 527
- HUMPHREYS, DAVID. *Agriculture of Connecticut*. . . . W. Tudor. 4 98
- et al. *The Anarchiad*. A. P. Peabody. 93 587
- Hungarians against the Magyars. 1849. F. Bowen. 72 236
- Hungary. C. C. Felton. 75 431
- The Protestant Church in*. C. L. Bruce. 87 343
- and Roumania. K. Blind. 109 176

- Hungary, The War of Races in *F. Bowen.* 70 78
HUNT, CHARLES HAVENS. Life of Edward Livingston. *C. E. Norton.* 98 592
Hunt, James Henry Leigh. *G. M. Towne.* 97 155
HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH. Imagination and Fancy. *E. P. Whipple.* 61 496
 Lord Byron and his Contemporaries. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 28 1
 The Story of Rimini. *W. Tudor.* 3 272
HUNT, THOMAS STERRY. Chemical and Geological Essays. *N. S. Shaler.* 120 204
HUNTER, JOHN DUNN. Narrative *L. Cass.* 22 94
HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON. Annals of Rural Bengal. *W. D. Whitney.* 108 655
 A Dictionary of the Languages of India. *W. D. Whitney.* 108 658
Hunter's Life in South Africa, A. R. G. CUMMING. *F. Bowen.* 71 359
Hunting in the Himalaya. R. H. W. DUNLOP. *O. Tiffany.* 92 239
HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT. Lady Alice. *A. P. Peabody.* 70 225
HURD, JOHN CODMAN. Law of Freedom and Bondage. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 279.
 G. S. Hillard. 96 148.
HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. Phi Beta Poem. *E. E. Hale.* 80 546
 Wealth and Beauty. *E. E. Hale.* 81 347
Husband, Authority and Rights of *C. Cushing.* 26 321
HUSS, JOHN. E. DE BONNECHOSE. *H. W. Torrey.* 65 265
 Life of. E. H. GILLET. *C. E. Norton.* 98 282; 99 269. *C. E. Grinnell.*
 101 218.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY. American Addresses. 125 595
 Lectures on Comparative Anatomy. *W. James.* 100 290
HUXLEY, ROSCOE, and STEWART. Science Primers. *M. W. Hazeltine.* 125 165
Hygiene, A Treatise on. W. A. HAMMOND. *D. W. Cheever.* 97 488
- Iambic Verse, Use of Trisyllabic Feet in. *W. C. Bryant.* 9 426
Iceland. 1814-15. E. HENDERSON. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 75
 Ancient Laws of *H. Wheaton.* 30 556
 Poetry of. *H. Wheaton.* 33 331. *F. Bowen.* 61 209
Ichneumon, The. Essay on Politics. 1814. *W. Tudor.* 2 378
Idumea, The Land of *E. Robinson.* 44 406. *L. Cass.* 48 210
IHNE, WILHELM. Römische Geschichte. *W. F. Allen.* 112 424
Illinois Gazetteer. J. M. PECK. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 92
 Letters from. M. BIRKBECK. *W. J. Spooner.* 8 347
Illuminating Gas. *S. A. Eliot.* 92 183
Immigration. *A. H. Everett.* 40 457
 German, to America. *E. Everett.* 11 1. *J. B. Angell.* 82 248
Imprisonment. *E. Everett.* 27 489. *A. H. Everett.* 44 23. *J. Sparks.* 53 450;
 56 490. *C. W. Upham.* 54 209. *W. B. Lawrence.* 60 316. *G. T. Curtis.*
 68 3.
Imprisonment for Debt. *A. H. Everett.* 32 490; 39 72. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36
 377.
Inaugural Address. 1816. *J. Parker.* 3 11. *J. Bigelow.* 4 271
Inchbald, Elizabeth, Memoirs of. J. BOADEN. *F. A. Durivage.* 37 445
Independence, The Mecklenburg Declaration of. *J. Sparks.* 12 35. *J. Welling.*
 118 256.
 Signers of. J. SANDERSON. *J. Everett.* 16 184
"Independents, The," in the Canvass. 1876. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 123 426
India, Canals of Irrigation in *C. E. Norton.* 77 439
 Despotism in *C. E. Norton.* 88 289
 and the East India Co. *N. Allen.* 82 404
 Manners and Customs of *T. Parsons.* 9 36
 Rebellion in. 1857. *E. J. Sears.* 86 487
 Three New Routes to *J. P. Thompson.* 83 183
 Rubber. *J. Parton.* 101 65
Indian Agriculture. *L. H. Morgan.* 109 432
 Biography. *B. B. Thutcher.* 33 407; 34 429
 B. B. THATCHER. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 472
 History. *C. C. Felton and J. Sparks.* 47 184

Indian History. S. G. DRAKE.	L. Bliss, Jr.	44	801
W. H. HARRISON.	E. Everett.	51	46
J. HECKEWELDER.	N. Hale.	9	155.
Lands, The Purchase of	L. Cass.	22	64; 26 366
Languages. J. Pickering. 9 179; 11 103; 48 271.	L. Cass.	22	73; 26 387.
H. R. Schoolcraft. 45 84.			
Migrations.	L. H. Morgan.	109	391; 110 33
Question, The. 1871-73.	F. A. Walker.	116	829
Superstitions.	F. Parkman.	103	1
System, The	H. B. Whipple.	99	449
Tales and Legends. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	H. Whiting.	49	354
Tribes, History of. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	F. Bowen.	77	245
Tribes, Manners and Customs of	F. Parkman.	101	28
Wars at the Northwest. 1790-95.	J. H. Perkins.	65	327
Indians, North American. J. Pickering. 11 103.	E. Everett.	16	30.
19 463. L. Bliss, Jr. 44 801. H. R. Schoolcraft. 45 34. J. H. Perkins. 49 277. C. C. Andrews. 90 67.			
G. CATLIN.	H. R. Schoolcraft.	54	283
J. HALL.	J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.	47	184
J. HECKEWELDER.	N. Hale.	9	155.
T. L. MCKENNEY. J. Sparks and C. C. Felton. 47 134. A. P. Peabody. 63 481.	L. Cass.	22	64; 26 366
Antiquity of	C. C. Jones, Jr.	118	70
British Policy in respect to	C. Cushing.	50	101
before the Revolution.	L. Cass.	24	367
Origin of	N. Hale.	9	356
Indians Chippewa	H. R. Schoolcraft.	27	89
Conduct of, in War.	L. Cass.	24	375
Improving the Condition of	L. Cass.	24	409
The Iroquois. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	H. Wheaton.	64	292
of Michigan.	J. H. Lanman.	44	60
of the Ohio Valley.	E. Everett.	51	46
The Pennsylvanian.	W. B. O. Peabody.	36	361
Removal of	L. Cass.	30	62.
South American.	J. Everts.	31	396
Southern, Antiquities of. C. C. JONES, JR.	J. Sparks.	19	198
Spirituos Liqueurs among	C. Rau.	117	468
Treaties with, Recent	L. Cass.	24	405
Treatment of, by New England Settlers.	L. Cass.	24	401
Indies, The Council and Laws of the	O. W. B. Peabody.	36	472
Indo-European Philology.	J. Sparks.	19	166
Industry in Massachusetts.	W. D. Whitney.	105	521
Inebriate Asylum, N. Y. State	J. G. Palfrey.	47	255
Infinite, The Idea of the	H. T. Tuckerman.	94	387
INGERSOLL, CHARLES. Fears for Democracy.	F. E. Abbot.	99	417
INGERSOLL, CHARLES JARED. Discourses.	B. Adams.	121	224
Ink, Composition of Ancient	J. Sparks.	18	157; 20 227; 22 212
Insanity, Hereditary	J. Brazier.	42	26
and Insane Hospitals.	I. Ray.	109	1
The Jurisprudence of. I. RAY.	A. Brigham.	44	91
in Massachusetts.	F. Bowen.	60	1
in Prisons.	S. G. Howe.	56	171.
Insectivorous Plants. C. DARWIN.	I. Ray.	82	78
Insects, Habits of	F. Bowen.	66	161
Instinct and Intellect.	J. C. Dalton.	122	425
Instinct. P. A. CHADBOURNE.	W. B. O. Peabody.	35	195
Instruction, Elementary	F. Bowen.	63	91
Insurance Crisis, The	N. S. Shaler.	115	225
Life	J. Pickering.	28	489
Treatise on the Law of. W. PHILLIPS.	S. Homans.	124	254
Intellect, The Progress of the. R. W. MACKAY.	F. Bowen.	97	301
	J. Story.	20	47
	D. R. Goodwin.	75	1

- Intellectual Aspect of the Age. *A. P. Peabody.* 64 278
 Philosophy, History of. *A. H. Everett.* 29 67
 Powers. *J. ABERCROMBIE.* *Leonard.* 36 488
 Intelligence. *H. TAINÉ.* *J. T. Birby.* 117 401
 Intemperance. *E. Everett.* 38 190. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 94 388
 Interest. *A. H. Everett.* 39 72
 Interest, A Uniform Rate of. *I. Butts.* 116 72
 Internal Improvements. *H. Wheaton.* 24 1. *A. H. Everett.* 33 375; 34 192.
J. M. Higbee. 51 130. *C. F. Adams.* 51 331.
 in North Carolina. *J. Sparks.* 12 16
 in South Carolina. *J. L. Sullivan.* 13 143
 Internal World, A Voyage to. *A. SEABORN.* *E. Everett.* 13 134
 International Association, The. *E. Gryzanowski.* 114 309
 Copyright. *W. Phillips.* 48 257. *J. G. Palfrey.* 55 245. *C. C. Felton.*
 56 226.
 Exchanges. *F. Bowen.* 73 91
 Policy. *C. E. Norton.* 103 608
 Intervention. *W. B. Lawrence.* 60 321
 Invalids, Southern. *H. Whiting.* 57 108
 Iredell, James, Life of. *G. J. McREE.* *F. M. Hubbard.* 89 562
 Ireland. *W. Sampson.* 24 321. *T. C. Grattan.* 51 187. *F. Bowen.* 65 461;
 67 119, 155; 74 218. *E. J. Sears.* 86 120.
 The Condition of, from Swift to O'Connell. *G. L. Phillips.* 116 44
 Ireland, William Henry, Forgeries of. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 42 58
 Irish in America, The. *T. C. Grattan.* 52 191
 of the Past, The. *E. J. Sears.* 86 120. *H. Harris.* 94 125
 Repeal Question, The. *T. C. Grattan.* 51 187
 Iroquois Indians, The. *H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.* *H. Whiting.* 64 292
 Iroquois Indians, Conquests of the. *E. Everett.* 51 57
 Irving, Edward, Life of. *MRS. M. OLIPHANT.* *A. H. Guernsey.* 95 293
 Irving, Washington. *J. C. Gray.* 25 170. *W. H. Prescott.* 29 805; 35 191
 IRVING, WASHINGTON. Alhambra. *A. H. Everett.* 35 265
 Astoria. *E. Everett.* 44 200. *F. Bowen.* 69 175
 Biography of Margaret M. Davidson. *G. S. Hillard.* 53 139
 Bracebridge Hall. *E. Everett.* 15 204
 Conquest of Granada. *W. H. Prescott.* 29 305
 Mahomet and his Successors. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 71 273
 Life of Columbus. *A. H. Everett.* 28 103
 Life of Washington. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 83 1. *G. W. Greene.* 86 330
 Sketch-Book. *R. H. Dana.* 9 322
 Tour of the Prairies. *E. Everett.* 41 1
 Irving, Washington, compared with Prescott. *W. H. Gardner.* 46 235
 compared with Bancroft and Prescott. *G. W. Greene.* 86 352
 Israel, History of. *H. EWALD.* *J. H. Allen.* 106 712. *C. E. Grinnell.* 115 437
 Italian Brigandage. *W. D. Howells.* 101 162
 Comedy, Recent. *W. D. Howells.* 99 364
 Dialects. *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 303
 Drama. *Madame C. de la Barca.* 39 329
 and English Poetry. *W. H. Prescott.* 48 401
 Historians. *G. W. Greene.* 48 325
 Language. *A. Gallenga.* 47 207
 Language and Dialects. *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 283
 Language and Literature. *A. H. Everett.* 38 162
 Language, Origin of. *G. P. Marsh.* 105 1
 Literature. *A. Gallenga.* 47 208. *W. H. Prescott.* 54 339
 Literature, Augustan Age of. *J. Sparks.* 4 309
 Literature. Mediæval. *A. Gallenga.* 50 63. *G. P. Marsh.* 105 18
 Literature in the Nineteenth Century. *G. W. Greene.* 50 301
 Literature, Present. *Jas. Marsh.* 15 94
 Music. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 8
 Opera in America. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 15

- Italian Painters. O. W. Holmes. 50 364
 Philosophy. G. W. Greene. 50 325
 Poetry. A. Gallenga. 50 78. F. Bowen. 61 225
 Poetry. A. MANZONI. N. L. Frothingham. 53 169
 Poetry, Narrative. W. H. Prescott. 19 387; 21 189
 Poetry and Romance. W. H. Prescott. 33 29
 Poetry, Romantic. A. Gallenga. 47 206
 Poets, Modern. W. D. Howells. 103 313; 104 817
 Popular Tales. T. F. Crane. 123 25
 Romance and Poetry. W. H. Prescott. 33 29
 Romance, Historical. G. W. Greene. 46 325
 Translations from. C. E. LESTER. H. W. Torrey. 62 507
 War: 1859, Literature of. Countess de Bury. 90 223
 Italians, Ancient. G. MICALI. G. W. Greene. 48 1
 Italy. E. Everett. 12 198; 21 149. G. Ticknor. 18 192. G. Bancroft. 19 310.
 W. H. Prescott. 25 186. H. T. Tuckerman. 40 417. A. Gallenga. 48 386.
 G. W. Greene. 66 1. R. Wheaton. 69 506. F. Bowen. 74 27, 371. E.
 Peabody. 78 449.
 Agriculture of. M. C. Patterson. 11 49
 Historical Romance in. A. Gallenga. 47 224. G. W. Greene. 46 325
 History of. L. MARIOTTI (A. GALLENGA). W. H. Prescott. 54 339
 Hopes of. C. BALBO. G. W. Greene. 66 1
 in the Middle Ages. A. Gallenga. 50 43
 Reformation in. H. MACRIE. G. W. Greene. 44 153
 The Regeneration of. E. Gryzanowski. 113 274
 The Religious Reform Movement in. H. C. Lea. 107 51
 Romantic Poetry in. A. Gallenga. 47 206
- Jackson, Andrew. A. H. Everett. 36 275
 The Administration of. H. VON HOLST. H. Adams. 120 179
 in the Louisiana War. 1814-15. W. Tudor. 3 241
 JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS. Geology of Maine. 47 241
 Jacobin Club, The History of. G. Bliss, Jr. 82 128
 James, the Slave, Case of, before the Mass. Supr. Court. E. Washburn. 41 189
 JAMES, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD. Novels. E. P. Whipple. 58 267
 JAMES, HENRY. The Secret of Swedenborg. C. S. Peirce. 110 463
 Substance and Shadow. 98 295
 JAMES, HENRY, JR. The American. E. L. Burlingame. 125 309
 Roderick Hudson. Mrs. S. B. Wister. 122 420
 JAMESON, ANNA. Works. C. C. Felton. 52 407
 Characteristics of Women. E. P. Whipple. 67 95
 Early Italian Painters. C. C. Smith. 87 553
 Sacred and Legendary Art. C. C. Smith. 100 267
 Sketches at Home and Abroad. T. C. Grattan. 56 17
 Studies, Stories, and Memoirs. C. C. Smith. 89 553
 JAMESON, JOHN ALEXANDER.
 The Constitutional Convention. C. C. Beaman, Jr. 104 646
 Janissaries, The Turkish. F. Lieber. 31 297
 Jansen, Kristofer, and the Norwegian Language. H. H. Boyesen. 115 379
 JANUS. The Pope and the Council. H. C. Lea. 110 438
 Japan, Adventures of Golownin in. N. Hale. 10 33
 American Expedition to. F. L. HAWKS. H. T. Tuckerman. 82 559. E. E.
 Hale. 83 233.
 The Recent Revolutions in. W. E. Griffiths. 120 281
 JARVES, JAMES JACKSON. Art Hints. J. Neal. 81 436
 JARVIS, SAMUEL FARMER.
 On the Religion of the Indian Tribes. J. Pickering. 11 103. J. Sparks. 19 465
 Jay, John. T. Pitkin. 24 101. J. Sparks. 25 263, 276; 30 17. E. Everett. 33
 474; 39 308, 820. O. W. B. Peabody. 37 315. C. F. Adams. 49 178.
 J. H. Perkins. 65 321.

- Jay, John, Life of. H. FLANDERS. W. Sargent. 81 350
 Life of. W. JAY. O. W. B. Peabody. 37 315
 Jay's Treaty. F. C. Gray. 17 142. E. Everett. 25 154. J. Story. 26 23. A.
 H. Everett. 39 255; 44 24. O. Cushing. 50 94, 105. L. Sabine. 57 317.
 S. G. Brown. 80 219, 225.
 Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, &c. C. E. Norton. 73 185
 Jefferson, Thomas. W. Tudor. 3 33. E. Everett. 10 116; 22 386; 31 463, 470,
 493, 501; 51 83. H. Whiting. 23 249. L. Cass. 24 407. J. Sparks. 25
 267. A. Ritchie. 30 511. A. H. Everett. 31 34; 39 238; 40 170. C. F.
 Adams. 49 180. R. T. Ford. 73 299.
 Life of. J. PARTON. F. Sheldon. 118 405
 H. S. RANDALL. C. C. Smith. 87 562. T. Bulfinch. 91 107. S. Fowler. 101 313
 Political Opinions of. S. Fowler. 101 313
 JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Correspondence. A. Ritchie. 30 511
 Jefferson and Hamilton contrasted. W. A. Duer. 64 177
 Jeffrey, Sir Francis, as an Essayist. E. P. Whipple. 61 471
 The Life of. H. T. LORD COCKBURN. F. Bowen. 75 296
 JEFFREY, SIR FRANCIS. Theory of Beauty. F. W. Winthrop. 7 7
 JELF, WILLIAM EDWARD. Greek Grammar. W. W. Goodwin. 95 317
 JENKS, J. W. Rural Poetry of the English Language. A. P. Peabody. 84 275
 Jerrold, Douglas, The Life of. B. JERROLD. G. S. Phillips. 89 431
 Jerusalem. B. B. Edwards. 53 191. C. H. Brigham. 86 191
 Jesuits, The. J. Adams. 4 805; 5 26, 309; 6 129, 405; 7 112; 8 200. J. H.
 Lanman. 46 411. F. Bowen. 60 273.
 Founder of the. J. H. Perkins. 59 412
 Jesus, History of. W. H. FURNESS. A. P. Peabody. 71 464
 Life of. E. RENAN. C. T. Brooks. 98 195
 JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY. Political Economy. S. Newcomb. 114 435
 JEWETT, CHARLES COFFIN. Cat. of Brown Univ. Library. F. Bowen. 58 227
 Jewish Church, Lectures on. A. P. STANLEY. A. P. Peabody. 124 141
 People, The. C. H. Brigham. 83 351
 Synagogue. I. HARBY. S. Gilman. 23 67
 Jews, History of the. H. H. MILMAN. W. B. O. Peabody. 32 234. J. B. Thayer.
 100 581.
 The Modern. S. Miller, Jr. 60 329
 in Palestine, The. C. H. Brigham. 95 331
 Joannina and Ali Pasha, Visit to. T. Lyman. 10 429
 Job, Translation of. G. R. NOYES. S. Willard. 26 40
 John of Barneveld. J. L. MOTLEY. J. L. Diman. 119 459
 JOHNSON, ANDREW. Speeches. J. B. Thayer. 101 566
 Johnson, Samuel, as an Essayist. A. P. Peabody. 84 506
 Life of. H. BROUGHAM. W. B. O. Peabody. 64 60, 319
 and D. Garrick, Sir J. REYNOLDS ON. 4 38
 CROKER'S BOSWELL. W. B. O. Peabody. 34 91
 JOHNSON, SAMUEL.
 Lives of the Poets. A. H. Everett. 16 397. W. H. Prescott. 49 818
 Johnson, Samuel, D.D., Life of. E. E. BEARDSLEY. G. E. Ellis. 118 451
 JOHNSON, SAMUEL, of Salem. Oriental Religions. T. S. Perry. 116 210
 Johnson, William (Judge), and Count Pulaski. J. Sparks. 20 377; 23 414
 JOHNSON, WILLIAM (Judge). Life of Nathanael Greene. E. Brooks. 15 416
 Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of. W. L. STONE. C. C. Smith. 101 249
 JOHNSTON, JAMES FINLAY WEIR. Notes on North America. F. Bowen. 73 210
 JOMINI, ANTOINE, HENRI, BARON DE.
 Life of Napoleon. F. W. Palfrey. 99 573
 Military Operations. F. W. Palfrey. 101 223
 JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR.
 Antiquity of the Southern Indians. C. Rau. 117 468
 Jones, John Paul. F. C. Gray. 13 192. H. Whiting. 21 6. J. Sparks. 23 293.
 E. Everett. 39 311.
 JONES, SIR WILLIAM. Essay on Bailments. J. Story. 6 46. C. Follen. 36 408
 Jonson, Ben. E. P. Whipple. 63 43

Joseph II. of Austria.	G. Bancroft.	31	1
Journal of Speculative Philosophy.	J. E. Cabot.	105	697
Journalism, Oratory and	D. Gardner.	114	89
Judaism, Reformed	F. Adler.	125	138
Judd, Sylvester	J. H. Morison.	30	420
JUDD, SYLVESTER. Works. W. B. O. Peabody.	62	102.	J. H. Morison. 80 420
Miss A. W. Abbot.	92	498.	T. S. Perry. 115 878.
The Church	A. P. Peabody.	79	262
Margaret.	W. B. O. Peabody.	62	102. J. R. Lowell. 69 209
Philo, an Evangelist	A. P. Peabody.	70	483
Richard Edney.	Miss A. W. Abbot.	72	493
Judicial Ordeals.	H. C. Lea.	89	82
Judiciary, The Independence of the	F. Bowen.	57	400
Judiciary of New York City, The	T. G. Shearman.	105	148
Judson, Adoniram, Life of. F. WAYLAND.	J. H. Morison.	78	21
Junius, Authorship of. G. B. Cheever.	29	315.	D. L. Child. 34 316. C. F. Adams. 55 419.
Jurisprudence, American	W. Tudor.	2	230. J. Sparks. 18 168
Egyptian	J. Pickering.	51	808
of Insanity.	F. Bowen.	60	1
Lectures on. J. AUSTIN.	W. P. Washburn.	100	246
of Louisiana.	J. Story.	23	23
Jurist, The American.	J. C. Park.	29	418
Justices of the Peace	W. Phillips.	19	390
Justinian Code, The. H. Wheaton.	13	8. E. Everett. 14 309. C. Follen. 36 899	
KAEMPTZ, LUDWIG FRIEDRICH. On Meteorology.	J. Lovering.	71	68
Kamtschatka.	J. de Wallenstein.	25	11
KANE, ELISHA KENT. Arctic Explorations.	A. Woodbury.	84	95
Grinnell Expedition.	A. Woodbury.	80	95
Kansas and Nebraska.	C. W. Upham.	80	91. F. Wharton. 87 66
Kant, Immanuel	G. H. Calvert.	39	18. F. Bowen. 53 4; 54 887
Relation to Plato.	C. H. Foster.	83	81
KANT, IMMANUEL. Critick of Pure Reason.	A. H. Everett.	29	103
Metaphysics.	F. Bowen.	49	44
Philosophy of	A. P. Peabody.	68	407
KAPP, FREDERICK. Life of F. W. von Steuben.	C. C. Smith.	89	551
Karagounis, or Wandering Wallachians.	C. H. Brigham.	97	196
KAVANAGH, JULIA. Grace Lee	C. C. Felton.	81	263
Rachel Gray.	A. P. Peabody.	82	578; 83 837
KAY, STEPHEN. Travels in Caffraria. 1833.	B. B. Thatcher.	39	871
KEATS, JOHN. Poetical Works.	T. M. Coan.	124	500
KELLOGG, EDWARD. Labor and other Capital.	I. Butts.	116	56
A New Monetary System.	I. Butts.	116	56
Kendall, Amos. Autobiography. W. STICKNEY.	M. Storey.	116	166
Kennebunkport, History of. C. BRADBURY.	J. G. Palfrey.	47	259
KENNEDY, JAMES. Conversations with Byron.	W. B. O. Peabody.	35	50
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON. Works. A. H. Everett.	36	519. A. P. Peabody. 92 277	
Life of W. Wirt.	F. Bowen.	70	255
Swallow Barn.	A. H. Everett.	36	19
KENRICK, WILLIAM. American Orchardist	J. C. Gray.	47	423
Kent, James	J. Story.	11	140
KENT, JAMES. Commentaries on American Law. W. Phillips.	24	345. T. Parsons. 74 108. R. Gray. 118 383.	
Kentucky.	J. H. Perkins.	65	335
History of. H. MARSHALL.	B. R. Evans.	35	1
The Pioneers of	J. H. Perkins.	62	71
Resolutions of. 1798.	E. Everett.	31	498
KENYON, JOHN. Poems.	W. H. Prescott.	48	401
Key, T. H., and J. Oppert. Indo-European Philology.	W. D. Whitney.	105	621

- KIMBALL, RICHARD BURLEIGH. Undercurrents of Wall Street. *T. Lewis.* 95 105
 KING, CLARENCE. Fortieth Parallel Survey. *J. D. Whitney.* 113 208
 KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM.
 Invasion of the Crimea. *C. C. Hazewell.* 109 612. *E. H. Lacombe.* 121 408
 Kings, Disinterment of Several *J. Bigelow.* 38 455
 Kingsley, Charles. Life and Letters. *J. H. Ward.* 124 511
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Poems. *A. P. Peabody.* 83 275
 Heroes, or Greek Fairy Tales. *A. P. Peabody.* 83 275
 New Miscellanies. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 90 556
 Sir Walter Raleigh and his Times. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 88 258
 Two Years Ago. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 85 260
 Westward Ho. *A. Woodbury.* 81 289
 Kingsley, Henry *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 89 547
 KINGSLEY, HENRY. Hillyars and Burtons 101 293
 KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. Historical Discourse. *C. W. Upham.* 47 480
 KINKEL, GOTTFRIED. Mosaics for Art History. *S. Osgood.* 124 147
 KINNEY, ELIZABETH C. Felicita: a Metrical Romance. *S. J. Prime.* 82 568
 KIRK, EDMUND. Among the Pines. *C. S. Henry.* 95 534
 KIRK, JOHN FOSTER.
 History of Charles the Bold. *H. W. Torrey.* 98 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* 109 596
 KIRKLAND, CAROLINE MATILDA. Forest Life in the West. *C. C. Felton.* 55 510
 Glimpses of Western Life. *C. C. Felton.* 50 206
 Kirkland, John Thornton, Eulogies on *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 237
 KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Sermons. *W. Tudor.* 3 267
 Kirkland, Samuel *J. H. Perkins.* 49 280. *A. D. Gridley.* 97 182
 Kisfaludy, Károly. Minden Munkái. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 70 239
 Kismet. *S. W. Francis.* 124 327
 KITCHIN, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of France. 125 576
 KLEPHTIC SONGS OF MODERN GREECE. *C. C. Felton.* 43 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 342
 KLOPSTOCK, FREDERIC GOTTLÖB *J. M. Mackie.* 58 89
 KLOPSTOCK, FREDERIC GOTTLÖB. The Messiah. . Trans. by *S. Gilman.* 6 251
 Knighthood, Orders of, in America. *W. Sargent.* 77 272
 Knights and Knighthood. *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 387
 Knowledge, Diffusion of *O. Dewey.* 30 293
 KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, Plays of *P. Benjamin.* 40 141
 KOCK, PAUL DE. Novels. *F. Bowen.* 56 271
 Kossuth, Louis *C. C. Felton.* 75 458
 KRAPP, J. LEWIS. Travels in Eastern Africa. *C. H. Brigham.* 92 326
 KRUSENSTERN, ADAM J. VON. Voyage and Researches. *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 1
- LABAND, PAUL. Vermögens rechtliche Klagen. *M. Thevenin.* 121 210
 Labor. *L. Baldwin.* 8 2. *W. J. Spooner.* 8 351. *J. Gallison.* 9 309. *J. Sparks.* 19 327.
 Labor and Capital. *E. L. Godkin.* 106 157. *I. Butts.* 116 56
 Crisis, The *E. L. Godkin.* 105 177
 Educated *J. G. Hoyt.* 89 358
 English *E. Brooks.* 111 352
 The Future of *A. P. Peabody.* 74 445
 Hours of *R. G. Hazard.* 102 195
 Question, The *S. Newcomb.* 111 122
 Statistics, Massachusetts *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 115 210
 LABORDE, LEON DE. Journey in Arabia Petrea. *E. Robinson.* 44 382
 Laboring Classes. *A. P. Peabody.* 74 449
 in Europe *E. Washburn.* 41 348
 Lafayette, Gilbert Motier *G. Ticknor.* 20 147. *E. Everett.* 30 216
 LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE. Wright's Translation. *C. C. Felton.* 53 506
 LAGRÈZE, G. B. DE. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. *H. C. Lea.* 107 644
 LAING, SAMUEL. Observations on Europe in 1848-49. *F. Bowen.* 71 479
 Lake Superior. *H. Whiting.* 25 384
 Lakes, Northern, and Southern Invalids. *H. Whiting.* 57 108

- LA MARMORA, ALPHONSO.** Revelations of the War of 1866. . . *K. Blind.* 118 152
 Secrets d'Etat. *L. Oliphant.* 125 382
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 44 868
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE MARIE LOUIS DE.
 Chute d'un Ange. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 46 447
 History of the Girondists. *C. W. Upham.* 66 288
Lamb, Charles. *C. C. Felton.* 48 55. *A. S. Hill.* 104 386
 Memoir of. **B. W. PROCTER (BARRY CORNWALL).** *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 292
LAMBRECHTSEN, N. C. History of the New Netherlands. *G. C. Verplanck.* 9 80
Lamennais, Hugues Felicité Robert de (the Abbé) . . . *Countess de Bury.* 89 210
LAMON, WARD H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. *T. S. Perry.* 116 184
Lancaster, Joseph *W. Phillips.* 9 238. *G. Ticknor.* 18 184
Laocastrian System, J. GRISCOM. *G. Ticknor.* 18 184
Land. *F. Bowen.* 67 122; 71 481
LANDER, RICHARD and JOHN. Journal. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 371
Landor, Walter Savage, Life of. J. FORSTER. *J. H. Ward.* 124 132
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE. Works and Life. *J. H. Ward.* 124 132
Lands, Appropriation of Public, for Schools. *J. Sparks.* 13 810
 Public of the United States. . . *E. Everett.* 31 462. *W. C. Andrews.* 93 1
Landscape Gardening. 53 268. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 56 1. *A. D. Gilman.* 59 302.
A. D. Gridley. 91 12. *C. E. Norton.* 101 629.
Landscape and its Treatment. *W. Flagg.* 84 146
LANFRANC (Archbishop). Works. *F. M. Hubbard.* 92 256
LANFREY, PIERRE.
 History of Napoleon I. *J. C. Ropes.* 114 200. *A. T. Rice.* 124 155
LANGE, JOHN PETER.
 Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 124 320; 125 183
LANGE, LUDWIG. Römische Alterthümer. *W. F. Allen.* 115 464
LANGDON, MARY. Ida May. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 267
LANGLOIS, VICTOR. Voyage dans la Sicilie. 1852-53. . . *C. H. Brigham.* 94 309
Language, Algonquin. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 45 44
 Anglo-Saxon. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *E. Moore.* 65 31. *C. C. Felton.* 50 148
 and Belles-Lettres, Academy of *E. Everett.* 14 350
 The Berber. *W. B. Hodgson.* *A. H. Everett.* 35 54
 Chinese *A. H. Everett.* 17 1
 Chippewa *L. Cass.* 26 391
 Cochín-Chinese. *J. Pickering.* 52 404
 Darwinism and *W. D. Whitney.* 119 61
 and Education. *W. D. Whitney.* 113 343
 English. *E. Everett.* 10 362; 13 80. *J. L. Kingsley.* 28 437; 43 29; 51 299.
S. Willard. 64 179. *S. G. Brown.* 69 95. *C. C. Smith.* 96 264. *C. C. Felton.* 50 148.
R. G. Latham. *D. R. Goodwin.* 74 1
J. Lewis. *S. Willard.* 23 109
S. De Vere. *W. D. Whitney.* 104 631
 English, in America. *W. Channing.* 1 807. *S. G. Brown.* 69 95. *M. H. Buckham.* 91 507.
 English, Early. *E. Moore.* 65 31
 English, Retrogressive. *F. Hall.* 119 308
 Evolution of *J. Fiske.* 97 411
 French *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *C. C. Felton.* 53 507
 French, in England *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 285
 French, Origin and Progress of the *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 277
 Genesis of *J. Fiske.* 109 805
 Greek, and Literature. *N. F. Moore.* *C. C. Felton.* 42 94
 and Human Unity. *W. D. Whitney.* 105 214
 Indian, American. *J. Pickering.* 9 179. *L. Cass.* 22 73; 26 387. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 45 34.
 Italian, Origin of the *G. P. Marsh.* 105 1
 and Dialects, Italian *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 283
 Latin, Modern. *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 28; 44 270

Language, Latin, Pronunciation of	Mrs. M. L. Putnam.	68	436
Magyar	Mrs. M. L. Putnam.	70	289
Maltese	E. Everett.	10	225
and Mankind, The Unity of	D. R. Goodwin.	73	163
Norwegian, Reform of	H. H. Boyesen.	115	879
The Origin of	W. D. Whitney.	114	272
Peculiar to America	S. Willard.	3	355
The Science of. F. M. MÜLLER.	W. D. Whitney.	113	430
Slavic, The	A. G. de Gurovski.	71	329
The Study of	Mrs. M. L. Putnam.	68	160
Is the Study of, a Physical Science?	W. D. Whitney.	101	484
Spanish	H. W. Longfellow.	36	816
Languages, Asiatic	J. de Wallenstein.	25	27
and Dialects.	W. D. Whitney.	104	30
of Nepal, &c., Essays on. B. H. HODGSON.	F. Hall.	121	461
Survey of. F. ADELUNG.	J. Pickering.	14	128
LANMAN, CHARLES.			
Summer in the Wilderness.	C. Whittlesey and F. Bowen.	69	422
LAPLACE, PETER SIMON, MARQUIS DE.			
Mécanique Céleste. Translation. N. BOWDITCH.	B. Peirce.	48	143
La Plata, The Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay.	J. C. Fletcher.	88	430
and Chili, Travels in. F. B. HEAD.	J. Sparks.	24	295
Last Judgment, The. M. BYLES.	A. P. Peabody.	82	238
LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS. Study of Hawthorne.	H. Adams.	123	478
Rose and Roof-Tree: Poems.	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	122	456
Latimer, Hugh, Life of. G. L. DUYCKINCK.	A. P. Peabody.	93	244
Latin Classics.	W. Tudor.	2	129
-English Dictionary. J. T. WHITE.	G. M. Lane.	96	496
Grammar. A. ADAMS.	G. Otis.	22	228
Language, Pronunciation of	Mrs. M. L. Putnam.	68	436
Lexicography.	J. L. Kingsley.	45	336
Lexicon. W. FREUND.	C. Beck.	73	71
Modern	J. L. Kingsley.	43	28; 44
Poetry, Sacred.	J. C. Welling.	85	120
Primary Books in	B. A. Gould.	26	274
Synonyms. L. RAMSHORN.	J. Pickering.	49	469
LAUGEL, AUGUSTE.			
Grand Characters in History.	J. M. Hart.	123	156
Law.	J. G. Hoyt.	96	97
in America. 1776-1876.	G. T. Bispham.	122	154
American Commentaries on. J. KENT. R. Gray.		118	383. T. Parsons.
74 108. W. Phillips.		24	345.
American Digest of. N. DANE.	J. Story.	23	1
Ancient. H. S. MAINE.	E. L. Godkin.	101	103
Case, Dartmouth College	W. Dutton.	10	83
Cases Overruled. S. GREENLEAF.	T. Metcalf.	15	65
Civil Actions, Practice in	H. Wheaton.	18	204
Civil. SIR W. BLACKSTONE.	C. Follen.	36	407
Civil Study of.	C. Cushing.	11	407
Commercial	J. Story.	20	48
Commercial, of the United States.	R. Gray.	112	235
Common. H. D. Sedgwick. 19 411. J. Porter.	F. Bowen.	76	132
Common, Jurisdiction.	C. S. Daveis.	21	104
Constitutional	W. Dutton. 10 83. J. Parker.	94	435
Constitutional. R. PETERS.	C. S. Daveis.	46	126
Constitutional. J. STORY.	E. Everett.	38	63
of Contracts. D. CHIFMAN.	A. Stearns.	17	875
of Creditor and Debtor in the United States.	D. Webster.	11	197
Criminal	E. Dwight.	70	356
Criminal, of Massachusetts.	J. T. Austin.	13	430
of Denmark, Public. J. F. W. SCHLEGEL.	H. Wheaton.	27	285

Law Dictionary and Institutes. J. BOUVIER.	S. A. Allibone. 93	71
of Divorce.	A. Livermore. 90	414
English. C. COTTU.	E. Brooks. 13	848
of Freedom and Bondage. J. C. HURD.	G. S. Hillard. 96	148
History of. W. SAMPSON.	H. D. Sedgwick. 23	197
of Homicide.	J. Parker. 72	178
International. A. H. Everett. 44	16. W. B. Lawrence. 60	801. J. Parker.
95 1. J. T. Morse, Jr. 103	466.	
International. T. D. WOOLSEY.	H. W. Torrey. 100	253
Journal, United States	C. Cushing. 16	181
Maritime.	J. Story. 7	323
Maritime. T. PARSONS.	S. A. Allibone. 90	554
of Maritime Warfare, The	J. N. Pomeroy. 114	376
Martial	J. Parker. 93	471. J. L. Stackpole. 102
of Nations, The. H. WHEATON.	W. B. Lawrence. 60	301
of Nations, Modern	C. Cushing. 41	287
Necessity of the Common.	J. Porter. 27	167
of Patents, Essay on. T. G. FESSENDEN.	H. Wheaton. 16	199
Penal. F. LIEBER.	G. S. Hillard. 47	452
A Perfectible Science.	G. H. Smith. 93	330
Poor, English	E. Brooks. 111	860
of Real Property, History of. K. E. DIGBY.	H. C. Lodge. 121	429
of Registration, Massachusetts	W. Phillips. 61	250
Remedial. L. S. CUSHING.		46 545
Reports	C. Cushing. 18	371
Reports. S. GREENLEAF	N. Haren. 22	27
W. P. MASON.	H. Wheaton. 8	258
O. PICKERING.	W. Phillips. 20	180. W. H. Gardiner. 23
D. A. TYNG.	T. Metcalf. 7	184
H. WHEATON. J. Gallison. 5	110. D. Webster. 8	63. T. Metcalf. 17
SIR H. YELVERTON.	H. Wheaton. 16	196
Reports, English Common	N. Haven. 21	877
Roman, Introduction to. J. HADLEY.	A. S. Wheeler. 118	214
School, Cambridge.	C. Follen. 36	395
The Study of	J. Story. 6	48. C. Cushing. 11
of Subrogation. S. F. DIXON.	T. Parsons. 96	559
Lawrence, Amos	A. P. Peabody. 81	514
LAWRENCE, GEORGE ALFRED. Sword and Gown. Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat. 90	259	
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Lectures on Physiology,	G. Bradford. 17	13
Laws, Ancient, of Iceland.	H. Wheaton. 30	556
Bankrupt	W. J. Spooner. 7	25
Blue, of New Haven.	A. P. Peabody. 91	422. J. G. Palfrey. 91
of the Old States.	J. L. Kingsley. 48	501
of History.	J. Fiske. 109	197
of Massachusetts	C. Cushing. 17	69
of Massachusetts Bay.	J. G. Palfrey. 120	229
of Massachusetts, Early	S. Willard. 57	352
Naturalization	F. Bowen. 52	209
of New York (1826), Revision of	W. H. Gardiner. 24	193
Poor, of New England.	F. B. Sanborn. 106	483; 114
Sumptuary.	W. Silsbee. 103	69
Usury	A. H. Everett. 39	68
LAWSON, JOHN. The History of Carolina.	J. Sparks. 24	288
Lawyer and Client.	A. Stickney. 112	392
Lawyers, English	J. Story. 20	60
in Suffolk County, Mass.	G. Ticknor. 21	225
LAYARD, AUSTEN HENRY. Nineveh and its Remains.	F. Bowen. 69	110
LEA, HENRY CHARLES. Sacerdotal Celibacy.	E. P. Evans. 105	645
Studies in Church History.	A. P. Peabody. 111	208
Lead Mine, Southampton, Mass.	W. Tudor. 1	385
Learning, Classical	G. Bancroft. 23	142

- Learning, State of, in the United States. *S. Willard.* 9 240
 Lebanon, Mount *C. H. Brigham.* 81 69
LECHFORD, THOMAS.
 Plain Dealing; or News from New England. *C. E. Norton.* 105 659
 Ledyard, John, Life of . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 89, 332; 19 181. *C. Cushing.* 27 360
 Lee, Anne *E. Everett.* 16 81
 Lee, Arthur. Life and Correspondence. *R. H. Lee* *J. Sparks.* 30 454
LEE, ELIZA BUCKMINSTER. Memoirs of the Buckminsters. *F. Bowen.* 69 353
 Parthenia. *A. P. Peabody.* 89 590
 Sketches of the Old Painters. 47 485
 Lee, Richard Henry, Memoirs of. *R. H. Lee.* *E. Everett.* 22 373
Legal Outlines. *D. Hoffman.* *P. Cruise.* 30 135
 Profession in England. *B. Rand.* 42 513
 Study, Course of. *D. Hoffman.* *J. Story.* 6 45. *P. Cruise.* 30 135. *G. S. Hillard.* 46 72.
 -Tender Act, The *H. Adams and F. A. Walker* 110 299
LEGENDRE, ADRIAN MARIE. Geometry. *T. Walker.* 27 195
 Legends. The Swiss *C. H. Brigham.* 88 488
LEGGE, JAMES. Chinese Classics. *E. Abbot.* 103 549
 Legislation, Theory of. *J. Bentham.* *W. Phillips.* 61 384
 Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von *A. E. Kroeger.* 108 1
LEICHHARDT, LUDWIG. Expedition in Australia. *H. W. Torrey.* 66 482
LEMPRIERE, CHARLES. The American Crisis Considered. *C. A. Cummings.* 94 408
 Lenni-Lenape; or, Delaware Indians. *N. Hale.* 9 157
 Leo X. *J. Sparks.* 4 310. *F. C. Gray.* 5 355
 Leon, Luis Ponce de *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 290
LEONOWENS, MRS. ANNA HARRIETTE.
 The English Governess at the Siamese Court. *T. S. Perry.* 112 422
 Romance of the Harem. *T. S. Perry.* 117 237
 Lesage, Alain René, not the Author of Gil Blas. *A. H. Everett.* 25 279
LESLEY, J. PETER. Man's Origin and Destiny. *W. D. Whitney.* 107 368
 Leslie, Charles Robert *R. C. Waterston.* 92 113
LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT. Autobiographical Recollections. *C. C. Smith.* 91 562
 Hand-Book. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* 83 422
LESLIE, MISS ELIZA. Pencil Sketches. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 37 466
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. *C. Beck.* 43 168. *J. M. Mackie.* 58 92. *J. R. Lowell.* 104 541. *J. B. Angell.* 84 324.
LESTER, C. EDWARDS. Translations from the Italian. *H. W. Torrey.* 62 507
 Let-Alone Principle, The *S. Newcomb.* 110 1
 Letter from a Country Gentleman. *W. Tudor.* 4 306
 Letters, Ancient Forms of *J. Brazer.* 42 27
 Levant, Society in the *S. G. W. Benjamin.* 97 533
LEWES, GEORGE HENRY.
 The Biographical History of Philosophy. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 571
 The Life and Works of Goethe. *F. H. Hedge.* 82 564
LEWES, MRS. GEORGE HENRY. Works. *E. P. Whipple.* 124 31
 Adam Bede. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 89 547
 Felix Holt. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 103 557
 Legend of Jubal. *H. James, Jr.* 119 484
 Middlemarch. *T. S. Perry.* 116 432
 The Spanish Gipsy. *H. James, Jr.* 107 620
LEWIS, JOHN. Outlines of the English Language. *S. Willard.* 23 109
LEWIS, MERIWETHER, and WILLIAM CLARK. Expedition. *C. Cushing.* 50 95
Lex Salica, La Procédure de la. *R. Sohm.* *H. Adams.* 118 416
Lexicography, English *S. Willard.* 45 186
 Greek *G. Bancroft.* 24 142. *F. A. Adams.* 64 373
 Latin *J. L. Kingsley.* 45 336. *M. Stuart.* 72 261
Lexicon, Arabic. *G. W. Freytag.* *H. P. Goodrich.* 48 461
 Greek. *C. Schrevelius.* *G. Bancroft.* 24 142
 J. Pickering. *F. A. Adams.* 64 373
 of the New Testament. *E. Robinson.* *M. Stuart.* 72 261

Lexicon, Hebrew and Chaldee.	J. FURST.	. . . . .	D. Noyes.	104	641
W. L. ROY.	. . . . .	M. Stuart.	46	487	
Latin.	W. FREUND.	. . . . .	C. Beck.	73	71
Liberia.	J. Sparks. 20 193.	B. B. Thatcher. 35	132.	O. W. B. Peabody.	63 269
College.	. . . . .	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	97	102	
Liberty, History of.	S. ELIOT.	T. Parsons. 70	136.	A. P. Peabody.	78 345
Libraries.	2 169; 5 430.	J. T. Kirkland. 8	192.	S. Willard. 9	246. J. Sparks. 23 287. G. Bradford. 23 206. G. W. Greene. 45 116.
(Mass.) Common School	. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	50	505	
Monastical, suppressed by Henry VIII.	. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	44	540	
Library, Astor, New York.	. . . . .	G. Livermore.	71	185, 217	
The Bodleiad	. . . . .	C. A. Cutter.	107	568	
The Boston Public	. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	93	567	
The British Museum	. . . . .	G. Livermore.	71	208	
Brown University, Catalogue of	. . . . .	F. Bowen.	58	227	
Ebeling's	. . . . .		7	288; 8 208	
Harvard College	. . . . .	C. A. Cutter. 107	568; 108	96. G. Livermore.	71 197
of Useful Knowledge.	. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	33	515	
LIE, JONAS. The Pilot and his Wife.	. . . . .	H. H. Boyesen.	120	471	
LIEBER, FRANCIS. Essay on Penal Law.	. . . . .	G. S. Hillard.	47	452	
International Copyright.	. . . . .	G. M. Wharton.	52	385	
Reminiscences of Niebuhr.	. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	43	120	
LIEBIG, JUSTUS. Animal Chemistry.	. . . . .	E. Hale.	55	462	
Organic Chemistry.	. . . . .	H. Colman.	53	147; 54 476	
LIECHTENSTEIN, PRINCESS MARIE. Holland House.	. . . . .	C. M. Gaskell.	118	428	
Life Theory, Chemical	. . . . .	E. Hale.	55	477	
Theory, Bichat's.	. . . . .	J. Ware.	15	144	
Life, Unity of	. . . . .	C. C. Shackford.	94	136	
Light, Observations on.	S. LEE.	W. Tudor.	3	40	
Lincoln, Abraham.	. . . . .	J. R. Lowell. 98	241; 108	260. C. E. Norton.	100 1
Life of. W. H. LAMON.	. . . . .	T. S. Perry.	116	184	
LINDNER, THEODOR. History of the German Empire.	. . . . .	W. F. Allen.	123	165	
LINDSLEY, PHILIP. Works.	. . . . .	S. A. Allibone. 91	280. C. E. Norton.	102	573
LINGARD, JOHN. History of England.	. . . . .	E. Brooks.	29	265	
Linnæan Society, Address before the	. . . . .	J. Davis.	1	315	
LIPPINCOTT, SARAH JANE (CLARKE). Sex in Education.	. . . . .	H. Adams.	118	140	
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer.	. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	82	285	
LIPPITT, FRANCIS J. Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry; The Special Operations of War; A Treatise on Intrenchments.	. . . . .	F. W. Palfrey.	109	290	
Literary Criticism.	. . . . .	W. H. Prescott. 49	318. J. R. Lowell.	66	358
Didactics.	R. WALSH.	J. G. Palfrey.	43	267	
Delinquency of America.	. . . . .	W. Channing.	2	33	
History of the Eighteenth Century.	. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	12	246	
Impostures.	A. DUMAS.	W. Sargent.	78	305	
Institutions, University, Library.	. . . . .	J. T. Kirkland. 7	270; 8	191	
Men in France.	. . . . .	F. Bowen.	69	297	
Men, Health of	. . . . .	W. Channing.	8	176	
Property.	. . . . .	G. M. Wharton. 52	385. C. C. Felton.	87	161
Recreations and Miscellanies.	J. G. WHITTIER.	A. P. Peabody.	79	538	
Literature, American.	J. C. Gray. 13	478. J. G. Palfrey.	51	485. H. T. Tuckerman. 82	319. A. P. Peabody. 92 146.
American, Periodical	. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	39	277	
Ancient.	I. TAYLOR.	G. Brazier.	42	1	
Anglo-Saxon.	H. Wheaton. 33	325. H. W. Longfellow. 47	91. J. R. Lowell. 111	170.	
Arabic	. . . . .	H. P. Goodrich.	48	465	
Dramatic.	J. L. GEOFFROY.	A. H. Everett.	10	291	
of the Eighteenth Century.	J. GARAT.	A. H. Everett.	12	246	
English.	W. H. Prescott. 21	191; 35 166; 48	405. W. B. O. Peabody.	31	
450. G. B. Cheever. 36	449. A. H. Everett. 38	170. E. T. Channing.	46	341. J. G. Palfrey. 51	487. E. Schuyler. 98 576.

- Literature, English.** F. A. CHATEAUBRIAND. W. H. Prescott. 49 817
 History of. G. L. CRAIK. E. Schuyler. 98 576
 Influence of, on the French. J. B. Angell. 86 412
 Influence of, on the German. J. B. Angell. 84 311
 in the Nineteenth Century. W. H. Prescott. 35 165
 Lectures on. H. REED. C. C. Felton. 81 252
 Periodical. E. P. Whipple. 57 335
 Periodical, in London. H. W. Longfellow. 44 473
 of Europe, Early. H. HALLAM. F. Bowen. 56 44
 of Europe, Modern. A. H. Everett. 38 158
 Female. A. Lamson. 23 368. F. W. P. Greenwood. 26 408
 of France, Early. A. Gallenga. 50 69. A. H. Everett. 38 358
 in France under the Empire. Countess de Bury. 83 476
 French. F. Bowen. 53 104; 56 111. A. R. Spofford. 81 329
 French, History of. J. SCHMIDT. T. S. Perry. 119 89
 French, Recent. Countess de Bury. 84 208, 514; 85 514; 86 219; 87 94,
 423; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217. F. Böcher. 96 118.
 of Friendship. W. R. Alger. 83 104
 German, Letters on. H. HEINE. C. Beck. 43 163
 Greek. C. C. Felton. 42 94
 Greek, Modern. Mrs. E. Robinson. 43 387
 Greek, Modern. A. Negris. Trans. by J. Sparks. 29 840
 History of. A. EBERT. T. F. Crane. 121 457
 Italian, Augustan Age of. J. Sparks. 4 309
 Italian, in the Nineteenth Century. G. W. Greene. 50 301
 Italian, Mediæval. G. P. Marsh. 105 18
 Italian, Present. 1822. J. Marsh. 15 94
 of the Italian War. 1859. Countess de Bury. 90 223
 and Life, Lectures on. E. P. WHIPPLE. F. Bowen. 70 153
 Models in. E. T. Channing. 3 202
 Nationality in. W. Channing. 1 307. G. C. Verplanck. 9 78. J. R. Lowell.
 69 190.
 of the 18th Century. H. HETTNER. E. P. Evans. 111 217
 of Poland. A. G. de Gurovski. 71 851. Mrs. M. L. Putnam. 66 323; 67 26
 of Power, The. D. C. Brooks. 92 465
 Provençal. J. R. Lowell. 111 162
 of the Rebellion. J. R. BARTLETT. C. E. Norton. 104 305
 Roman. D. Urquhart. 39 57
 Sacred. E. Robinson. 23 80
 Slavic, and Languages. A. G. de Gurovski. 71 329
 Spanish, in America. W. H. Prescott. 45 1
 Spanish, History of. G. TICKNOR. W. H. Prescott. 70 1. C. C. Smith. 97
 559.
 Support of, in New York. E. Everett. 11 423
 of Youth, The. J. H. Morison. 79 239
Lithography. G. Ticknor. 13 188
LITTLETON, SIR THOMAS. Tenures. H. Wheaton. 13 1. C. Cushing. 13 282
Lives, Finished. J. H. Morison. 80 21
LIVINGSTON, EDWARD. System of Penal Law. C. Cushing. 17 242. J. Story.
 23 23. H. D. Gilpin. 43 295.
 Livy compared with Tacitus. L. Frisbie. 6 329
LLOYD, WILLIAM WATKISS. Age of Pericles. T. J. Davidson. 122 465
LOCKE, JANE ERMINA. The Recalled, &c. A. P. Peabody. 79 260
Locke, John. G. C. Verplanck. 8 431. T. Cooper. 14 310. A. H. Everett. 18
 252; 29 78; 38 175. S. Gilman. 19 9. S. Willard. 23 118.
 Life of. H. R. FOX BOURNE. A. T. Rice. 124 136
LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON. Valerius. E. Everett. 13 393
LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Life and Letters of George Cabot. 125 582
LOERSCH, HUGO, and R. SCHROEDER.
 Geschichte des Deutschen Rechtes. W. F. Allen. 121 193
Logic. L. HEDGE. W. Phillips. 4 78

Logic.	J. S. MILL.	J. Brazer.	61	849
	W. D. WILSON.	F. Bowen.	83	382
Lombard and Wall Streets.		G. Bradford.	119	331
Lombardy in the 17th Century.		G. W. Greene.	51	339
London.		H. W. Longfellow.	44	461
LONG, GEORGE. Decline of the Roman Republic.	C. C. Hazewell.	112	237.	W.
	F. Allen.	115	467.	
LONG, STEPHEN H. Expedition.	E. Everett.	16	242.	L. Cass. 23 61
Second Expedition.	J. Sparks.	21	178.	J. R. Schoolcraft. 27 93
Long Island, Historical Society. Memoirs.		C. E. Norton.	105	653
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.	A. H. Everett.	33	818.	E. P. Whipple. 58 22.
	W. D. Howells.	104	531.	
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. Poetry.		C. C. Felton.	55	114
The Courtship of Miles Standish.		A. P. Peabody.	88	275
Divina Comedia. Translation.		C. E. Norton.	105	124
Evangeline.		C. C. Felton.	66	215
Hiawatha.		E. E. Hale.	82	272
Hyperion.		C. C. Felton.	50	145
Kavanagh.		J. R. Lowell.	69	196
New England Tragedies.		E. J. Cutler.	108	609
Outre Mer.		O. W. B. Peabody.	39	459
Poets and Poetry of Europe.		F. Bowen.	61	199
Loo-Choo Islands.		J. Sparks.	26	529
Look, A, Before and After.		J. R. Lowell.	108	255
Lords, The English House of		G. Smith.	108	241
LORING, GEORGE BAILEY. The Farmyard Club of Gotham.		A. Young.	124	333
LORNE, MARQUIS OF. Guido and Lita.		Mrs. S. B. Wister.	123	464
Lotteries.		S. H. Walley.	37	494
LOUDON, JOHN CLAUDIUS.				
Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum.		A. Gray.	59	194
Encyclopedia of Trees and Shrubs.		A. Gray.	59	194
Louis, St., of France.		J. H. Perkins.	62	294
Louis, St., and Joinville.		C. E. Norton.	98	419
Louis XIV.		A. H. Everett.	38	378
Louis XV. A. DE TOCQUEVILLE.		F. Bowen.	70	238
Louis XVI.	A. Ritchie.	8	30.	A. H. Everett. 18 11
Louis XVII. Life and Death of		W. Sargent.	78	105
Louis Phillipe.		H. R. Cleveland.	40	273
Louisiana, History of. F. BARBE-MARBOIS.		J. Sparks.	28	389; 30 551
	C. GAYARRÉ.	F. Bowen.	65	1. E. A. Duyckinck. 80 480
Jurisprudence.		J. Story.	23	23
Penal Code of. E. LIVINGSTON.	C. Cushing.	17	242.	H. D. Gilpin. 43 295
its Settlement, &c.		N. Hale.	13	77
Sugar-Cane and Sugar.		W. Tudor.	1	240
Treaty. L. Shaw.	10	160.	E. Everett. 21	298; 23 160; 25 156.
	J. Sparks.	28	389.	
War in. 1812.		W. Tudor.	3	282
LOVELACE, RICHARD.				
The Poems of. W. C. HAZLITT.		J. R. Lowell.	87	251; 99 310
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.				
Poems.	G. S. Hillard.	52	452.	C. C. Felton. 58 288. F. Bowen. 66 458
Biglow Papers.		F. Bowen.	68	183
A Fable for Critics.		F. Bowen.	68	192
Lowell, John, Sermon on the Death of		F. W. P. Greenwood.	51	243
Lowell, John, Jr., Memoir of. E. EVERETT.			51	225
LOWELL, ROBERT TRAIL SPENCE.				
Fresh Hearts that Failed Three Thousand Years Ago.		A. P. Peabody.	91	272
The New Priest in Conception Bay.		A. P. Peabody.	88	571
LOWTH, ROBERT. Hebrew Poetry.		G. B. Cheever.	31	337
Loyalists, American		L. Sabine.	59	261
Loyalists of the American Revolution.		C. C. Smith.	99	611

- Loyalists of the American Revolution, Sketches of the. L. SABINE. *G. E. Ellis.* 65 138.
- Loyalty. *A. P. Peabody.* 94 153
- Loyola, Ignatius *J. H. Perkins.* 59 412
- LUCAS, FIELDING, JR. Cabinet Atlas. *J. Sparks.* 13 388
- Lucretius. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 462. *J. Sparks.* 18 270
- Lucrezia Borgia. F. GREGOROVIVS. *T. F. Crane.* 121 229
- Luke's Gospel. *J. P. Thompson.* 97 79
- Lumber Business. 1837. *J. C. Gray.* 44 350
- Region of Michigan. *C. H. Brigham.* 107 77
- Lunar Theory. *N. Bowditch.* 20 330
- Luther, Martin. J. MICHELET. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 433
- and German Freedom. *K. Blind.* 111 102
- LYELL, SIR CHARLES.
- Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. *C. H. Hitchcock.* 97 451
- Travels in North America. *A. Gray.* 61 498
- Second Visit to America. *F. Bowen.* 69 325
- Students' Elements of Geology. *N. S. Shaler.* 112 463
- LYMAN, THEODORE.
- The Diplomacy of the U. S. from 1778 to 1814. *T. Pitkin.* 24 92
- The Political State of Europe. *E. Everett.* 12 198
- LYTTON, SIR EDWARD (GEORGE EARLE LYTTON) BULWER.
- Works. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 863; 69 389. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 108.
- A. P. Peabody.* 88 548.
- The Duchess de la Valliere. *W. Phillips.* 44 426
- The Last Days of Pompeii. *G. H. Devereux.* 40 447
- The New Timon. *J. R. Lowell.* 64 460
- Pelham. *W. Phillips.* 28 418
- What will he do with it? : *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 88 548
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 61 481. *C. C. Smith.* 91 559
- MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON.
- Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 276
- History of England. *F. Bowen.* 68 511. *C. C. Smith.* 93 418
- Miscellaneous Writings. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 559
- New Biographies of Illustrious Men. *C. C. Smith.* 85 269
- McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON. Report, 1861-62. *J. R. Lowell.* 98 550
- McCLINTOCK, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD.
- The Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas. *C. C. Smith.* 90 563
- McCLINTOCK, JOHN. Cyclopædia, &c. *C. H. Brigham.* 105 682
- McCOAN, JAMES CLEMENT. Egypt as it is. 125 584
- McCORMAC, HENRY. Philosophy of Human Nature. *W. Phillips.* 45 460
- McCULLOCH, HUGH. Letter to William Gray, &c. 1867. *G. Walker.* 105 275
- McCulloch, John Ramsay *F. Bowen.* 67 133, 408
- McCULLOCH, JOHN RAMSAY. Political Economy. *C. Cushing.* 25 112
- McCunn, John H. *C. F. Wingate.* 119 396
- MACDONALD, GEORGE. Marquis of Lossie. *L. Oliphant.* 125 385
- MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO DI BERNARDO DEL.
- Works. *F. C. Gray.* 5 344. *G. W. Greene.* 41 70
- Machinery, Effects of, on the Working Classes. *S. C. Chase.* 34 220
- Improvements in *D. Treadwell.* 14 401
- McILVAINE, CHARLES P. Evidences of Christianity. *W. B. Sprague.* 36 345
- MACKAY, CHARLES.
- Life and Liberty in America. 1857-58. *C. H. Brigham.* 89 556
- MACKAY, ROBERT WILLIAM. Progress of the Intellect. *D. R. Goodwin.* 75 1
- M'KENNEY, THOMAS. Tour to Lake Superior. *H. Whiting.* 25 334
- MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER.
- Voyage on the St. Lawrence River, &c. 1789-93. *C. Cushing.* 50 84
- Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell *C. Sumner.* 57 214
- MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. Life of S. Decatur. *F. Bowen.* 64 217

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. Life of O. S. Perry.	C. H. Daris.	53	79
A Year in Spain.	W. Phillips.	30	287
Mackintosh, Sir James, as an Essayist.	E. P. Whipple.	61	488
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES. Works.	A. P. Peabody.	66	261
The Progress of Ethical Philosophy.	A. H. Everett.	35	488
MACKNIGHT, THOMAS. Life of Edmund Burke.	C. C. Smith.	88	61
McLeod Question, The.	J. G. Palfrey.	53	412
Maclure, William.	A. Gray.	59	190
McREE, GRIFFITH J. Life of James Iredell.	J. D. Whitney.	121	291
McREE, GRIFFITH J. Life of James Iredell.	F. M. Hubbard.	89	562
MADDEN, RICHARD ROBERT. Life of Lady Blessington.	C. C. Felton.	81	257
Madeira and the Azores.	J. W. Webster.	46	366
Madison, James. E. Everett. 23 899; 31 493. L. Cass. 24 882. J. Sparks. 25 264. A. H. Everett. 39 217. C. F. Adams. 53 41.			
Life of. W. C. Rives.	A. P. Peabody.	90	277
MADISON, JAMES, The Papers of.	C. F. Adams.	53	41
Madrid, Its Prado and Bull Fights.	G. Ticknor.	21	58
Magazines, Monthly, of London.	H. W. Longfellow.	44	482
Magnalia Christi Americana. C. MATHER.	W. Tudor.	6	255
Magoon, Elisha L. The Modern Whitefield.	W. Lamson.	83	553
Magyars, The. F. Bowen. 70 80; 72 205. Mrs. M. L. Putnam. 70 289. C. C. Felton. 75 434.			
Mahabharata, The.	G. J. Adler.	103	18
Mahomet.	J. H. Perkins.	63	496
and his Successors. W. IRVING.	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	71	278
MAHON, PHILIP HENRY (Lord).			
History of England.	J. G. Palfrey.	75	125
Life of the Prince of Condé.	W. B. O. Peabody.	63	118
Mails, Sunday.	A. H. Everett.	31	154
Maine, The Forest Lands and Timber Trade of.	L. Sabine.	58	299
Geology of. C. T. JACKSON.		45	240; 47 241
History of, 1602-1820. W. D. WILLIAMSON.	Leonard.	37	419
Phenomena in.	J. Davis.	3	825
Statistical View of. 1816.	B. Rand.	3	862
MAINE, HENRY SUMNER.			
Ancient Law.	C. E. Norton.	99	630
Early History of Institutions.	E. L. Godkin.	101	108
Village Communities in the East and West.	H. Adams.	120	432
Maintenon, Madame Frances d'Aubigné.	H. Adams.	114	196
Maintenon, Madame Frances d'Aubigné.	J. B. Angell.	85	370
Maistre, Joseph Marie, Count de. A. H. Everett. 29 81. Ctesse. de Bury. 89 218			
and Romanism.	C. C. Shackford.	79	371
MAISTRE, JOSEPH MARIE, COUNT DE. Œuvres.	C. C. Shackford.	79	371
MAISTRE, XAVIER, COUNT DE. Russian Tales.	E. Everett.	24	188
Majority, Tyranny of the.	E. L. Godkin.	104	205
Malaria of Rome.	G. Ticknor.	18	195
MALCOM, HOWARD. Theological Index.	C. A. Cutter.	107	281
Malta and Sicily. A. BIGELOW.	A. H. Everett.	35	228
Maltese Language.	E. Everett.	10	225
Malthus, Thomas Robert, A. H. EVERETT on. E. Everett. 17 288. J. Sparks. 24 218.			
W. GODWIN on.	W. J. Spooner.	15	289
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT. On the Corn Laws.	T. Lyman.	1	214
Political Economy.	A. H. Everett.	23	368
On Population.	A. H. Everett.	25	184
Malthusianism.	F. Bowen.	67	898
Man, Antiquity of.	C. H. Hitchcock.	97	451
of Expedients, The.	S. Gilman.	7	117
The Natural Rights of.	S. Newcomb.	110	2
Origin and Destiny of. J. P. LESLEY.	W. D. Whitney.	107	368
in the Past, Present, and Future. L. BÜCHNER.	J. Fiske.	116	203
Physiology of. A. FLINT.	J. Wyman.	103	624
Physiology of. G. HATWARD.	E. Hale.	39	895

- Man in Society. *F. H. Hedge.* 111 317
 Mankind, Moral Types of *T. Lewis.* 95 105
 The Unity of *D. R. Goodwin.* 73 163. *W. D. Whitney.* 105 214
 Mann, Horace *G. B. Emerson.* 52 148. *H. P. Peet.* 59 329
 and Teachers of the Boston Schools. *C. C. Felton.* 60 224
 MANN, MRS. HORACE. Christianity in the Kitchen. *A. P. Peabody.* 86 592
 Manners and Customs of India. *T. Parsons.* 9 36
 Mansfield, William Murray (Lord). *J. Story.* 7 341; 20 52. *E. Everett.* 13 44.
 C. S. Davis. 21 122. *N. Haven.* 21 384; 23 28, 264. *C. Cushing.* 26
 841. *G. B. Cheever.* 29 338. *W. Dove.* 74 98.
 MANSFIELD, WILLIAM MURRAY (Lord).
 Decision in the case of James Somerset. *E. Washburn.* 41 182
 Mansfield, Lord, compared with Marshall. *G. S. Hillard.* 4 230
 Mantua, Ducal *W. D. Howells.* 102 48
 Manufacture. *J. Sparks.* 19 326
 The Cotton. *H. A. Miles.* 17 186, 214; 52 31
 Manufactures. 35 265. *W. Tudor.* 1 234. *F. C. Gray.* 10 316. *M. C. Pat-*
 erson. 11 52. *A. H. Everett.* 30 165; 32 127.
 and Commerce. 17 186
 of Massachusetts. *N. Hale.* 50 223
 Manuscripts, Ancient. *J. Brazer.* 42 15
 Manzoni, Alessandro *A. Gallenga.* 47 221. *W. D. Howells.* 104 318
 MANZONI, ALESSANDRO. I Promessi Sposi. *G. W. Greene.* 51 337
 Poetry of *N. L. Frothingham.* 53 169
 Tragedies of *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 329
 Maple, The Sugar *J. C. Gray.* 44 345
 MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS BARBE, MARQUIS DE.
 History of Louisiana. *J. Sparks.* 23 389; 30 551
 MARCEL, C. The Study of Languages. *W. F. Allen.* 109 285
 MARCH, FRANCIS A. Philological Study. *F. J. Child.* 101 587
 Marot, Clement. *A. H. Everett.* 38 369
 Margaret Douglas, Granddaughter of Henry VII. *W. Dove.* 74 360
 Margaret Tudor, Wife of James IV. *W. Dove.* 74 331
 Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. *A. Gallenga.* 46 386
 MARIANO, RAPHAEL.
 La Philosophie Contemporaine en Italie. *C. H. Brigham.* 108 286
 Marie Antoinette. *MME. J. L. H. G. CAMPAN.* *A. H. Everett.* 18 1
 Life of. *C. D. YONGE.* *E. L. Burlingame.* 124 501
 Mariotti, Luigi. Pseud. for Antonio Gallenga.
 Maritime Captures and Prizes. *A. Townsend.* 2 218
 Contracts. *R. J. POTHIER.* *H. Wheaton.* 13 1
 Law. *J. Story.* 7 323
 Marlowe, Christopher. *E. P. Whipple.* 63 36
 Maroncelli, Piero, Captivity of *H. R. Cleveland.* 44 121
 MARQUARDT, KARL JOACHIM und C. M. T. MOMMSEN.
 Handbuch. *W. F. Allen.* 116 447
 MARQUETTE, JACQUES. Expedition to the West. *J. H. Perkins.* 48 63
 Marriage. *A. Livermore.* 90 414
 among the Romans. *C. Cushing.* 26 322
 MARSDEN, SAMUEL. Second Visit to New Zealand. *J. Sparks.* 18 329
 MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS. Man and Nature. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 318
 MARSH, JAMES. Inaugural Address. 24 470
 MARSHALL, HUMPHREY. The History of Kentucky. *E. R. Evans.* 35 1
 Marshall, Humphrey, and J. Bartram. *Mrs. I. James.* 70 210
 Marshall, John. *J. Gallison.* 5 115. *W. Dutton.* 10 88. *N. Hale.* 13 79. *F. C.*
 Gray. 17 148, 167. *H. Whiting.* 19 277. *J. Sparks.* 18 90; 20 444. *C.*
 S. Davis. 21 128. *H. Wheaton.* 23 259. *J. Story.* 26 1. *A. H. Everett.*
 33 186. *G. S. Hillard.* 42 217.
 MARSHALL, JOHN. History of the American Colonies. *J. Story.* 26 1
 Marston, John *E. P. Whipple.* 63 63
 Martial Law. *J. Parker.* 93 471

MARTIN, (BON-LOUIS) HENRI. History of France.	C. E. Norton.	100	594
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Autobiography.	J. F. Clarke.	124	435
Society in America.	J. G. Palfrey.	45	418
Translation of Comte's Philosophy.	F. Bowen.	79	200
Mary, Queen of Scots.	W. B. O. Peabody.	34	144
Mary of Lorraine, Duchess of Longueville.	W. Dowe.	74	343
Mary Tudor.	F. Kirk.	77	493
Maryland. W. Tudor. 1 154. E. Everett. 12 207. J. Sparks. 13 811; 18 217; 20 101.			
Debts.	B. R. Curtis.	58	125
Education in	J. Sparks.	13	838
Maskelyne, Nevil	N. Bowditch.	20	823
Mason, James Murray, and John Slidell, The Case of	J. Parker.	95	1
MASON, LOWELL. Address on Church Music.	W. H. Eliot.	24	244
MASON, WILLIAM POWELL. Law Reports. 1816-18.	H. Wheaton.	8	253
Massachusetts. W. Tudor. 2 102; 3 151; 23 41, 388, 423. J. T. Austin. 6 122. J. Sparks. 6 303. E. Everett. 14 16. J. C. Gray. 14 389; 24 24. J. Story. 23 18, 21. F. Bowen. 68 99, 203. J. L. Motley. 69 482.			
Assistants or Magistrates.	J. L. Motley.	69	482. F. Bowen. 77 342
Blind Asylum Report. 1839.		50	520
Board of Health Report. 1871-72.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	115	219
Charter.	J. Sparks.	13	315. G. E. Ellis. 84 438
Chronicles of. A. YOUNG.	G. E. Ellis.	63	237
Colony, Eminent Men of	L. Sabine.	60	376
Company in 1630.	F. Bowen.	73	419
Constitution.	F. C. Gray.	11	359
Controversy of, relative to the Dutch.	N. Hale.	8	95
Convention to adopt the Federal Constitution.	J. Sparks.	25	271
Convention, Constitutional. 1820.	E. Everett and A. H. Everett.	12	340
Entomology of. T. W. HARRIS.	W. B. O. Peabody.	54	73
Geology of	J. V. C. Smith.	42	422. C. B. Adams. 56 435
Historical Society. 1855-58.	C. C. Smith.	89	268
Historical Society Collections. J. G. Palfrey. 44 260. W. Tudor. 2 109; 6 417. J. Pickering. 11 104.			
History of, Early. C. F. Adams. 38 134. F. Bowen. 77 381. E. E. Hale. 79 53.			
Insanity in	S. G. Howe.	56	171. I. Ray. 82 78
Institutions, Report on	J. Quincy.	2	309
Labor Statistics. 1871-72.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	115	210
Law of, Registration. 1844.	W. Phillips.	61	250
Laws of.	C. Cushing.	17	69
Laws of, Criminal	J. T. Austin.	13	429
Laws of, Early	S. Willard.	57	352. J. G. Palfrey. 111 236; 120 229
Manufactures of	N. Hale.	50	228
Origin of its Name, &c.	N. Hale.	9	372
Provincial Acts and Resolves of	J. G. Palfrey.	111	236; 120 229
Provincial Congresses.	S. Willard.	52	277
Railroad.	N. Hale.	28	522
State Papers.	W. J. Spooner.	11	306
Survey and Map of. S. BORDEN.	J. M. Fessenden.	61	455
Tax Commissioner's Report.	C. Hale.	120	477
Trees of. G. B. EMERSON.	Miss A. W. Abbot.	66	190
Massasoit and his Wampanoags.	B. B. Thatcher.	33	408
MASSEY, GERALD. Poetical Works.	A. P. Peabody.	85	281
MASSEY, WILLIAM. History of England.	C. C. Smith.	88	258; 91 578
Massinger, Philip	E. P. Whipple.	63	88
MASSON, DAVID. British Novelists and their Styles.	D. C. Brooks.	92	465
Life of John Milton.	J. R. Lowell.	114	204
Matabele, a People of Africa.	J. H. Perkins.	68	281
Materia Medica. J. BIGELOW.	J. Ware.	16	365
Mathematics, Art and	A. P. Peabody.	79	229

- Mathematics.** J. FARRAR. *T. Walker.* 27 191
 Course of *G. B. Emerson.* 13 868
 The Imagination in *T. Hill.* 85 228
 at West Point *H. Whiting.* 23 270
Mather, Cotton. *J. G. Palfrey.* 25 213. *S. Osgood.* 84 548
 Life of. W. B. O. PEABODY. *J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.* 43 518. *G. W. Haven.* 51 1.
 and Salem Witchcraft. *W. F. Poole.* 108 337
MATHER, COTTON. Life of Sir William Phips. *W. Tudor.* 3 308
 Magnalia Christi Americana. *W. Tudor.* 6 255
MATHER, INCREASE. Remarkable Providences. *C. H. Brigham.* 85 564
MATHEWS, CORNELIUS. Poems on Man. *C. C. Felton.* 58 509
MATHIEU, HENRI. La Turquie et ses Differents Peuples. *F. Bôcher.* 87 546
 Matthias and his Impostures. W. L. STONE. *E. Everett.* 41 307
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT. Women; or, Pour et Contre. *W. Phillips.* 8 118
MAURICE, FREDERICK DENISON. Learning and Working. *E. E. Hale.* 81 244
 Mauritius, The History of. C. GRANT. *W. H. Whitmore.* 96 861
MAXCY, VIRGIL. Public Land and Education. 1821-23. *J. Sparks.* 13 310
 Maxims, Characters, and Reflections. 1 169, 853
MAY, THOMAS ERSKINE.
 Constitutional History of England. 1760-1860. *C. C. Smith.* 93 263. 97 216
 Mayer, Tobias *N. Bowditch.* 10 270; 20 314
 Mazarin, Cardinal *A. H. Everett.* 38 378
 Mazzini, Giovanni *A. Gallenga.* 47 228
 Mazzini, Giuseppe *F. Bowen.* 74 87; 76 211
MEAD, CHARLES. Mississippian Scenery: a Poem. *E. Everett.* 10 14
MEADLEY, GEORGE WILSON. Memoirs of Algernon Sidney. *E. Brooks.* 14 59
 Mécanique Céleste. N. BOWDITCH. *B. Peirce.* 48 144
 Mechanical Philosophy, Defence of. *T. Walker.* 33 122. *F. Bowen.* 72 466
 Mechanics, Analytic. B. PEIRCE. *T. Hill.* 87 1
 of Modern Naval Warfare. *I. Newton.* 103 185
 Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence. May 20, 1775. *J. Sparks.* 12 35.
J. C. Welling. 118 256.
Medical Botany, American. *W. Channing.* 6 344; 9 23. *C. Cushing.* 13 100
 Essays of Miner and Tully. *G. Bradford.* 17 828
 Profession, Character, and Abuses of the *E. Hale.* 32 367
 School Inaugural at Harvard College. 1816. *J. Bigelow.* 4 284
 Societies. *E. Hale.* 27 43
Medici, Lorenzo de', il Magnifico. 38 129. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 342; 33 40.
G. W. Greene. 41 71. *T. F. Crane.* 122 437.
Medici, The. *F. C. Gray.* 5 349
Medicine, Ancient. *W. Channing.* 8 217
 Modern *W. O. Johnson.* 117 1
 New Books on *A. P. Peabody.* 93 195
 Prize Dissertations on. 1819-21. E. HALE. *J. Ware.* 14 251
 System of. S. DICKSON. *J. Ware.* 73 584
MEDWIN, THOMAS. Conversations with Lord Byron *A. Norton.* 21 300
 Mehemet Ali. *S. P. Dinsmore.* 65 58
MELLEN, GRENVILLE. Bunker Hill Ode. *J. Everett.* 22 209
 Memory, Art of *F. Bowen.* 61 260
Men and Brutes of South Africa, The. *J. H. Perkins.* 68 265
 Health of Literary *W. Channing.* 8 176
 Last Moments of Eminent *G. Bancroft.* 38 116
 of Letters and Science. H. LORD BROUGHAM. W. B. O. Peabody. 61 383; 64 59
 and Manners in America. T. HAMILTON. *A. H. Everett.* 38 210
MÉNARD, LOUIS. De la Morale avant les Philosophes. *C. H. Brigham.* 92 556
 Mental Faculties of Brutes, The *G. L. Cary.* 108 37
MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER. Works. *A. P. Peabody.* 83 268
MÉRIVALE, CHARLES. History of the Romans under the Empire. C. C. Smith.
 96 503. *G. M. Lane.* 101 228.
Merry-Mount: a Romance of the Mass. Colony. J. L. MOTLEY. *F. Bowen.* 68 208

Mesurado Cape.	J. Sparks.	18	52
Metaphysics, Lectures on. SIR W. HAMILTON.	G. M. Steele.	92	88
I. KANT.	F. Bowen.	49	44
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura. W. H. Prescott. 19		876;	21
211; 33 66. Mme. C. de la Barca. 39		845.	
METCALF, THERON. Edition of Yelverton.	H. Wheaton.	16	196
Meteoric Showers.	S. Newcomb.	107	38
Meteorology. D. P. THOMPSON and L. F. KAEMPTZ.	J. Lovering.	71	51
Meteors.	B. Peirce.	56	409
Methodism, Wesleyan. A. STEVENS.	C. K. Trae.	90	181
Wesley and. I. TAYLOR.	A. P. Peabody.	75	228
Methodist Church, History of. A. STEVENS.	C. C. Smith.	100	585
Clerical Biography.	G. M. Steele.	94	41
Mexican Aboriginal Structures.	L. Cass.	51	896
Architecture.	L. Cass.	51	401
Question, The.	J. H. Robinson.	103	106
Mexico in 1822.	N. Hale.	14	420
in 1826.	J. Sparks.	22	461
The Conquest of. W. H. PRESCOTT.	G. S. Hillard.	58	157
Foreign Relations of.	W. B. Reed.	32	317
Gold and Silver in.	N. Hale.	14	431
Life in. MME. C. DE LA BARCA.	J. Sparks.	21	429
Notes on. J. R. POINSETT.	W. H. Prescott.	56	137
Politics of. 1830.	J. Sparks.	20	77
and Texas.	W. B. Reed.	31	110
MICALI, GIUSEPPE. On the Ancient Italians.	H. A. Bullard.	43	226
MICHEL FRANCISQUE. Le Pays Basque.	G. W. Greene.	48	1
MICHELET, JULES. L'Amour.	C. H. Brigham.	87	211
Life of Luther.	Countess de Bury.	89	217
Michigan.	W. B. O. Peabody.	63	433
Debts.	J. H. Lanman.	44	55
The Lumber Region of.	L. E. Dubois.	93	178
The University of.	B. R. Curtis.	58	134
Middle Ages, Italy in the.	C. H. Brigham.	107	77
Middleton, Thomas.	C. K. Adams.	121	393
Migrations, Indian.	A. Gullenga.	50	43
Military Academy, West Point. H. Whiting. 23	E. P. Whipple.	63	71
246. I. J. Austin. 57	L. H. Morgan.	109	391;
269.	23.	Lieut. Temple.	34
Affairs of the United States.	H. Whiting.	61	320
Journal. J. G. SIMCOE.	L. Sabine.	59	261
and Martial Law.	J. L. Stackpole.	102	334
Operations. A. H. BARON DE JOMINI.	F. W. Palfrey.	101	223
Sanitary History. H. VON HAWRONITZ.	J. J. Rosengarten.	105	287
Militia of the United States.	H. Whiting.	19	275
Milk, Adulterations of.	D. W. Cheever.	94	18
MILL, JOHN STUART. Autobiography.	T. S. Perry.	115	185
Causation Theory.	F. Bowen.	78	82
Dissertations and Discussions.	J. B. Thayer.	100	259
Essays on Religion.	J. E. Cabot.	120	461
On Hamilton.	C. Wright.	103	250
Inaugural Address. 1867.	E. P. Evans.	105	291
Political Economy.	F. Bowen.	67	370
Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte.	J. Fiske.	102	275
On Representative Government. A. P. Peabody. 95		223.	E. L. Godkin.
101 103.			
Subjection of Women.	W. James.	109	560
System of Logic.	J. Brazer.	61	349
Miller, Hugh, and Popular Science.	Mrs. J. Ware.	73	448
MILLER, HUGH. The Testimony of the Rocks.		86	272
MILLER, JOAQUIN. The Baroness of New York.		125	591
The Ship in the Desert.	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	122	461

- MILLER, SAMUEL. Clerical Manners and Habits. *S. Gilman.* 26 508
 MILLS, ABRAHAM. Poets and Poetry of Ancient Greece. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 257
 MILMAN, HENRY HART.
 History of the Jews. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 234. *J. B. Thayer.* 100 581
 Latin Christianity. *H. C. Lea.* 92 56
 Samor. *W. Loring.* 9 28
 MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON.
 Poems. *H. Ware, Jr.* 49 348. *G. S. Hillard.* 55 218
 Milton, "An Inglorious." *T. Peyton.* *L. E. Dubois.* 91 539
 Milton, John. *J. C. Gray.* 8 342. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 461; 14 325; 19 339.
 W. B. O. Peabody. 31 101. *G. B. Cheever.* 31 338. *A. H. Everett.* 38 243;
 41 375. *W. H. Gardiner.* 46 216. *R. W. Emerson.* 47 56. *H. A. Whitney.* 82 388.
 in Germany. *J. B. Angell.* 84 815
 Life of. *D. Masson.* *J. R. Lowell.* 114 204
 MILTON, JOHN. On Christian Doctrine. *S. Willard.* 23 364
 English Prose Works. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 25 73
 Milton, John, compared with Dante. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 32
 compared with Pope. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 167
 compared with Shakespeare. *A. H. Everett.* 38 174
 Mind, Growth of the. *S. Reed.* *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 24 56
 Philosophy of the. *T. Brown.* *S. Gilman.* 19 1
 MINER, THOMAS, and WILLIAM TULLY. Medical Essays. *G. Bradford.* 17 823
 Mineral Springs of Nassau, The *E. Everett.* 40 352
 Mineralogy. *A. Aikin.* *F. Dana.* 5 74
 P. Cleaveland. *W. Channing.* 5 409
 J. L. Comstock. *J. W. Webster.* 24 487
 Mines of South America. *J. Sparks.* 24 295
 Mining Schools in the United States. *J. A. Church.* 112 62
 Minister, Christian, Self-Cultivation of the *N. Adams.* 49 206
 Ministers of New England. *F. Parkman.* 38 497
 Minority Representation. *E. L. Godkin.* 104 207. *E. Stanwood.* 113 1
 MIRABEAU, HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTE. Speeches. *A. H. Everett.* 15 78
 MIRTSCHA-SCHAFFY. Die Lieder. *W. R. Alger.* 84 291
 Miseries of Human Life. *W. Tudor.* 4 192
 Missionaries, Sandwich Island. *J. Evarts.* 26 64. *W. Phillips.* 33 497
 Missions, The American Board of Foreign *A. P. Peabody.* 94 463
 Baptist, History of. *W. Gammell.* *A. P. Peabody.* 70 57
 Mississippi Delta. *T. Watkins.* 12 147. *H. Whiting.* 23 261
 Repudiation. *B. R. Curtis.* 58 130
 River, The *E. H. Abbot.* 94 486
 Valley of. *T. Flint.* *J. Flint.* 23 355. *E. Everett.* 28 80
 Valley, Travels in the. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* *L. Cass.* 26 357
 Missouri. *W. G. Eliot.* 48 514. *T. M. Post.* 100 476
 Loyal Work in *W. G. Eliot.* 98 519
 Question, Slavery and *L. Shaw.* 10 137
 River, Voyage up the. *H. M. Brackenridge.* *W. Tudor.* 4 112
 Valley, The, and the Great Plains. *F. Wharton.* 87 66
 MISTRAL, FREDERIC. Mirèio. 115 229
 MYCHELL, THOMAS. The Comedies of Aristophanes. *E. Everett.* 14 273
 MIVART, ST. GEORGE.
 Evolution and its Consequences. *C. Wright.* 114 451; 115 1
 Specific Genesis. *C. Wright.* 115 1
 Models in Literature. *E. T. Channing.* 3 202
 MOLIÈRE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE.
 Life and Writings of. *A. H. Everett.* 10 304. *W. H. Prescott.* 27 372
 Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, Life of. *J. Taschereau.* *W. H. Prescott.* 27 372.
 MOLINA, GIOVANNI IGNAZIO. History of Chili. *E. Everett.* 18 292
 Mommsen, Theodore *W. F. Allen.* 111 445; 121 433
 Monarchy. *W. Tudor.* 2 887

MONDOT, ARMAND. Essay on Lord Byron.	C. H. Brigham.	93	260
Monetary System, The New	I. Butts.	116	60
Money.	W. Phillips.	9	228
Cheap.	I. Butts.	116	75
and Credit.	J. S. Crawley.	90	322
The Decline in the Value of	F. Bowen.	75	886
The Relations of Debt and	E. Wright.	124	417
Monroe Doctrine, The	J. C. Welling.	82	478
Monroe, James. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 28 400. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 39 264. <i>E. Everett.</i> 51 86.			
<i>H. Whiting.</i> 51 160. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 63 488.			
MONROE, JAMES. The People are Sovereign.	C. C. Hazewell.	105	634
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley	Miss Luyster.	94	289
Montaigne, Michael de. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 38 363. <i>C. C. Smith.</i> 86 569. <i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 87 356.			
Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, Count de	Countess de Bury.	92	222
MONTÉGUT, EMILE. Essais Morales et Historiques.	Countess de Bury.	88	225
Montenegro, Dalmatia and. <i>SIR J. G. WILKINSON.</i>	F. Bowen.	70	369
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de	A. H. Everett.	12	248, 347
Montezuma's Dinner.	L. H. Morgan.	123	265
MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Poems.	E. T. Channing.	9	276
Monti, Vicenzo.	G. W. Greene.	50	805
compared with Dante.	A. Gallenga.	47	219
Monuments, Ancient, in America.	C. E. Norton.	68	466
Indian Sepulchral	L. Cass.	51	413
MOORE, FRANK. Diary of the American Revolution.	G. W. Greene.	92	381
MOORE, NATHANIEL F. Greek Language and Literature.	C. C. Felton.	42	94
MOORE, THOMAS. Lalla Rookh.	E. T. Channing.	6	1
Life of Byron.	W. B. O. Peabody.	31	167
Loves of the Angels.	T. Parsons.	16	353
Moorish Dominion in Spain, The	J. D. Howard.	80	1
Letters. <i>J. CADALSO.</i>	E. Wigglesworth.	26	248
Moral Criteria and the Moral Sentiments.	G. W. Shaw.	103	89
Philosophy. <i>D. STEWART.</i>	A. H. Everett.	31	213
WAYLAND and WARDLAW.	C. Dunkin.	42	340
Reflections.	Sinario.	125	79
Science, Lectures on. <i>M. HOPKINS.</i>	R. Palmer.	96	380
Sentiments. <i>SIR J. MACKINTOSH.</i>	A. H. Everett.	35	433
A SMITH.	L. Frisbie.	8	371
Morality, Elements of. <i>W. WHEWELL.</i>	A. P. Peabody.	63	1
Morals and Manners of England.	C. C. Felton and F. Bowen.	59	1
Theory of. <i>R. HILDRETH.</i>	A. P. Peabody.	60	393
MORE, HANNAH. Life and Writings.	W. B. O. Peabody.	40	151
More, Sir Thomas	W. B. O. Peabody. 65 170. C. E. Norton.	67	333
D. ERASMUS.	O. Pickering.	8	181
SIR J. MACKINTOSH.	A. P. Peabody.	66	272
MORELL, JAMES. History of Philosophy.	A. P. Peabody.	68	388
Morellet, André, The Abbé, and his Contemporaries.	A. H. Everett.	15	319
MORGAN, HENRY J. Bibliotheca Canadensis.	F. Parkman, Jr.	107	370
MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. Ancient Society.		125	589
MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. Life of Jeremiah Smith.	F. Bowen.	61	107
MORLEY, JOHN. Rousseau.	T. S. Perry.	117	483
Voltaire.	T. S. Perry.	115	431
Mormons and Mormonism.	C. H. Brigham.	95	189
MORRIS, GEORGE P. Poems.	A. P. Peabody.	87	277
Morris, Gouverneur, Life of	O. W. B. Peabody.	34	465
Morris, Robert	W. B. Reed.	33	118
MORRIS, WILLIAM. Earthly Paradise.	H. James, Jr.	107	358
The Life and Death of Jason.	H. James, Jr.	105	688
Sigurd the Volsung.	T. M. Coan.	124	323
MORRIS, WILLIAM H. Field Tactics for Infantry.	F. W. Palfrey.	99	287
Morse, Jedediah	E. Everett.	16	31

- MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. Famous Trials. R. Gray. 119 247
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese C. E. Norton. 98 108
 MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE. Academies of Arts. . . . F. Dexter. 26 207
 MORTON, NATHANIEL.
 New England Memorial. W. Tudor. 3 145. J. G. Palfrey. 25 204
 MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. Crania Americana. J. Wyman. 51 178
 MOSCHELES, IGNACE. Life of Beethoven. J. W. Webster. 53 289
 MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP.
 History of the United Netherlands. F. W. Palfrey. 107 267
 John of Barneveld. J. L. Diman. 119 459
 Merry-Mount. F. Bowen. 68 208
 Rise of the Dutch Republic. F. W. Palfrey. 83 182
 Mound Builders, Houses of the L. H. Morgan. 123 60
 Mounds, Mexican and Western L. Cass. 51 402
 Mount Auburn Cemetery. W. B. O. Peabody. 33 397
 Mount Vernon Memorial, The Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 88 52
 Mountain Building, Volcanism and J. D. Whitney. 113 235
 Mozart, Handel, Haydn and S. A. Eliot. 43 78
 Letters of. LADY M. WALLACE. C. E. Norton. 102 609
 MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING. University Sermons. . . . J. H. Ward. 124 337
 MÜLLER, F. MAX. Chips from a German Workshop. W. D. Whitney. 109 544
 T. R. Lounsbury. 123 193.
 Lectures on the Science of Language. C. C. Smith. 95 265. W. D. Whitney.
 100 565. 113 430.
 Translation of the Rig Veda. W. D. Whitney. 113 174
 MÜLLER, JOHANN. Elements of Physiology. J. Wyman. 56 886
 MÜNSTER, GEORG HERBERT (Count). Political Sketches. E. P. Evans. 108 647
 Muhlenberg, Peter (General). F. Bowen. 68 509
 MULFORD, ELISHA. Nation. D. E. Ware. 111 465
 Munchausen, Baron E. Everett. 3 214
 MURFORD, WILLIAM. Homer's Iliad. C. C. Felton. 63 149
 Municipal Administrations in New England. F. Bowen. 74 495
 Government, an Episode in. C. F. Wingate. 119 359; 120 119; 121 118;
 123 362.
 Murat, Joachim E. Everett. 21 271
 The Death of J. Parker. 72 182
 Murder, Definition of A. H. Everett. 31 317
 MURRILLO, Bartolomeo Esteban W. Mountford. 83 264
 MURRAY, AMELIA M. Letters from the United States. . W. Phillips. 5 55
 MURRAY, John. Life of Himself. C. A. Cutter. 103 619
 MURRAY, J. B. C. The History of Usury. W. Dowe. 74 98
 Murray, William, Lord Mansfield. G. Livermore. 71 189, 208
 Museum, British, Library. E. C. Benedict. 15 402. S. A. Eliot. 52 320
 Music in America. W. H. Eliot. 24 244
 Church. L. MASON.
 History of S. A. Eliot. 43 53
 Mason and Webb's Lyrist. 46 553
 National. H. R. Cleveland. 50 1
 New German School of J. K. Paine. 116 217
 Sacred 11 38
 Theories of. R. WAGNER. E. Gryzanowski. 124 53
 Musical Scale, Explanation of H. Higginson. 4 19
 Taste. T. HASTINGS. E. C. Benedict. 15 402
 Muskingum, Settlements on the C. Emerson. 53 347
 Mutiny of the "Somers." C. Sumner. 57 195
 Mythology, Aryan. G. W. Cox. J. Fiske. 108 310. W. D. Whitney. 112 218
 Classic. H. R. Cleveland. 41 327
 Classic, and Christianity. A. P. Peabody. 86 515
 Comparative W. F. Allen. 109 107
 Development and Decay of K. Blind. 115 316
 Scandinavian H. Wheaton. 28 18

Myths in History.	F. Bowen.	63	394
and Myth Makers. J. FISKE.	T. S. Perry.	116	429
of the New World. D. G. BRINTON.	J. Fiske.	107	636
Naples, Ancient Cemetery in	F. C. Gray.	5	119
and Holland, Claims of the United States on	E. Everett.	21	269
Napoleon, Code	E. Everett.	20	393
Napoleon I. (Bonaparte.) E. Everett. 10 381. A. H. Everett. 14 115; 40 192; 41 383. G. Ticknor. 20 172. T. Pitkin. 24 109. J. Sparks. 28 397. J. de Wallenstein. 29 8. O. W. B. Peabody. 32-211. N. L. Frothingham. 53 172. J. W. Webster. 53 304. Mrs. A. W. Little. 74 129. R. Wheaton. 74 288. W. O. Johnson. 77 121.			
History of. P. LANFREY.	J. C. Ropes.	114	200
Life of. SIR W. SCOTT.	E. Everett.	26	169
Napoleon III. (Bonaparte.)	H. W. Hemans.	111	404
Le Coup d'Etat.	A. Irwin.	110	382
Universal Suffrage under	C. K. Adams.	117	341
Napoleonism, The Rise of	C. K. Adams.	116	1
Narcotics.	D. W. Cheever.	95	374
Nassau, Mineral Springs of	E. Everett.	40	352
NAST, WILLIAM. The Gospels of Matthew and Mark.	E. Abbot.	99	615
Nation, The, How shall it regain Prosperity.	D. A. Wells.	125	110, 293, 544
National Currency, A.	S. G. Fisher.	99	204
Defence.	H. Whiting.	52	1
Gallery.	C. W. Upham.	40	409
Nationality in Literature.	J. R. Lovell.	69	196
Native Races of the Pacific States, The. H. H. BANCROFT. F. Parkman. 120 34			
Natural History. J. Davis. 1 315. F. C. Gray. 3 303. W. Channing. 8 244			
American. J. D. GODMAN.	J. Sparks.	24	467
of the Bible. T. M. HARRIS.	S. Willard.	19	86
of Ceylon. J. E. TENNENT.	W. T. Brigham.	95	129
and Geology. C. DARWIN.	W. B. O. Peabody.	61	181
Philosophy of. W. SMELLIE.	G. Hayward.	19	395
Study of. W. SWAINSON.	W. B. O. Peabody.	41	406
Natural Selection, Limits of	C. Wright.	111	282
Theology. H. LORD BROUGHAM. W. Phillips. 42 467. F. Bowen. 54 102			
Theology. T. CHALMERS.	F. Bowen.	54	356
Theology as a Positive Science.	C. Wright.	100	177
Naturalists and Physicians, German Association of	F. Lieber.	31	85
Naturalization.	F. Bowen. 52 209. J. T. Morse, Jr. 106 612		
Nature.	H. James. 101 345. D. A. Wasson. 107 511		
a State of	P. Cruise.	30	147
and the Supernatural. H. BUSHNELL.	H. Winslow.	88	367
Nautical Discovery in the Northwest.	C. Cushing.	48	109
Naval Chronicle. C. GOLDSBOROUGH.	H. Whiting.	21	1
History. J. F. COOPER.	A. S. Mackenzie.	49	432
Observatory, The United States	S. Newcomb.	105	382
Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern	I. Newton.	103	185
NAVARETE, MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE.			
Collecion de los Viages, &c. J. Sparks. 23 484. C. Cushing. 24 265; 48 109			
Life of Cervantes.	E. Wigglesworth.	38	277
Navigation of the Ancients, The	A. P. Peabody.	71	307
Ocean Steam	H. A. Hill.	99	483
of the South Seas.	H. Hale.	45	361
Navy, The United States. H. Whiting. 21 2. A. S. Mackenzie. 30 360. C. H. Davis. 53 360; 98 461; 99 146.			
Selection of Officers in	J. R. Poinsett.	56	259
NEAL, DANIEL. History of the Puritans.	E. P. Whipple.	60	214
NEAL, JOHN. Battle of Niagara.	E. T. Channing.	8	142
True Womanhood.	Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.	90	260

- NEANDER, JOHANN AUGUSTE WILHELM.
 Church History. *A. P. Peabody.* 80 199
 Nebraska, Kansas and *C. W. Upham.* 80 91. *F. Wharton.* 87 66
 Necromancy, Modern *A. P. Peabody.* 80 512
 Negro Slaves. *S. G. Fisher.* 77 473
 Nestorian Christians, The *E. Robinson.* 57 156. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 232
 Netherlands, The *N. Hale.* 7 50
 The Ancient *C. Cushing.* 45 408
 History of the. *T. C. GRATTAN.* *T. C. Grattan.* 54 141
 The United, History of. *J. L. MOTLEY.* *F. W. Palfrey.* 107 267
 Neutral Commerce, Rule of 1756. *J. Gallison.* 5 114. *H. Wheaton.* 8 262
 Ports, Belligerent War Vessels in *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* 101 474
 Rights. *A. H. Everett.* 44 23
 Neutrality, Armed *G. Bancroft.* 26 310
 British, during the Civil War. *T. D. Woolsey.* 111 252
 Neutrals, The Rights of *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* 101 476
 New England. *N. Hale.* 8 94; 9 368. *J. G. Palfrey.* 12 480. *C. Cushing.* 15 21.
 W. H. Gardiner. 15 257. *W. J. Spooner.* 15 297. *E. Brooks.* 15 423.
 J. Sparks. 21 96.
 Ante-Colonial History of *C. Cushing.* 15 33
 Aristocracy. *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 513
 Bigotry. *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 518
 Character, The *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 237
 Chronological History of. *T. PRINCE.* *N. Hale.* 23 463
 Colonies. *E. Everett.* 38 67. *S. Willard.* 57 363
 Emigrants from *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 534
 The Fathers of *G. E. Ellis.* 68 82
 Free Schools of *G. Ticknor.* 19 448. *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 503
 Heraldry in *W. H. Whitmore.* 100 186
 History of. *G. CHALMERS.* *L. Sabine.* 60 368
 W. HUBBARD. *J. Savage.* 3 221
 J. G. PALFREY. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 460; 91 421. *J. R. Lowell.* 100 161.
 H. Adams. 121 473.
 J. WINTHROP. *J. C. Gray.* 24 23
 Ohio Company. *C. Emerson.* 53 323
 The Real and the Ideal in *S. Osgood.* 84 535
 Settlers, Treatment of the Indians by *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 472
 Tyranny of Opinion in *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 524
 New England's Memorial. *N. MORTON.* *W. Tudor.* 3 145. *J. G. Palfrey.* 25 204
 New Hampshire Historical Collections. *E. Everett.* 16 86. *T. C. Upham.* 18 38.
 J. Sparks. 20 448.
 History of. *J. BELKNAP.* *G. Bancroft.* 46 480
 New Haven. *N. Hale.* 8 94. *C. W. Upham.* 47 480. *A. Lumsen.* 50 161
 New Jersey Monopolies, The *J. K. Medbury.* 104 428
 New Netherlands. *E. B. O'CALLAGHAN.* *C. F. Adams.* 62 447
 History of. *N. C. LAMBRECHTSSEN.* *G. C. Verplanck.* 9 77
 New Orleans. *W. Tudor.* 3 240
 New Testament, The *J. Brazier.* 7 386
 J. J. GRIESBACH. *J. D. Green.* 15 460. *J. Sparks.* 31 267
 The Authorized Version of. *R. C. TRENCH.* *L. E. Smith.* 88 184
 Essays on. *R. WHATELY.* *A. P. Peabody.* 102 293
 Lexicography of *E. Robinson.* 23 80. *M. Stuart.* 72 261
 Recent Commentaries on *A. P. Peabody.* 87 235
 Synonyms of. *R. C. TRENCH.* *E. Abbot.* 114 171
 New York City Government. *J. Parton.* 103 413
 City, Judiciary of *T. G. Shearman.* 105 148
 Herald *J. Parton.* 102 378
 Leader, The *C. F. Wingate.* 119 383
 Metropolitan Board of Health *E. B. Dalton.* 106 351
 Misgovernment of *C. Nordhoff.* 113 320
 "Ring," The *C. F. Wingate.* 119 359; 120 119; 121 113; 123 362

New York (State) Canals. <i>M. C. Patterson.</i>	14	231.	<i>H. Whiting.</i>	24	8.
<i>W. Phillips.</i>	29	500.			
Convention for adopting the Federal Constitution.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	25	275		
History of, Early	<i>J. Forman.</i>	54	299		
<i>SMITH and MOULTON.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	214		
Revision of Laws in. 1825-26. <i>C. Cushing.</i>	21	249.	<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i>	24	198.
Schools in the State of	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	284		
State Inebriate Asylum.	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	94	387		
Support of Literature in	<i>E. Everett.</i>	11	423		
New Zealand.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	329		
NEWCOMB, SIMON. Financial Policy. 1861-66.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	100	604		
Newfoundlander's Cure. <i>SIR W. VAUGHAN.</i>	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	4	289		
NEWMAN, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Homeric Translation.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94	541		
Political Economy.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74	216		
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY.					
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent.	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	111	222		
Newspaper, The First.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278		
Newspaper Literature. <i>J. T. BUCKINGHAM.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	73	249		
Newspapers. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 294. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 26 176. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 35 185. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 39 278.					
American	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	56	229		
The First, in the American Colonies.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	281		
The First English	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278		
The First French	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278		
of London.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	44	473		
and Periodicals.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	158		
Newton, Sir Isaac. <i>J. Farrar.</i> 12 157. <i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 309. <i>B. Peirce.</i> 48 145					
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC. Theory of Gravitation.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	72	468		
Niagara, Battle of, a Poem.	<i>E. T. Channing.</i>	8	142		
River, Sketches of the Scenery on	<i>Mrs. W. Minot.</i>	2	320		
NICCOLINI, GIAMBATISTA. Anti-Papal Tragedy.	<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	115	333		
NICHOL, JOHN PRINGLE. Contemplations.	<i>B. Peirce.</i>	56	258		
NICHOLS, ICHABOD.					
Hours with the Evangelists.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	569.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	90 395
NICHOLS, THOMAS L. Forty Years of American Life.	<i>H. C. Lodge.</i>	120	452		
NICKLIN, PHILIP HOULBROOKE.					
Remarks on Literary Property.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	48	257		
NICOLAS, J. B. Quatrains de Khéyam.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	109	565		
Nieboska Komedya.	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i>	66	323; 67 26		
Niebuhr, Barthold George	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	76	1		
Reminiscences of. <i>F. LIEBER.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	43	120		
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORGE.					
History of Rome.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	16	425.	<i>W. Howes.</i>	42 388
NIEMEYER, AUGUSTUS HERMAN. Travels in England.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	17	810		
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen.	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	121	190		
Niger, Course of the	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	5	217		
<i>J. M'QUEEN.</i>	<i>N. Hale.</i>	13	440		
Discoveries on the. <i>R. and J. LANDER.</i>	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	35	371		
Nile, The Sources of the. <i>C. T. BEKE.</i>	<i>D. C. Gilman.</i>	104	122		
Nineteenth Century, The		125	172		
Nineveh and its Remains. <i>A. H. LAYARD.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	69	110		
NOBLE, LOUIS LEGRAND.					
The Voyage of Life, &c., of T. Cole.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	77	302		
NOELDEKE, THEODOR. Die Alttestamentliche Literatur. <i>C. H. Brigham.</i> 109 602					
Nominalists.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	18	260.	<i>S. Gilman.</i>	19 34
Nominating Conventions.	<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	106	233		
NORDHOFF, CHARLES. Communistic Societies of the U. S. <i>F. B. Sanborn.</i> 120 226					
NORRIAC, JULES. La Bêtise Humaine.	<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	92	235		
NORMAN Conquest of England, History of. <i>E. A. FREEMAN.</i> <i>W. F. Allen.</i> 110 349. <i>H. Adams.</i> 118 176.					

- Normandy and England, History of. *SIR F. PALGRAVE*. *H. C. Lea*. 86 301
- Normans in Sicily, The *R. Wheaton*. 69 20
- North America, Notes on. *J. F. W. JOHNSTON*. *F. Bowen*. 73 210
- Botany of. *A. GRAY*. *J. Carey*. 67 174
- German Emigration to *E. Everett*. 11 1. *J. B. Angell*. 82 248
- North American Review. 100 815. *A. H. Everett*. 31 57, 63. *J. G. Palfrey*. 39 298.
- North Carolina, Mixed Populations of *N. S. Shaler*. 116 150
- History of. *F. L. Hawks*. *F. M. Hubbard*. 91 40
- Internal Improvements in *J. Sparks*. 12 16
- North, Frederic, Earl of Guilford, George III. and *W. O. Johnson*. 77 388.
- C. C. Hazewell*. 105 357.
- Northeastern Boundary. *N. Hale*. 26 421; 43 413. *C. S. Davis*. 34 514. *C. F. Adams*. 52 424.
- and Northern Boundary. *N. Hale*. 33 262
- Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. *H. Whiting*. 57 108
- Northmen, The Discovery of America by the *E. Everett*. 46 161
- B. F. DeCosta*. *J. L. Diman*. 109 265
- G. GRAVIER*. *H. C. Lodge*. 119 166
- History of the. *H. WHEATON*. *W. Irving*. 35 342
- Northwest, The, Notes on. *J. BURNET*. *J. H. Perkins*. 65 818
- Nautical Discovery in the *C. Cushing*. 48 109
- Tales of the *A. H. Everett*. 31 200
- Northwest Coast. *J. de Wallenstein*. 25 8. *R. J. Cleveland*. 25 458
- Russian Claims to the *W. Sturgis*. 15 370
- Settlements on *C. Davis*. 2 301
- Northwest History. *E. Everett*. 51 46
- Passage, Attempts to find. *M. F. Force*. 69 1
- NORTON, ANDREWS. Genuineness of the Gospels. *A. P. Peabody*. 45 206; 81 281.
- F. Bowen*. 59 142.
- Poems. *A. P. Peabody*. 82 248
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT.
- Travel and Study in Europe. *C. C. Shackford*. 92 537
- NORTON, JOHN. Memoir of John Cotton. *F. Purkman*. 38 486
- Norwegian Language, Reform of the *H. H. Boyesen*. 115 379
- NOTT, ELIPHALET. Lectures on Temperance. *A. P. Peabody*. 55 572
- Nova Scotia. *J. Sparks* and *N. Hale*. 19 137. *N. Hale*. 26 421. *C. Dunkin*. 49 379. *L. Sabine*. 60 106.
- The Aborigines of *W. Elder*. 112 1
- History of. *T. C. HALIBURTON*. *C. W. Upham*. 30 121
- Novel, The *W. H. Prescott*. 33 58; 35 186
- Novel Writing. *E. Everett*. 11 272. *W. H. Prescott*. 25 183. *G. Mellen*. 27 140. *A. H. Everett*. 27 534.
- Novels. *E. T. Channing*. 4 403; 9 64. *W. Phillips*. 6 154. *E. Everett*. 15 163. *W. H. Gardiner*. 15 250. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 31 444; 62 102. *H. W. Longfellow*. 37 380. *F. Bowen*. 56 271. *E. P. Whipple*. 58 269. *J. R. Lowell*. 65 201. *D. C. Brooks*. 92 465.
- American. *J. Sparks*. 21 78. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 111. *T. S. Perry*. 115 866. *E. L. Burlingame*. 125 809.
- Chinese *A. H. Everett*. 27 524
- and Novelists. *E. P. Whipple*. 69 383. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 104
- Religious. *W. SEWELL*. *Miss E. Torrey*. 65 348. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 121.
- of the Season. 1848. *E. P. Whipple*. 67 354
- Novelists, British. *D. MASSON*. *D. C. Brooks*. 92 465
- Historical. *O. W. B. Peabody*. 40 255. *C. C. Felton*. 44 78. *G. W. Greene*. 51 339.
- NOYES, GEORGE RAPALL.
- Translations of Hebrew Poetry. *A. P. Peabody*. 63 201
- of Hebrew Prophets. *J. G. Palfrey*. 107 301
- of Job. *S. Willard*. 26 40. *A. P. Peabody*. 93 582

NOYES, GEORGE RAPALL. Translations of the Psalms. W. B. O. Peabody.	35	478	
Nullification. E. Everett.	31	486.	
Nuremberg. Pictures of. H. J. WHITLING. C. H. Brigham.	36	205.	
NUTTALL, THOMAS. Journal. 1819. J. Bigelow.	89	461	
The North American Sylva. A. Gray.	16	59	
Oak, The. E. Everett.	28	87.	
Gilman.	59	320.	
Oberlin, John Frederic J. Hall.	32	458	
Observatory at Cambridge, Mass. J. Farrar.	8	205	
at Pulkowa, The. B. A. Gould, Jr.	69	143	
The United States Naval S. Newcomb.	105	382	
O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND BURKE. The New Netherlands. C. F. Adams.	63	447	
Ocean, Charts of the Pacific J. de Wallenstein.	25	31	
Steam Navigation H. A. Hill.	99	483	
Ode, Ad. E. E. Dr. Bulfinch.	5	202	
OGILVIE, JAMES. Philosophical Essays. E. T. Channing.	4	378	
Oglethorpe, James, Memorials of. T. M. HARRIS. J. Sparks.	53	448	
Ohio. C. Emerson.	53	320	
Canals. J. Sparks.	23	459	
Fifty Years of J. H. Perkins.	47	1	
River, The W. Phillips.	3	220	
Valley, English Discoveries in the J. H. Perkins.	49	69	
Old Times. R. H. Dana.	5	4	
Oldham, Dr., at Greystones. C. S. HENRY. G. W. Greene.	94	531	
OLIN, STEPHEN. Travels in Egypt, &c. S. Wolcott.	57	491	
OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. (WILSON.)			
The Life of Edward Irving. A. H. Guernsey.	95	293	
Zaidee. Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.	83	337	
OLIPHANT, T. L. KINGTON. The Sources of Standard English. F. Hall.	119	808	
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW.			
Journey through the Seaboard Slave States. E. E. Hale.	83	278	
ONGARO, FRANCESCO DALL. Stornelli. W. D. Howells.	106	26	
Opinion, The Better American R. T. S. Lowell.	95	81	
Opium Eater, Confessions of an English. T. DE QUINCEY. W. Phillips.	18	90.	
D. W. Cheever.	95	391.	
Oppression, The Modern Type of D. A. Wasson.	119	253	
Oratory of J. P. Curran. W. J. Spooner.	10	62	
American. E. G. PARKER. A. P. Peabody.	86	570	
and Journalism. D. Gardner.	114	39	
Modern W. P. Mason and W. J. Spooner.	7	211	
Orchardist, American. W. KENRICK. J. C. Gray.	47	423	
Ordinance of 1787, Dr. Cutler and the W. F. Poole.	122	229	
Oregon. C. Cushing.	50	75	
Question, The F. Bowen.	62	214	
Oribe, Don Manuel, President of Uruguay. S. F. Streeter.	69	59	
Orient, Poems of the. J. B. TAYLOR. A. P. Peabody.	80	266	
Oriental Religions. S. JOHNSON. T. S. Perry.	116	210	
Origin of Species, The. AGASSIZ and PARSONS. S. A. Eliot.	91	528	
C. DARWIN. F. Bowen.	90	474	
ORME, WILLIAM. The Life and Times of Baxter. F. Parkman.	35	36	
Ornament in Nature and Art. H. W. Parker.	95	57	
Ornithology. J. J. AUDUBON. W. B. O. Peabody.	34	364; 41 194; 50 381	
A. WILSON and C. L. BONAPARTE. J. Sparks.	24	110	
of New England. E. A. SAMUELS. T. M. Brewer.	107	290	
Orphic Age, The. G. H. BODE. E. Everett.	21	388.	
OSGOOD, FRANCES SARGENT. C. C. Felton.	50	480	
Poems. C. C. Felton.	50	269.	
OSGOOD, SAMUEL. The Hearth Stone. Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68	432	
Milestones on our Life's Journey. A. P. Peabody.	80	267	
		A. P. Peabody.	80 539

- OSGOOD, SAMUEL. Student Life. A. P. Peabody. 92 586
 OSSOLI, MARGARET FULLER. Works. A. P. Peabody. 81 557. F. H. Hedge.
 83 261. Mrs. C. H. Dall. 91 119.
 OTIS, GEORGE ALEXANDER. The Tusculan Questions. 49 488
 Otis, James J. Sparks. 6 306. F. C. Gray. 9 383
 Life of. W. TUDOR. J. C. Gray. 16 387
 Ottoman Empire, The G. Bancroft. 26 299. F. Lieber. 31 291
 Oude, The Kingdom of, in India. C. E. Norton. 88 299
 Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien J. de Wallenstein. 29 1
 Ovid's Tristia, Translation of. F. ARDEN. J. C. Gray. 15 348
 Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. F. Bowen. 92 177
 The University of F. Bowen. 76 87
 University Commission. A. H. Clough. 76 360
- Pacha, Ali. T. Lyman. 10 429. E. Everett. 18 106; 25 42
 Pacific Ocean, Charts of. J. de Wallenstein. 25 31
 Ocean, Journal in 1812-14. D. PORTER. W. Tudor. 1 247
 Railroad, The J. Wynne. 82 211
 States, Native Races of. H. H. BANCROFT. F. Parkman. 120 34
 PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. Memorabilia of Socrates. C. C. Felton. 51 242
 Paer, José Antonio, Insurrection of, in Colombia. C. Cushing. 25 89
 PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES. St. Peter: an Oratorio. G. L. Osgood. 117 247
 PAINE, MARTYN. Physiology of the Soul and Instinct. A. P. Peabody. 115 460
 Paine, Thomas, Life and Character of W. B. Reed. 57 1
 Painters, American A. H. Everett. 31 309
 Modern. J. RUSKIN. F. Dexter. 66 110
 Modern French Mrs. A. W. Little. 74 121
 Modern German C. C. Felton. 57 373
 Old, Historical Sketches of. MRS. E. B. LEE. 47 485
 Painting in America, The Progress of A. T. Rice. 124 451
 Palestine. J. P. Thompson. 113 154
 and Arabia, Travels in. E. ROBINSON. C. Emerson. 53 175
 Geography of. C. RITTER. C. H. Brigham. 104 636
 E. ROBINSON. J. P. Thompson. 85 78; 97 86
 The Jews in C. H. Brigham. 95 331
 Researches in. E. ROBINSON. C. Emerson. 53 175
 Travels in. S. OLIN. S. Walcott. 57 491
 Palenque, Monuments of L. Cass. 51 421. J. G. Palfrey. 53 480
 PALEY, WILLIAM. Natural Theology. C. Wright. 100 179
 PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM. History of New England. A. P. Peabody. 88 460;
 91 421. J. R. Lowell. 100 161. H. Adams. 121 473.
 Lowell Lectures. A. P. Peabody. 58 39
 Sermon, July 18, 1824. J. Sparks. 21 444
 PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND.
 Herman; or, Young Knighthood. J. R. Lowell. 102 632
 Frémices. C. C. Felton. 81 261
 PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS. Normandy and England. H. C. Lea. 86 301
 PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER. Poems. H. Adams. 120 438
 PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD.
 Central and Eastern Arabia. J. D. Baldwin. 103 276
 Palmerston, Henry Temple (Lord). G. Smith. 108 228
 Pandects, The J. Story. 7 327. H. Wheaton. 13 3; 22 256
 Paraguay. J. C. Fletcher. 88 480
 and the Present War. S. G. Bulfinch. 109 510
 Revolution in 1814. A. H. Everett. 26 444
 Paris in 1814. W. Tudor. 2 398
 in 1815. W. Tudor. 1 91
 in 1848. F. Bowen. 67 195
 in December, 1851. Miss A. Irwin. 110 377
 Diary of a Besieged Resident of C. M. Gaskell. 112 210

Paris, Lord Normandy's Year of Revolution in	Countess de Bury.	87	184
The Saloons of. MME. E. DE GIRAUDIN.	F. Bowen.	74	266
PARKER, EDWARD GRIFFIN. American Oratory.	A. P. Peabody.	86	570
PARKER, HENRY WEBSTER. Poems.	J. R. Lowell.	72	254
PARKER, ISAAC. Inaugural Address at Cambridge, 1816.		3	11
PARKER, SAMUEL. Journal of a Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1835-37. C. Cushing. 50 128.			
Parker, Theodore, Life and Correspondence. J. WEISS. O. B. Frothingham.		98	305
PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR. The California and Oregon Trail.	F. Bowen.	69	175
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.		125	585
Discovery of the Great West.	G. E. Ellis.	110	280
France and England in North America.	J. R. Lowell.	105	321
History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac.	F. Bowen.	73	495
Old Régime in Canada.	H. Adams.	120	175
Parliament, The British. T. Lyman, Jr. 14 171. J. Sparks. 18 169. C. S. Davis. 21 111.			
Reform of	E. Everett.	34	23
Parliamentary Reporting.	H. W. Longfellow.	44	477
PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. The Law of Contracts.	S. A. Allibone.	91	558
The Laws of Business.	C. C. Smith.	87	561
Memoirs of Chief Justice Parsons.	A. P. Peabody.	89	232
Treatise on Maritime Law.	S. A. Allibone.	90	554
PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM. Poems.	A. P. Peabody.	80	286
Parties, Origin and Character of the Old.	A. H. Everett.	39	208
Rise of, in the United States.	E. Everett. 51 81. F. Bowen.	76	491
PARTON, JAMES. Biographical Writings.	C. E. Norton.	104	597
Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin.	C. E. Norton.	99	302
of Horace Greeley.	A. P. Peabody.	80	545
of Thomas Jefferson.	F. Sheldon.	118	405
PARTRIDGE, J., ARTHUR. On Democracy.	C. E. Norton.	104	247
The Making of the American Nation.	C. E. Norton.	104	247
PASCAL, BLAISE. Lettres écrites à un Provincial.	F. Bowen.	60	257
PASSAVANT, JOHANN DAVID.			
Raphael of Urbino and his Father, Giovanni Santi.	G. L. Austin.	118	212
PASSOW, ARNOLD. Romaic Songs.	C. C. Felton.	94	545
Patent Laws. 23 295. W. Tudor. 5 295. H. Wheaton. 8 271. S. Hale. 74 255.			
Laws, an Essay on. T. G. FESSENDEN.	H. Wheaton.	16	199
PATER, WALTER H.			
Studies in the History of the Renaissance.	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	121	155
Paul, C. Kegan. W. GODWIN.	E. Quincy.	123	221
Paul, St., The Life and Epistles of. W. J. CONYBEARE.	A. P. Peabody.	77	173
Pauperism.	C. L. Brace.	120	315
PAYER, JULIUS. New Lands within the Arctic Circle.	L. Oliphant.	125	163
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. Christian Consolations.	C. A. Bartol.	72	343
PEABODY, MISS. ELIZABETH PALMER. Key to History. W. B. O. Peabody.		39	200
PEABODY EPHRAIM. Christian Days and Thoughts.	A. P. Peabody.	86	574
Sermons.	A. P. Peabody.	85	278
Peabody, Oliver William Bourne, Notice of	A. P. Peabody.	69	170
Peabody, William Bourne Oliver, as a Poet.	A. H. Everett.	33	321
PEABODY WILLIAM BOURNE OLIVER. Writings.	A. P. Peabody.	69	162
Life of Cotton Mather. J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton. 43 518. G. W. Haven. 51 1.			
Peace Conference, Report of the. L. E. CHITTENDEN.	C. E. Norton.	100	288
Societies.	A. H. Everett.	6	25
PECK, JOHN MASON. Forty Years of Pioneer Life.	J. R. Lowell.	99	627
Pedestrian Tour. 1816.	H. Tudor.	4	175
1821. P. STANSBURY.	E. Everett.	15	340
Peel, Sir Robert: Memoirs. F. P. G. GUIZOT.	C. C. Smith.	85	442
Peerages and Genealogies.	C. H. Hill.	97	36
PEILE, JOHN. Greek and Latin Etymology.	W. D. Whitney.	111	205

- PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, SR. History of Harvard University. . . *J. Pickering.* 38 381
 PEIRCE, BENJAMIN (Prof.). Analytic Mechanics. *T. Hill.* 87 1
 PEIRCE, BRADFORD KENNEY.
 Half Century with Juvenile Delinquents. *F. B. Sanborn.* 109 292
 PEIRCE, JAMES MILLS. Analytic Geometry. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 278
 Pelew Islands, Shipwreck on. *H. HOLDEN.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 206
 PELLEW, GEORGE.
 Life of Henry Addington, Lord Sidmouth. *F. Parkman.* 67 420
 Pellico, Silvio. Opere Complete. *W. D. Howells.* 104 822
 and Maroncelli, Captivity of. *H. R. Cleveland.* 44 121
 Penal Code of Louisiana. *E. LIVINGSTON.* *C. Cushing.* 17 242. *H. D. Gilpin.*
 43 295.
 Law, Essay on. *F. LIEBER.* *G. S. Hillard.* 47 452
 Penitentiary System. *J. T. Austin.* 13 417. *E. Everett.* 37 117
 Penn, William *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 361
 Life of. *G. E. ELLIS.* *C. W. Upham.* 65 109
 Notice of. *T. B. MACAULAY.* *C. C. Smith.* 93 432
 Pennsylvania. *C. W. Upham.* 65 117
 Coal Trade. *C. Cushing.* 42 241
 Its Early History. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 360
 Pennsylvanian Biography. *W. B. Reed.* 33 105
 Debts. *B. R. Curtis.* 58 122
 Pentateuch, Samaritan and Hebrew *M. Stuart.* 22 274
 Percival, James Gates, Life of. *J. H. WARD.* *J. R. Lowell.* 104 278
 PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES. Poems. *E. Everett.* 14 1. *A. Lamson.* 22 436. *A. H.*
 Everett. 33 306. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 19. *J. H. Ward.* 91 72.
 Clio. *S. Gilman.* 16 102
 Phi Beta Poem. *H. Ware, Jr.* 22 817
 Percussion in Medical Practice. *E. Hale.* 47 169
 PERDICARIS, GREGORY A. The Greece of the Greeks. *C. C. Felton.* 62 429
 Pericles, Age of. *W. W. LLOYD.* *T. J. Davidson.* 122 465
 Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age. *E. T. Channing.* 46 341
 Literature of the United States. *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 275
 Periodicals in England. *H. W. Longfellow.* 44 478. *E. P. Whipple.* 57 335.
 PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. Italian Sculptors. *J. E. Cabot.* 108 674
 Perkins, James Handasyd, Life of. *W. H. CHANNING.* *A. P. Peabody.* 73 190
 Perkins, Thomas Handasyd, Memoir of. *T. G. CARY.* *A. P. Peabody.* 83 217
 Pernambuco, Revolution in. 1817. *W. Phillips.* 5 226
 Perpetual Forces. *R. W. Emerson.* 125 271
 PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM. Political Economy. *G. Bradford.* 125 185
 Perry, Oliver Hazard, Life of. *A. S. MACKENZIE.* *C. H. Davis.* 53 79
 Persian Bricks, Ancient *B. Vaughan.* 4 328
 Poetry. *SAADI'S.* *C. E. Norton.* 102 280
 Person, William, Life of *J. Gallison.* 11 394
 Perticari, Giulio (Count) *G. W. Greene.* 50 307
 Peru. *W. Tudor.* 2 294. *C. Cushing.* 20 283
 Peru, Conquest, History of the. *W. H. PRESCOTT.* *F. Bowen.* 65 366
 Peruvians, Ancient and Modern *J. Wyman.* 51 178
 Pestalozzi, Henry *E. Everett.* 15 355. *W. C. Williamson.* 86 48
 Peter Alexiowitz I. (The Great), Life of. *J. BARROW.* *J. L. Motley.* 61 269
 PETERS, RICHARD.
 Cases in the United States Supreme Court. 1837. *C. S. Davis.* 46 126
 PETERS, SAMUEL. Blue Laws of New Haven. *J. G. Palfrey.* 91 423
 PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON. Taxation. *S. Newcomb.* 104 255
 Petra, The Ancient City of *E. Robinson.* 44 417
 Petrarch, Francis. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 344; 21 198; 33 35. *A. H. Everett.* 17
 39. *C. Cushing.* 19 72. *G. W. Greene.* 40 1.
 PRYTON, THOMAS. The Glasse of Time, in the First and Second Age, Divinely
 Handled. *L. E. Dubois.* 91 539
 Pfeiffer, Ida, The Last Travels of *C. H. Brigham.* 94 181
 Phenomena in Maine, &c. *J. Davis.* 3 325

Phi Beta Kappa Address. 1815.	W. Tudor.	2	13
1816.	F. C. Gray.	3	289
1821.	J. C. Gray.	13	478
1826. J. STORY.	E. Everett.	24	129
1846. C. SUMNER.	H. W. Torrey.	64	254
Oration. 1824. E. EVERETT.	J. Sparks.	20	417
Poem. 1817.	J. Ware.	6	109
1824. H. WARE, JR.	F. W. P. Greenwood.	19	468
1825. J. G. PERCIVAL.	H. Ware, Jr.	22	817
1840.	F. C. Gray.	52	262
Philadelphia, Annals of. J. F. WATSON.	W. B. O. Peabody.	36	359
Philadelphia Bar, The Old	A. P. Peabody.	90	206
Prison, The	F. Bowen.	66	153
in the year 1824.	J. Sparks.	20	215
PHILBRICK, EDWARD S. Free Labor in South Carolina.	E. Atkinson.	98	489
Philip (King).	B. B. Thatcher.	33	480
Philip, ROBERT. Life and Times of Whitefield.	W. B. O. Peabody.	36	485
Philippine Islands. P. DE LA GIRONIÈRE.	E. T. Channing.	48	478
PHILLIPS, CHARLES. Recollections of Curtan.	W. Sargent.	78	67
Speeches.	W. J. Spooner.	10	62
Phillips, Samuel, Memoir of. J. L. TAYLOR.	W. P. Mason and W. J. Spooner.	7	211
Phillips, Willard, Editor of the North American Review.	J. G. Hoyt.	87	119
39 298.	J. G. Palfrey.	100	317
PHILLIPS, WILLARD. On Insurance.	J. Story.	20	47
Manual of Political Economy.	A. H. Everett.	32	215
Phillips Family, The, and Phillips Exeter Academy.	J. G. Hoyt.	87	119
Philological Study, Method of. F. A. MARCH.	F. J. Child.	101	587
Philology, Ethnography and. H. HALE.	C. C. Felton and A. Gray.	63	211
Indo-European. T. H. KEY and J. OPPERT.	W. D. Whitney.	105	521
Philosophical Discussions. C. WRIGHT.		124	496
Essays. J. OGILVIE.	E. T. Channing.	4	378
Grammar.	S. Willard.	23	115
Transactions, American	J. Sparks.	22	1
Philosophy. V. COUSIN.	Mrs. W. Minot.	35	19
SIR W. HAMILTON.	F. Bowen.	53	1
H. SPENCER.	F. Bowen.	76	55
H. TAINE.	C. Wright.	100	423
Cosmic. J. FISKE.	J. T. Bizby.	117	401
Elements of. J. ALDEN.	J. E. Cabot.	120	200
Epic	C. Wright.	103	260
Ethical. SIR J. MACKINTOSH.	D. A. Wasson.	107	501
Greek, of Art	A. H. Everett.	35	433
Hindu, Ancient	C. C. Felton.	50	473
The, of History.	T. Parsons.	9	38
The, of Universal History. C. C. J. BUNSEN.	H. C. Murphy.	39	80
History of. J. M. DE GERANDO.	H. Giles.	95	163
History of, Biographical. G. H. LEWES.	A. H. Everett.	18	234
History of, in the 19th Century. J. MORELL.	C. C. Everett.	86	242
of Human Nature. H. McCORMAC.	A. P. Peabody.	68	888
Lord Bacon and his	W. Phillips.	45	460
Mechanical	F. Bowen.	56	69
of Mind, The. T. BROWN.	T. Walker.	33	122
Moral. F. WAYLAND and R. WARDLAW.	F. Bowen.	72	466
D. STEWART.	S. Gilman.	19	2
of Natural History. J. WARE.	C. Dunkin.	42	840
Political. H. LORD BROUGHAM.	A. H. Everett.	31	213
Positive. A. COMTE.	G. Hayward.	19	395
Positive, Comte's. J. S. MILL.	S. Fowler.	77	31
of Space and Time, The	F. Bowen.	79	200
Phrenology. G. SPURZHEIM.	J. Fiske.	102	275
T. SEWALL.	F. E. Abbot.	99	64
	G. Bradford.	37	59
		45	505

- Physicians and Naturalists, German Association of *F. Lieber.* 31 85
 Physical Laws, The Persistence of *G. I. Chace.* 81 159
 Manipulation. *E. C. PICKERING.* *J. Trowbridge.* 118 182
 Science, Elementary Works on *J. Lovering.* 72 358
 Physiology, Elements of. *J. MÜLLER.* *J. Wyman.* 56 336
 Lectures on. *W. LAWRENCE.* *G. Bradford.* 17 13
 of Man. *A. FLINT, JR.* *J. Wyman.* 102 624
 G. HAYWARD. *E. Hale.* 39 395
 Mental. *W. B. CARPENTER.* *W. James.* 119 225
 of the Soul and Instinct. *M. PAINE.* *A. P. Peabody.* 115 460
 Vegetable *E. Hale.* 55 469
 PIATT, JOHN JAMES. Poems. *J. R. Lowell.* 107 660
 PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES. Physical Manipulation. *J. Trowbridge.* 118 182
 Pickering John. *W. Tudor.* 1 386. *L. Cass.* 22 98. *G. Bancroft.* 24 142
 Letter to, from N. WEBSTER. *S. Willard.* 5 82
 PICKERING, JOHN. Greek Lexicon. *F. A. Adams.* 64 373
 Greek Pronunciation. *J. Brazier.* 9 92. *J. Pickering.* 10 274
 Vocabulary. *S. Willard.* 3 855. *E. Everett.* 10 364
 PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Massachusetts Law Reports. *W. Phillips.* 20 180
 Pickering, Timothy, The Life of. *O. PICKERING and C. W. UPHAM.* *J. R. Lowell.*
 106 846. *G. E. Ellis.* 118 357.
 PICTET, CHARLES. Lettres écrites d'Italie en 1812 et 18. *M. C. Patterson.* 11 56
 Pictures, Boston Exhibition of. 1829-1831. *S. A. Eliot.* 29 258. *A. H. Everett.* 31
 309. *F. Dexter.* 33 506.
 Piedmont, History of. *A. GALLENGA.* *H. T. Tuckerman.* 85 330
 PIERPONT, JOHN. Poems. *F. Dexter.* 4 408. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 479
 Piers Ploughman. *W. LANGLAND.* *J. R. Lowell.* 111 175
 Pierre, Bernardin de, St., Life of. *L. AIMÉ MARTIN.* *A. H. Everett.* 13 200
 Pilgrim's Progress, The. *J. BUNYAN.* *G. B. Cheever.* 36 449
 Pilgrims, Chronicles of the. *A. YOUNG.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 264
 PILLON, FRANÇOIS THOMAS. L'Année Philosophique. *C. H. Brigham.* 106 675
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, Discourse on. *C. E. GADSDEN.* *J. Sparks.* 22 222
 Pine, The *J. C. Gray.* 44 339. *A. Gray.* 59 223
 PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE. Poems. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 21 369
 Pinkney, William, Life of. *REV. W. PINKNEY.* *E. Davenport.* 78 284
 H. WHEATON. *P. Cruise.* 24 68. *J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.* 43 516
 PIPER, RICHARD UPTON. The Trees of America. *C. H. Brigham.* 85 178
 PITKIN, TIMOTHY. History of the United States. *J. Sparks.* 30 1
 Statistics of the United States' Commerce. *J. Quincy.* 3 345
 Pitt, William, the Elder. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 144. *C. F. Adams.* 55 377
 Pius IX. and the Revolutions at Rome. *F. Bowen.* 74 24; 76 196
 Pizzaro, Francis *F. Bowen.* 65 384
 Planetary Motions. *N. Bowditch.* 20 838
 Plants, The Food of *H. Colman.* 53 152
 Platform, The, of the New Party. *B. Adams.* 119 33
 Plato. *E. Everett.* 14 2. *T. C. Upham.* 14 391. *A. H. Everett.* 18 245
 in History. *C. H. Foster.* 83 67
 Works of. *V. COUSIN.* *A. H. Everett.* 29 67
 Pleasure, The, derived from Scenes of Distress. *H. Holley.* 2 59
 Plumer, William, Life of. *W. PLUMER, JR.* *E. E. Hale.* 83 522
 PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES. Tragedies of Sophocles. *W. W. Goodwin.* 107 656
 Plutarch's Morals. *W. W. GOODWIN.* *J. R. Lowell.* 112 460
 Plymouth Charter and Laws. *W. BRIGHAM.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 537
 The Colony of New. *F. BAYLIES.* *W. Brigham.* 50 336
 Pocahontas. *H. Adams.* 104 11
 POE, EDGAR ALLAN. Works. *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* 83 427
 Poems, Miscellaneous *A. Lamson.* 22 432
 Poetical Address. *D. BRYAN.* *J. Sparks.* 24 212
 Language of Scandinavia. *H. Wheaton.* 33 381
 Poetry. *H. Tudor.* 1 27. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 451. *E. Robinson.* 23 97. *E.*
 Everett. 24 187. *D. C. Brooks.* 92 469. *D. A. Wasson.* 107 505.

Poetry, American.	W. C. Bryant.	7 198.	E. Peabody.	29 220.	S. A. Eliot.	29 487.
	A. P. Peabody.	82 236.				
of Anatomy.				B. Brown.	82 448	
Ancient and Modern				J. Marsh.	15 100	
Anglo-Saxon.	J. J. CONYBEARE.			H. Wheaton.	33 325	
Bohemian Popular				Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 119	
British, at the Close of the Last Century.				O. W. B. Peabody.	42 52	
The Decline of				W. B. O. Peabody.	28 1	
The Defence of.	SIR P. SIDNEY.			H. W. Longfellow.	34 56	
English				C. C. Felton and F. Bowen.	59 1.	F. Bowen. 61 217
Recent.	O. W. B. Peabody.	50 488.	G. S. Hillard.	55 200.	A. H.	
	Clough.	77 1.	E. C. Stedman.	103 221.		
Epic.	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	43 447.	C. C. Felton.	50 469.	60 481.	G. M.
	Wharton.	52 401.	A. P. Peabody.	82 241.		
French				F. Bowen.	61 223	
Early				F. W. Palfrey.	78 214	
Modern				Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	44 361	
Studies in Early.	W. BESANT.			E. B. Coe.	108 663	
German.	Mrs. E. Robinson.	42 299.	J. M. Mackie.	58 79.	F. Bowen.	61 214
Greek, History of.	G. H. BODE.			C. C. Felton.	50 461	
Hebrew				M. Stuart.	73 242	
	R. LOWTH.			G. B. Cheever.	31 337	
	G. R. NOYES.		W. B. O. Peabody.	35 473.	A. P. Peabody.	63 201
Holland, Popular				Mrs. E. Robinson.	42 334	
for Home and School.				C. C. Felton.	57 507	
Humorous and Satirical				F. Bowen.	68 183	
Icelandic				H. Wheaton.	33 331	
Italian.	A. MANZONI.			N. L. Frothingham.	53 169	
Narrative.				W. H. Prescott.	19 337; 21 189	
Romantic.			W. H. Prescott.	33 29.	A. Gallenga.	47 206
Latin Sacred				J. C. Welling.	85 120	
National				J. Knapp.	8 169	
Origin and Uses of				W. R. Alger.	96 126	
Original.	Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.	5 42, 200, 337.	W. C. Bryant.	5 324, 338.		
	F. C. Gray.	5 341.				
Orphic.	G. H. BODE.		E. Everett.	21 388.	C. C. Felton.	50 480
Persian.	M. H. S. SAADI.			C. E. Norton.	102 260	
Polish.	W. B. O. Peabody.	26 146.	Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 117.	Mrs. M. L.	
	Putnam.	66 323; 67 26.				
Romaic, Popular				Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 341	
Russian, Popular				Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 105	
Scottish, at the Close of the Last Century.				O. W. B. Peabody.	42 64	
Scriptural.	G. B. Cheever.	31 337.	W. B. O. Peabody.	35 473.	A. P. Peabody.	63 201.
Servian Popular.	J. BOWRING.			J. Sparks.	25 352	
Slavic Popular				Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 85	
Spanish Popular				Mrs. E. Robinson.	54 419	
American.				W. H. Hurlbut.	68 129	
Devotional				H. W. Longfellow.	34 277	
Studies in.	G. B. CHEEVER.			W. B. O. Peabody.	31 442	
and Verse-making.				C. T. Congdon.	124 246	
Poets.			J. R. Lowell.	66 357.	F. Bowen.	66 458
The American.				A. H. Everett.	33 297	
The British.	F. J. CHILD.			A. P. Peabody.	84 240	
English.	W. HAZLITT.			R. H. Dana.	8 276	
The Female, of America.	R. W. GRISWOLD.			Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68 418	
Lives of the.	S. JOHNSON.			W. H. Prescott.	49 318	
Modern Italian			W. D. Howells.	103 313; 104 317		
Nine New				F. Bowen.	64 402	
and Poetry of America.	R. GRISWOLD.			E. P. Whipple.	58 1	
and Poetry of Europe.	H. W. LONGFELLOW.			F. Bowen.	61 199	

- Poets, Prose Essays by. E. C. STEDMAN. *R. Gray.* 123 216
 POINSETT, JOEL ROBERT. Notes on Mexico. *J. Sparks.* 20 77
 Poisoning. *E. Everett.* 40 27
 Poland, Literature of. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 66 323; 67 26. *A. G. de Gurovski.*
 71 851.
 Partition of *G. Bancroft.* 26 288
 Poetry and Literature of. *J. Bowring.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 26 146
 Revolutions in *S. G. Howe.* 36 118
 Politian, Angelo. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 343
 Political Art, The Prospects of the *E. L. Godkin.* 110 898
 Campaign of 1872. 115 401
 Development in Civil History, The Law of *O. W. Wight.* 88 387
 Didactics. *R. WALSH.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 257
 Discussion, The Abuses of *E. T. Channing.* 4 198
 Discussions. *A. L. PERRY.* *G. Bradford.* 125 185
 Economy. *F. BOWEN.* *A. P. Peabody.* 82 537. *G. Bradford.* 111 246
 J. E. CAIRNES. *C. F. Dunbar.* 120 214
 J. N. CARDOZO. *J. Porter.* 24 169
 H. C. CAREY. *W. Phillips.* 47 78
 T. COOPER. *J. Porter.* 25 408
 W. S. JEVONS. *S. Newcomb.* 114 435
 T. R. MALTHUS. *A. H. Everett.* 28 368
 J. R. McCULLOCH. *A. H. Everett.* 25 112. *F. Bowen.* 67 370
 J. S. MILL. *F. Bowen.* 67 370
 F. W. NEWMAN. *F. Bowen.* 74 216
 W. PHILLIPS. *A. H. Everett.* 32 215
 J. RAE. *A. H. Everett.* 40 122
 D. RAYMOND. *F. C. Gray.* 12 443
 L. SAY. *E. Everett.* 17 424
 H. VETHAKE. *F. Bowen.* 47 246
 Influence of, on Legislation. *L. A. Jones.* 91 166
 The Method and Province of *S. Newcomb.* 121 241
 Ideas, American *C. E. Norton.* 101 550
 Institutions of France. *F. DE COULANGES.* *M. Thevenin.* 120 455
 Parties in the United States. *M. VAN BUREN.* *C. C. Hazewell.* 105 267
 Origin and Character of. *A. H. Everett.* 39 208
 Philosophy. *H. LORD BROUGHAM.* *S. Fowler.* 77 31
 Reflections, by a Japanese Traveller. *Sinario.* 124 465
 Situation in England. *L. Stephen.* 107 548
 Sketches. *G. H. COUNT MÜNSTER.* *E. P. Evans.* 108 647
 Politics in America. 1776-1876. *W. G. Sumner.* 122 47
 American, Points in *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 124 1
 of Ancient Greece. *E. Everett.* 18 390
 British American *C. Dunkin.* 49 373
 Colonial. 1848. *L. Sabine.* 60 87; 67 1
 European. 1800-1825. *E. Everett.* 21 141
 1823. *J. Blunt.* 17 840
 1827. *A. H. Everett.* 27 215
 1828-29. *A. H. Everett.* 30 899
 1834. *H. R. Cleveland.* 40 269
 1848. *F. Bowen.* 70 473
 Immorality in *C. E. Norton.* 98 105
 Mexican. 1829. *W. B. Reed.* 31 110
 New York *C. F. Wingate.* 119 359; 120 119; 121 113; 124 362
 Puritan. *C. F. Adams.* 50 432; 51 259. *Editor of the N. Y. Review.* 51 252
 The Science of *J. C. Welling.* 80 343
 POLLOK, ROBERT. Course of Time. *T. Walker.* 28 340
 Polynesian Dialects. *J. Sparks.* 22 354
 Pombal, S. J., Marquis de, Memoirs of. *J. SMITH.* *C. C. Felton.* 60 478
 POMEROY, JOHN NORTON.
 An Introduction to Municipal Law. *A. P. Peabody.* 99 299

Pomology.	W. Flagg.	96	407
Pompeii, Its History, &c. T. H. DYER.	E. P. Evans.	106	396
Pompey's Pillar.	W. Tudor.	3	192
PONTE, LORENZO DA. Observations.	W. H. Prescott.	21	189
Pontiac's War, History of. F. PARKMAN.	F. Bowen.	73	495
Poor, The.	W. Sullivan.	36	99.
The, Dwellings and Schools for.	A. P. Peabody.	66	411
The, Dwellings and Schools for.	C. E. Norton.	74	464
Poor Laws, English.	E. Brooks.	111	360
Laws, New England.	F. B. Sanborn.	106	483; 114 1
Pope, Alexander.	J. R. Lowell.	64	467; 112 178.
Letter on. G. G. LORD BYRON.	W. H. Prescott.	13	450
compared with Milton.	W. H. Prescott.	35	167
Pope, The, and the Council. JANUS.	H. C. Lea.	110	438
Popham Colony.	A. P. Peabody.	97	288.
Popkin, John Snelling, Memorial of. C. C. FELTON.	W. F. Poole.	107	663
Population, Centres of, in North America.	G. S. Hillard.	75	473
W. GODWIN.	L. H. Morgan.	109	407
New Ideas on. A. H. EVERETT.	W. J. Spooner.	15	289
and Property.	E. Everett.	17	283.
and Wages, Laws of.	J. Sparks.	24	218
Portmont, Philemon, The First Boston Schoolmaster.	F. Bowen.	67	870
Port Royalists and Blaise Pascal.	A. H. Everett.	33	1
Porte, the, Russia and.	W. C. Williamson.	86	43
PORTER, DAVID (Captain). Journal in the Pacific. 1812-14.	F. Bowen.	60	272
PORTER, NOAH. The Human Intellect.	W. O. Johnson.	78	501
Portsmouth, N. H., Annals of. N. ADAMS.	W. Tudor.	1	247
Portugal.	G. P. Fisher.	108	280
Postures, Essay on.	J. Sparks.	22	215
Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch (Prince).	T. W. Higginson.	83	456
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH. Maritime Contracts.	S. Gilman.	5	164
POTTER, CHANDLER EASTMAN.	G. Bancroft.	26	296
History of Manchester, N. H.	H. Wheaton.	13	1
POTTHAST, AUGUSTUS. Regesta Pontificum.	W. L. Gage.	34	266
POUSSIN, GUILLAUME TELL. American Democracy.	M. Thevenin.	118	458
Poverty of England.	J. G. Palfrey.	52	529
and Public Charity.	C. E. Norton.	109	122
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH. Poems.	F. B. Sanborn.	110	827
Prairies, Adventures on the.	W. H. Whitmore.	89	536
Tour on the. W. IRVING.	F. Bowen.	69	175
Prati, Giovanni.	E. Everett.	41	1.
Preaching.	F. Bowen.	69	175
Extemporaneous.	W. D. Howells.	104	830
Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of. G. TICKNOR.	A. P. Peabody.	94	186
as a Historian.	T. C. Upham.	19	297
PRESMOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING. Conquest of Mexico.	G. S. Hillard.	98	1
Conquest of Peru.	C. W. Upham.	83	96
Ferdinand and Isabella.	G. S. Hillard.	58	157
Philip the Second.	F. Bowen.	65	366
President on the Stump, The.	W. H. Gardiner.	46	203
Presidential Election, The. 1800.	A. P. Peabody.	82	573
President's Message, The. 1865.	J. R. Lowell.	102	530
Policy, The. 1863.	C. F. Adams.	49	180
PRESTON, MISS HARRIET W. Troubadours and Trouvères.	C. E. Norton.	102	250
PRESTON, MISS MARGARET J. Cartoons.	J. R. Lowell.	98	234
Priestley, Joseph.	T. F. Crane.	124	331
PRIME, SAMUEL IRENEUS. Travels in Europe and the East.	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	122	459
Prince Society Publications: The Andros Tracts.	W. B. O. Peabody.	61	417
PRINCE, THOMAS. Chronological History of New England.	A. P. Peabody.	81	194
Hale. 23 463. W. H. Whitmore. 91 354.	J. G. Palfrey.	109	609
Printing, Ornamental.	W. Tudor.	4	2.
Press, The First, at Cambridge.	W. Channing.	9	24.
	O. W. B. Peabody.	36	276
	J. G. Palfrey.	39	280

- Prison, Charlestown, Mass. J. T. Austin. 10 248. F. Bowen. 66 158
 Discipline. G. Ticknor. 18 180. E. Everett. 37 117. G. S. Hillard. 47 452.
 F. Wayland. 49 1. F. Bowen. 66 145. F. B. Sanborn. 102 210; 105 555
 Philadelphia G. Ticknor. 18 183. F. Bowen. 66 153
 Prisons, American J. Gallison. 9 315. F. B. Sanborn. 103 388
 in England. E. Dwight. 70 848
 Insanity in F. Bowen. 66 161
 Privateering. J. Gallison. 11 166
 PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE. Legends and Lyrics. Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat. 88 255
 PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER. Memoirs of Charles Lamb. A. G. Sedgwick. 104 292
 Pronunciation, Greek. J. Brazer. 9 92. J. Pickering. 10 272. E. S. Dixwell.
 80 49.
 Pronunciation, Early English. A. J. Ellis. J. Hadley. 110 420
 Latin Mrs. M. L. Putnam. 68 486
 Shakespearean C. S. Peirce and J. B. Noyes. 98 842
 Property, Distribution of F. Bowen. 67 119
 in England. A. H. Everett. 26 171
 Literary. G. T. Curtis. C. C. Felton. 67 161
 Owners, Errors of I. Butts. 116 86
 Real. GREENLEAF'S CRUISE. G. S. Hillard. 69 376
 Property Rights of Married Women. W. G. Colburn. 99 34
 Prose Writers of Germany. F. H. Hedge. A. P. Peabody. 67 464
 Protecting System, British Opinions on A. H. Everett. 30 160
 Protection and Free-Trade. W. Phillips. F. Bowen. 72 396
 Protective Tariff. A. H. Everett. 30 160
 Protestant Church in Hungary. C. L. Brace. 87 848
 Protestantism in France. C. Coquerel. R. Wheaton. 67 445
 Prussia. J. de Wallenstein. 29 399
 1778-1806. G. Bancroft. 26 285
 and Germany. H. W. Hemans. 112 118
 Public Opinion in E. Gryzanowski. 112 291
 The Revolution in. 1848. R. Wheaton. 68 220
 Psychology, Empirical. L. P. Hickok. J. Bascom. 84 364
 Public Economy for the United States. C. Colton. F. Bowen. 73 90
 Lands, Appropriation of, for Schools. J. Sparks. 13 810
 Lands, Debate on, in the U. S. Senate. 1829. E. Everett. 31 462
 Pückler, Muscau, and Mrs. Trollope. E. Everett. 36 1
 Pulaski, Casimir (Count) J. Sparks. 20 375; 23 414
 Pulci, Luigi W. H. Prescott. 19 846
 Pulkowa, The Observatory at B. A. Gould, Jr. 69 148
 Pulpit, Annals of the American. W. B. Sprague. A. P. Peabody. 84 272; 86
 583; 88 267; 90 274; 93 283; 109 283. L. Whiting. 84 469. G. M. Steele.
 94 41.
 Eloquence. J. G. Palfrey. 10 204
 The, in the American Revolution. G. W. Greene. 92 382
 PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. Across America and Asia. D. C. Gilman. 110 224
 Punctuation, Origin of J. Brazer. 42 29
 Punishment of Crimes. J. T. Austin. 10 235
 of Death. E. B. Hall. 62 40
 Essay on. F. Lieber. G. S. Hillard. 47 452
 Puns and Anagrams. G. W. Haven. 51 17
 PURCHAS, SAMUEL. The Attic Bee. C. C. Felton. 93 137
 Puritan Commonwealth, The. P. Oliver. G. E. Ellis. 84 426
 Revolution in England. W. Dowe. 76 384
 Puritans, The. C. F. Adams. 37 166. F. Bowen. 68 203; 71 35. G. E. Ellis.
 68 87; 84 433. S. Osgood. 84 536. A. P. Peabody. 88 465. J. R. Lowell.
 100 161.
 History of the. D. Neal. E. P. Whipple. 60 214
 Politics of the. 51 252. C. F. Adams. 50 432; 51 259
 Polity of the J. L. Motley. 69 470
 Putnam, Israel (General) D. Webster. 7 225

PUTNAM, MRS. MARY LOWELL.		
Record of an Obscure Man.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 283
Tragedy of Errors.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 565
Quarantine and Hygiene.	<i>D. W. Cherver.</i>	91 488
Queens of England. <i>A. STRICKLAND.</i>	<i>J. F. Kirk.</i>	77 498
Queens of Scotland. <i>A. STRICKLAND.</i>	<i>W. Dowse.</i>	74 380
Quietism in the 19th Century.	<i>J. H. Ward.</i>	97 387
Quincy Memoirs and Speeches, The	<i>H. Adams.</i>	120 235
QUINCY, EDMUND. Life of Josiah Quincy.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	106 848
QUINCY, JOSIAH.		
Address at the Dedication of Dane Hall. 1832.	<i>C. Follen.</i>	36 895
History of Boston.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74 490
History of Harvard University.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	52 338
Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Jr.	<i>J. Davis.</i>	22 176
Memoirs of John Quincy Adams.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87 570
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., Memoir of. <i>J. QUINCY.</i>	<i>J. Davis.</i>	22 176
QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS. Charicles, a Dramatic Poem.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	84 263
Lyteria: a Dramatic Poem.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	80 256
Manuscript Corrections to Shakespeare.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78 371
Quinet, Edgar.	<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	92 226
Quotation and Originality.	<i>R. W. Emerson.</i>	106 548
Races, The Native, of the Pacific States. <i>H. H. BANCROFT.</i>	<i>F. Parkman.</i>	120 84
RACZYNSKI, ATHANASE. Modern Art in Germany.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	57 378
RAE, JOHN. Political Economy.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	40 122
Railroad, Baltimore and Ohio	<i>P. Cruise.</i>	25 62; 28 166
Corporations and Government.	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	112 81
Inflation.	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	108 180
Management.	<i>S. Ashburner.</i>	106 48
Massachusetts.	<i>N. Hale.</i>	28 522
The Pacific	<i>J. Wynne.</i>	82 211
System, The	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	104 476
Railroads, American. <i>G. T. POUSSIN.</i>	<i>N. Hale.</i>	44 435
Railway Problems in 1869.	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	110 116
Railways and Locomotives.	<i>O. Tiffany.</i>	87 86
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	<i>F. M. Hubbard.</i>	91 52
RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON SHEDDEN.		
Songs of the Russian People.		115 231
RAMSAY, WILLIAM. Manual of Latin Prosody.	<i>G. M. Lane.</i>	90 268
Ramsey, Joseph H.	<i>A. Stickney.</i>	112 399.
RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS. The Life of Thomas Jefferson.	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	112 245
562. <i>T. Bulfinch.</i>	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	87 107.
RANDOLPH, ANSON, D. F. Hopefully Waiting.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104 308
Randolph, John. <i>H. A. GARLAND.</i>	<i>J. Parton.</i>	103 142
Rantoul, Robert, Jr. <i>L. HAMILTON.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78 237
Raphael, Sanzio, Life of. <i>Q. DE QUINCY.</i>	<i>F. Dexter.</i>	46 83
RASK, ERASMUS. Anglo-Saxon Grammar.	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	33 825
RASSOW, ARNOULD. Romaic Songs.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94 545
RAUMER, FREDERIC VON. England in 1835.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	43 445
RAWLE, WILLIAM. Vindication of Heckewelder.	<i>L. Cass.</i>	26 366
RAY, ISAAC. The Jurisprudence of Insanity.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	60 1
RAYMOND, DANIEL. Political Economy.	<i>F. C. Gray.</i>	12 448
RAYMOND, HENRY JARVIS.		
History of the Administration of Abraham Lincoln	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	100 1
READ, JOHN MEREDITH, JR.		
Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson.	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	104 689
READE, CHARLES. Christie Johnstone.	<i>Mrs. E. V. Smith.</i>	82 368

- READE, CHARLES (continued).** Clouds and Sunshine. . . *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* 82 368
 The Eighth Commandment. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 574
 A Good Fight and Other Tales. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 90 260
 Love me Little, Love me Long. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 89 258
 Never too Late to Mend. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 280
 Peg Woffington. *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* 82 368
 A Woman Hater. *E. L. Burlingame.* 125 389
Rebellion, The American. . . *J. Parker.* 95 500. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 246; 101 190
 H. T. TUCKERMAN. *A. P. Peabody.* 94 171
 English and French Views of *C. A. Cummings.* 94 408
 Literature of. *J. R. BARTLETT.* *C. E. Norton.* 104 305
 The Chinese *W. Sargent.* 79 158
 in India, The *E. J. Sears.* 86 487
Reciprocity Treaty, The. *C. W. Upham.* 79 464
Reconstruction. *J. R. Lowell.* 100 540
Red Book, Extraordinary. *D. Webster.* 4 107
 Jacket, Life of. *W. L. STONE.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 54 227
 Man of America, The *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 54 283
REED, ANDREW, and JAMES MATHESON, Travels of. . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 489
REED, HENRY. Lectures on English Literature. *C. C. Felton.* 81 252
Reed, Joseph (President). *W. B. Reed.* 33 116. *C. W. Upham.* 65 441
REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD. Life of Joseph Reed. . . . *C. W. Upham.* 65 441
Reform in Europe, The Prospect of *E. Everett.* 33 154
 Congressional *G. Bradford.* 111 330
Reformation, The English *C. E. Norton.* 67 322
 The Influence of the *W. H. Prescott.* 49 328
 in Italy, History of the. *T. MACRIE.* *G. W. Greene.* 44 153
 The Protestant. *K. Blind.* 111 110
 G. P. FISHER. *J. L. Diman.* 116 440
Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. . . . *C. A. Cummings.* 86 60
REID, T. WEMYSS. Charlotte Brontë. *L. Oliphant.* 125 394
Religion, J. RUSKIN and J. S. MILL on *C. E. Norton.* 104 691
 in America. 1776-1876. *J. L. Diman.* 122 1
 of Ancient Greece, The *W. F. Allen.* 109 106
 of Ancient Rome, The *W. F. Allen.* 113 30
 Authority in. *C. E. Norton.* 104 587
 The Christian, How it took the Place of the Pagan. . . . *K. Blind.* 115 307
 The Church and *C. E. Norton.* 106 376
 Conversations on. *G. G. LORD BYRON.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 152
 Indifference in Matters of *E. Everett.* 12 371
 its True Nature. *C. E. Norton.* 104 694
 of the N. A. Indians, Discourse on. *S. F. JARVIS.* . . . *J. Pickering.* 11 103
Religions. *MISS H. ADAMS.* *S. Willard.* 7 86
 Oriental. *S. JOHNSON.* *T. S. Perry.* 116 210
 Ten Great. *J. F. CLARKE.* *T. S. Perry.* 113 427
Religious Liberty. *C. E. Norton.* 104 586
 Life, The *J. G. Hoyt.* 96 106
 Novels. *W. SEWELL.* *Miss E. Torrey.* 65 348
 Reform Movement, The, in Italy. *H. C. Lea.* 107 51
RÉMUSAT, ABEL. Chinese Grammar. *A. H. Everett.* 17 1
RÉMUSAT, CHARLES DE. Channing. *Sa Vie et ses Œuvres.* . . *F. Bôcher.* 86 258
RENAN, ERNEST. Life of Jesus. *C. T. Brooks.* 98 195
Rents, Ricardo's Theory of *J. Porter.* 24 171
Representation, Forms of Minority *E. Stanwood.* 113 1
 The Principle of *C. F. Adams.* 53 57
Representative Government. *A. H. Everett.* 12 340
Representatives, The Right to instruct. *J. G. Palfrey.* 54 223
Reporting, Parliamentary *H. W. Longfellow.* 44 477
Republic of the U. S., Rise of the. *R. FROTHINGHAM.* . . *M. Storey.* 116 425
Republican Court, The. *R. W. GRISWOLD.* *H. T. Tuckerman.* 81 26
 Party, The. *J. R. Lowell.* 108 263

Republicanism in Europe.	F. Bowen.	67	197
Republics.	C. W. Upham.	66	315
Southern, Alliance of	J. Sparks.	23	162
Repudiation, Mississippi	B. R. Curtis.	58	180
Resources, The National	L. Blodget.	100	126
Revelations of European Diplomacy.	K. Blind.	124	847
Revenue, The Collection of. E. ATKINSON.	G. Walker.	105	280
Reform.	D. A. Wasson.	113	104
REVERE, JOSEPH W. Keel and Saddle.	T. S. Perry.	116	180
Reverence and Servility.	J. G. Hoyt.	96	102
Reviews, Quarterly, of London.	H. W. Longfellow.	44	480
Revolution, The American. L. Sabine. 66 427. F. Bowen. 70 405. G. E. Ellis. 87 449.			
C. BOTTA.	F. C. Gray.	13	169
Anecdotes of. A. GARDEN.	J. C. Gray.	15	455
The Army of.	W. Sargent.	77	277
Beginning of the	F. C. Gray.	9	376
Border War of the	J. H. Perkins.	49	277
The Causes of the	W. O. Johnson.	80	389
Correspondence of. J. SPARKS.	J. G. Palfrey.	77	80
Diplomatic Correspondence of the	E. Everett.	33	449
Documentary History of the. F. MOORE.	G. W. Greene.	92	364
Documentary History of the. M. ST. C. CLARKE and P. FORCE. G. Bancroft. 46 475.			
Indians before the	L. Cass.	24	367
The Women of. MRS. E. F. ELLET. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.		68	362
The Belgian	T. C. Grattan.	54	141
The, in England. 1869.	G. Smith.	108	221
in England, The Puritan. 1640-88.	W. Dove.	76	334
in Europe. 1848.	C. C. Felton.	75	424
French. T. Sedgwick. 39 180. A. H. Everett. 39 224; 40 189. E. P. Whipple. 59 365. C. W. Upham. 66 288.			
French, of 1789. A. ALISON.	F. Bowen.	56	868
MME. DE STAEL-HOLSTEIN.	A. Ritchie.	8	26
A. DE TOCQUEVILLE.	J. C. Fernald.	93	891
French, of 1848.	F. Bowen.	67	194.
Greek, 1820-28. A. H. Everett. 27 254. A. Negris. 27 472. E. Everett. 29 188.	W. H. Hurlbut.	80	273
in Holland. 1813.	J. Gallison.	6	178
in Paraguay.	A. H. Everett.	26	444
in Paris. 1848. C. H. P. NORMANDY.	Countess de Bury.	87	184
in Pernambuco. 1817.	W. Phillips.	5	226
The Right of	F. Bowen.	58	372
Revolutions.	J. Chapman.	36	418
The, in Europe. 1830-1848.	F. Bowen.	67	194
in Japan, The Recent	W. E. Griffiths.	120	281
in Poland.	S. G. Howe.	36	113
Reybaud, Mme. Charles.	Countess de Bury.	89	221
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA, on Johnson and Garrick.		4	38
Rhode Island, Common Schools in	N. Porter.	67	240
The Recent Contest in	F. Bowen.	58	372
RICE, GEORGE EDWARD. Nugamenta: a Book of Verses. A. P. Peabody. 91 273			
RICHARDSON, ABBY SAGE. Songs from the Old Dramatists. T. S. Perry. 116 208			
RICHARDSON, CHARLES. English Dictionary.	S. Willard.	45	186
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Works. A. H. Everett. 27 524. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 455; 32 405; 39 169. W. H. Prescott. 45 15. E. P. Whipple. 68 58. D. C. Brooks. 92 484.			
RICHTER, GUSTAV. Annalen der deutschen Geschichte.	M. Thevenin.	118	456
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich.	J. M. Mackie.	58	100.
RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH. The Campaner Thal.	C. T. Brooks.	99	587
Titan.	A. P. Peabody.	96	284

- Riddles in Popular Poetry. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 269
- RIEDEL, MME. FREDERIKA DE. Letters and Memoirs. *J. Sparks.* 26 224
- Rig Veda. F. M. MÜLLER. *W. D. Whitney.* 113 174
- Rights of Man, The Natural. *S. Newcomb.* 110 2
- RILEY, JAMES. Narrative of Shipwreck. *J. Sparks.* 5 389
- RIO, ALEXIS FRANÇOIS. De l'Art Crétien. *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 121 172
- RITTER, CARL. Geographical Studies. *D. G. Gilman.* 98 498
- Geography of Palestine. *C. H. Brigham.* 104 686
- RIVES, WILLIAM C. Life and Times of James Madison. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 277
- ROBBINS, CHANDLER. History of the Second Church, &c. *F. Bowen.* 76 249
- ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Life and Letters. *C. C. Smith.* 102 280
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. H. LORD BROUGHAM. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 405
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Life of Charles V. *J. F. Kirk.* 78 300
- Robin Hood. *W. Mountford.* 84 1
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. Biblical Researches in Palestine. *C. Emerson.* 53 175.
- J. P. Thompson.* 85 78.
- Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. *M. Stuart.* 72 261
- Hebrew Lexicon. *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 282
- Letter to the North American Review. 59 253
- Rocky Mountains, Discovery beyond the. *C. Cushing.* 50 75
- Expedition to. S. H. LONG. *E. Everett.* 16 242
- ROE, AZEL STEVENS. Novels. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 272; 95 573
- ROGERS, HENRY. The Eclipse of Faith. *A. P. Peabody.* 77 60
- Greyson Letters. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 292
- Romagnosi, Giandomenico. *G. W. Greene.* 50 330
- Romantic Popular Poetry. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 341
- Songs. A. PASSOW. *C. C. Felton.* 94 545
- Roman Bar, The. *G. Mahle.* 96 289
- Empire, The Holy. J. BRYCE. *W. F. Allen.* 112 455
- The Foundation of the. *J. N. Pomeroy.* 100 101
- History, Late German Works on. *W. F. Allen.* 84 226
- Liberty, History of. S. ELIOT. *T. Parsons.* 70 136
- Literature. *A. Urquhart.* 39 57
- Slavery. *H. C. Lea.* 100 22
- State from 1815 to 1850. L. C. FARINI. *F. Bowen.* 78 196
- Romance. E. Everett. 15 163. W. H. Gardiner. 15 250; 23 154. W. H. Prescott. 19 340. W. C. Bryant. 20 246.
- Historical, in Italy. *G. W. Greene.* 46 325
- The, and The Novel. *D. C. Brooks.* 92 476
- Poetry and, of the Italians. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 29
- Romances, Old English. *H. W. Longfellow.* 37 874
- Spanish. *W. H. Prescott.* 45 19
- Romanism, Comte J. De Maistre and. *C. C. Shackford.* 79 371
- Romans, Domestic Manners of the. *T. Parsons.* 16 163
- Greece under the G. FINLAY. *C. C. Felton.* 62 1
- History of the. C. MERIVALE. A. P. Peabody. 72 442. C. C. Smith. 96 503.
- G. M. Lane.* 101 228.
- Marriage among the. *C. Cushing.* 26 322
- The Religion of the Ancient. *W. F. Allen.* 113 80
- Rome. N. Hale. 7 44. E. Everett. 13 158. A. H. Everett. 17 61. G. Ticknor. 18 195. E. Peabody. 78 453.
- History of. T. ARNOLD. *A. P. Peabody.* 72 442
- B. G. NIEBUHR. E. Everett. 16 426. W. Howes. 42 388. F. Bowen. 73 267.
- L. SCHMITZ. *H. W. Torrey.* 66 280
- Malaria of. *G. Ticknor.* 18 195
- Republic, The, at. *F. Bowen.* 78 196
- Revolutions at, Pius IX. and the. *F. Bowen.* 74 24
- Slavery in. *G. Bancroft.* 39 413. *W. F. Allen.* 91 90
- Romish Church and Hierarchy, The. *E. Peabody.* 78 473. *S. Hale.* 82 111
- Rosas and the Argentine Republic. *S. F. Streeter.* 69 43

- Roscoe, William, Life and Character. H. Roscoe. H. T. Tuckerman. 41 94
- ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL. Poems. J. R. Dennett. 111 471
- ROSSETTI, MARIA FRANCESCA. The Shadow of Dante. J. R. Lowell. 115 189
- Ross, Sir John, and the Arctic Search. A. Woodbury. 80 314
- Rossi, John Bernard de, Memoirs of. E. Everett. 10 1
- Roumania. C. H. Brigham. 34 72. K. Blind. 109 176
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Life of. H. Lord Brougham. W. B. O. Peabody. 61 393
- J. Morley. T. S. Perry. 117 483
- St. Pierre and Musset Pathay. A. H. Everett. 15 1
- Rousseau and the Sentimentalists. J. R. Lowell. 105 242
- ROY, WILLIAM L. Hebrew Lexicon. M. Stuart. 46 487
- Royal House of St. Cyr. 1686-1798. T. Lavallée. J. B. Angell. 85 369
- ROZMITAL, LEO VON. Travels. C. C. Felton. 60 404
- Rückert, Friedrich, and his Works. E. P. Evans. 109 584
- Ruins of Babylon, Memoir on the. C. J. Rich. W. Tudor. 2 183
- Ruins of Paestum and other Poems. W. C. Bryant. 19 42
- Rule of 1756, The. J. Gallison. 5 114. H. Wheaton. 8 262. F. C. Gray. 17 142
- Rural Cemeteries. J. Brazier. 53 385
- RUSH, RICHARD. The Court of St. James. 1819-25. J. C. Welling. 82 478
- Occasional Productions. S. A. Allibone. 91 491
- RUSKIN, JOHN.
- The Elements of Drawing. A. P. Peabody. 85 567. H. W. Parker. 95 75
- Lectures on Architecture and Painting. A. P. Peabody. 79 535
- Modern Painters. F. Dexter. 66 110. C. C. Everett. 84 379
- The Political Economy of Art. A. P. Peabody. 86 589
- Pre-Raphaelism. T. Chase. 74 251
- Sesame and Lilies. R. Sturgis, Jr. 102 306
- Seven Lamps of Architecture. S. G. Brown. 72 294
- Stones of Venice. O. Tiffany. 86 88
- Russell, John (Lord). G. Smith. 108 228
- RUSSELL, JOHN (Lord). Memorials of C. J. Fox. W. O. Johnson. 77 873
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Exercises in Words. A. P. Peabody. 83 555
- Russia. F. C. Gray. 15 183. A. H. Everett. 27 255. E. Everett. 30 226. J. L. Motley. 61 269. D. M. Wallace. 124 481.
- New. M. W. Hazeltine. 125 94
- Catherine II. of G. Bancroft. 26 294
- Catherine the Great of J. L. Motley. 61 288
- Emancipation Laws in W. C. Gannett. 105 41
- and Greece in 1828. A. H. Everett. 27 254
- in the Hungarian War. F. Bowen. 70 121, 374
- and the Porte. A. H. Everett. 27 256; 30 399. W. O. Johnson. 78 501
- Slavery in Mrs. E. Robinson. 82 298
- Russian Settlements on the N. W. Coast of America. C. Davis. 2 301
- Claims to the N. W. Coast of America. W. Sturgis. 15 370
- Commerce. J. de Wallenstein. 25 7
- Language, The A. G. de Gurovski. 71 334
- People, Songs of the. W. R. S. Ralston. 115 231
- Poetry. Mrs. E. Robinson. 43 103
- Tales. COUNT XAVIER DE MAISTRE. E. Everett. 24 188
- SAADI, MUSLE-HUDEEN (Sheik). The Gulistan, or Rose Garden. C. E. Norton. 102 260.
- SABINE, LORENZO.
- Sketches of the Loyalists. G. E. Ellis. 65 138. C. C. Smith. 99 611
- Sacrifice, The Vicarious. H. Bushnell. H. James. 102 556
- SACY, SILVESTREDE. Mélanges de Litterat. Orient. C. H. Brigham. 95 272
- SAFFORD, WILLIAM H.
- Life of Herman Blennerhasset. M. F. Force. 73 152. R. T. Ford. 79 297
- St. Clair Flats. H. Whiting. 61 338
- St. Cuthbert, Bede's Life of F. M. Hubbard. 93 55

St. Cyr, The Royal House of. T. LAVALLÉE.	J. B. Angell.	85	369
St. Domingo, History of. J. BROWN.	J. G. Palfrey.	48	292
St. Michael and the Azores. J. W. WEBSTER.	J. G. Cogswell.	14	84
St. Pierre, Bernardin, Life of. L. AIMÉ MARTIN.	A. H. Everett.	13	200
SAINTÉ-BEUVE, C. A. Nouveaux Lundis.	E. J. Cutler.	108	296
Saints, Modern, Catholic and Heretic.	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	77	145
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. A Journey due North.	Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.	88	256
Salem Witchcraft, Cotton Mather and	W. F. Poole.	108	337
SALLE, ROBERT, CAVALIER DE LA.			
Expedition in the West.	J. H. Perkins.	48	69.
Salome, The Daughter of Herodias.	C. C. Everett.	98	433
SALTER, WILLIAM. Life of J. W. Grimes.	A. S. Hill.	123	186
SAMSON, GEORGE WHITEFIELD.			
Elements of Art Criticism.	E. P. Evans.	104	608
SAMUELS, EDWARD A. Ornithology of New England.	T. M. Brewer.	107	290
Sancho, or The Proverbialist. J. W. CUNNINGHAM.	F. Dexter.	5	239
SANDERSON, JOHN.			
Signers of the Declaration of Independence.	J. Everett.	16	184
Sandwich Islands, The. C. Davis. 3 42. J. Sparks. 22 334. W. Phillips. 33 496.			
American Missionaries at the	J. Evarts.	26	59
Christianity in the	R. H. Dana, Jr.	55	198
The French at the	F. Bowen.	51	508
Sane, A Retreat for the	W. P. Mason.	5	324
SANFORD, EZEKIEL. History of the United States.	N. Hale.	9	356
SANFORD, JOHN LANGTON. Studies of the Great Rebellion.	C. C. Smith.	88	260
Sanitary Commission.	E. Harris. 98 153, 370. C. E. Norton.	104	142
Commission, The Western	W. G. Eliot.	98	526
Reform.	E. H. Clarke.	73	117
Santa Anna.	H. A. Bullard. 43 231. H. Whiting.	72	34
Santa Fé, Expedition to. G. W. KENDALL.	O. W. B. Peabody.	60	196
Sanskrit, Study of the	W. D. Whitney.	105	525
Sardinia.	H. T. Tuckerman.	85	330
SARGENT, WINTHROP. Life of Major André.	C. C. Smith.	93	83
Saturday Review Sketches and Essays.	H. Adams.	118	401
SAULCY, LOUIS FÉLICIEIN JOSEPH CAIGNART DE.			
Étude d'Esdras et de Néhémie.	M. Heilpronn.	109	272
Savonarola, Girolamo. P. VILLARI.	C. C. Smith.	97	574
Saw-mills.	L. Sabine.	58	320
SAWYER, LEICESTER AMBROSE. The New Testament.	A. P. Peabody.	88	269
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY. The Money King, and other Poems.	C. C. Smith.	90	273
SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, BERNHARD, DUKE OF. Travels.	G. Bancroft.	28	226
SAY, LOUIS. Political Economy.	E. Everett.	17	424
SAY, THOMAS. American Entomology.	J. Sparks.	21	251
Scandinavia, Its Poetical Language.	H. Wheaton.	33	331
Scandinavian Mythology.	H. Wheaton.	28	18
Scandinavians, The.	W. Irving.	35	351
Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus.	W. C. Williamson.	81	389
Schiller, Friedrich.	G. H. Culvert.	39	1
Life and Writings of. H. DOERING.	A. H. Everett.	16	397
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH. Minor Poems.	G. Bancroft.	17	268
William Tell. W. PETER.	C. C. Felton.	51	515
Schism, The Great, of the 15th Century.	H. W. Torrey.	65	267
SCHLEGEL, JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM.			
The Present Public Law of Denmark.	H. Wheaton.	27	285
SCHMIDT, CHARLES. History of the Albigenses.	R. Wheaton.	70	443
SCHMIDT, FREDERIC, and LUDWIG GALL. America.	E. Everett.	17	91
SCHMIDT, JULIAN. History of French Literature.	T. S. Perry.	119	89
SCHMITZ, LEONHARD. History of Rome.	H. W. Torrey.	66	280
SCHNAASE, CARL. History of the Arts of Design.	S. Osgood.	124	144
Scholarship, Phases of	H. E. Scudder.	96	78

School Books. W. GRIMSHAW.	J. Sparks.	24 225
Fund, Connecticut	J. L. Kingsley.	16 379
Library, The District	A. P. Peabody.	50 505
and the Schoolmaster, The	G. S. Hillard.	57 149
System, The Massachusetts Common	G. B. Emerson.	52 148
System, The New York	J. Sparks.	18 284
System, The Rhode Island	N. Porter, Jr.	67 240
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE.		
Indian Tales and Legends.	H. Whiting.	49 354
Indian Tribes.	F. Bowen.	77 245
Journal of Travels. 1820.	J. G. Cogswell.	15 224
Report on the Iroquois Indians.	H. Whiting.	64 292
Travels in the Mississippi Valley.	L. Cass.	86 357
Schoolmaster, The First Boston	W. C. Williamson.	86 43
The Profession of.	W. C. Williamson.	86 40
Schools, Appropriation of Public Lands for	J. Sparks.	13 310
Boston Public Grammar	C. C. Felton.	61 523; 66 446
Common, Improvement of	O. Dewey.	24 156
Common, Massachusetts	J. G. Palfrey.	44 508
Common, Report on. J. FRASER.	S. Eliot.	106 128
Daily Public, in the United States.	J. E. Cabot.	103 291
Education in. J. Pickering. 9 188. R. Rantoul, Jr. 47 274. G. S. Hillard. 64 458. F. Wayland. 59 395.		
Free, New England.	G. Ticknor.	19 448
Lancastrian	G. Ticknor.	18 184
Mining, in the United States.	J. A. Church.	112 62
for the Poor.	C. E. Norton.	74 464
of Science, Our National	D. C. Gilman.	105 495
Teachers of the Boston, and Horace Mann.	F. Bowen.	60 224
Schopenhauer, Arthur	E. Grycznowski.	117 37
SCHWARTZ, MARIE SOPHIE. The Right One.	R. Gray.	114 231
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT. History of Philosophy.	C. C. Everett.	106 652
Science. O. Dewey. 30 293. C. Jackson, Jr. 75 364		
Abstract, in America. 1776-1876.	S. Newcomb.	122 88
and Arts, Journal of. B. SILLIMAN.	E. Everett.	13 247
Economic, in America. 1776-1876.	C. F. Dunbar.	122 124
Exact, in America.	S. Newcomb.	119 286
Faith and	H. James.	101 835
Modern, Tendencies of	T. Parsons.	72 84
Our National Schools of	D. C. Gilman.	105 495
Physical J. Lovering. 72 358. D. R. Goodwin. 73 165		
Physical, Recent Progress in		124 475
Reports of the Progress of	F. Bowen.	74 515
Scientific Education, Congressional Action on	D. C. Gilman.	105 501
Results of the Exploring Expedition.	C. C. Felton and A. Gray.	63 211
Scotland. W. Tudor. 2 260. W. H. Prescott. 23 128. F. Bowen. 65 461		
The Highlanders of.	F. Bowen.	65 492
The Queens of. A. STRICKLAND.	W. Dove.	74 330
The Songs of. A. CUNNINGHAM.	W. H. Prescott.	23 124
SCOTT, JOHN. Visit to Paris in 1814.	W. Tudor.	2 398
SCOTT, PATRICK. Thomas à Becket, and other Poems.	A. P. Peabody.	79 260
SCOTT, S. S. Examples of Modern Architecture.	R. S. Peabody.	118 208
Scott, Sir Walter. W. H. Prescott. 35 172; 49 339. G. M. Wharton. 52 398		
Life. J. G. LOCKHART.	W. H. Prescott.	46 431
Life and Works. A. CUNNINGHAM.	O. W. B. Peabody.	36 289
SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works. J. Sparks. 21 80. O. W. B. Peabody. 50 489. E. P. Whipple. 69 388. A. W. Macken. 72 334. D. C. Brooks. 92 479.		
Guy Mannering.	W. Tudor.	1 403
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.	A. H. Everett.	41 383. F. Bowen. 56 363
The Lord of the Isles.	W. Tudor.	1 276
Rob Roy.	E. T. Channing.	7 149

- SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works (*continued*).
 Tales of My Landlord. J. G. Palfrey. 5 257
 The Waverley Novels. W. B. O. Peabody. 32 386. A. P. Peabody. 85 271;
 86 288. S. G. Brown. 87 293.
- SCOTT, WINFIELD. Autobiography. J. R. Lowell. 100 242
- Scottish Covenanters, The. E. F. Dewick. 94 359
 Peasants, Two: Alexander and John Bethune. F. Bowen. 67 486
 Poetry at the Close of the Last Century. O. W. B. Peabody. 42 64
 Songs. A. CUNNINGHAM. W. H. Prescott. 23 124
- SCRIBE, EUGÈNE. Théâtre de. H. Alger, Jr. 97 825
- Scriptures, Interpretation of the. T. C. Upham. 14 391
 Introduction to the. T. H. HORNE. T. C. Upham. 17 130
- SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.
 The Life of D. C. Scudder. J. R. Lowell. 99 629
 Dream Children. C. E. Norton. 98 304
- Sea, The. C. A. Bartol. 78 358
 Margins, Ancient. R. CHAMBERS. F. Bowen. 69 256
 South, Voyage to the. C. S. STEWART. J. G. Palfrey. 33 484
- SEAMAN, EZRA C. Essays on the Progress of Nations. C. H. Brigham. 108 276
- SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON. Pictures of the Olden Time. C. A. Bartol. 84 560
- Seas, South, Navigation of the. H. Hale. 45 361
- Secession, Climatic Influences as bearing upon. D. Campbell. 102 24
 The Right of. J. Parker. 93 212
- SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA. Clarence. G. S. Hillard. 32 73
 The Deformed Boy. A. Norton. 23 212
 Home. W. B. O. Peabody. 41 444. J. G. Palfrey. 45 475; 55 262
 Hope Leslie. F. W. P. Greenwood. 26 403. F. Bowen. 68 205
 Letters from Abroad. J. G. Palfrey. 53 529
 The Linwoods. A. H. Everett. 42 160
 Live and Let Live. J. G. Palfrey. 45 475; 55 261
 Married or Single. A. P. Peabody. 85 562
 The Poor Rich Man, and the Rich Poor Man. J. G. Palfrey. 45 475
 Redwood. W. C. Bryant. 20 245
- SEDGWICK, MRS. THEODORE.
 Alida; or, Town and Country. O. W. B. Peabody. 59 434
- SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT. Ecce Homo. C. E. Norton. 103 302
- SEEMULLER, ANNE MONCURE CRANE. Emily Chester. H. James, Jr. 100 279
- SELLAR, N. Y. Roman Poets of the Augustan Age. 125 587
- SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM. Essays on Fiction. H. James, Jr. 99 580
 Lectures on the Cost of Money; Lectures on Population; Lectures on Wages.
 A. H. Everett. 33 1.
- September Storms, 1815, Account of. W. Tudor. 2 57
- Septuagint, New Edition of the. E. W. Grinstead. 91 1
- Sepulchral Monuments, Aboriginal. L. Cass. 51 413
- Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia. W. C. Gannett. 105 41
- Serpent Worship, Tree and. K. Blind. 110 82
- Servia. J. Sparks. 25 352
- Servian Literature. A. G. de Gurovski. 71 346
 Popular Poetry. J. Sparks. 25 352. Mrs. E. Robinson. 43 111
- Session, The. H. Adams. 108 610; 111 29. S. Newcomb. 117 182
- "Seven Cities of Cibola," The. L. H. Morgan. 108 457
- SEWALL (Prof., of Oxford). Hawkstone. E. P. Whipple. 67 360
- SEWALL, THOMAS. Medical Lecture. J. Sparks. 22 225
 On Phrenology. 45 505
- SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY. Autobiography. R. G. White. 124 213
 Seward-Johnson Reaction, The. J. R. Lowell. 103 520
- SEWELL, ELIZABETH. Cleve Hall. E. E. Hale. 81 543
- SEWELL, WILLIAM. Religious Novels. Miss E. Torrey. 65 348
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper (Lord). W. B. O. Peabody. 65 192. C. C.
 Smith. 91 385.
- Shakers, The. E. Everett. 16 76

- Shakespeare. *T. Lyman.* 1 345. *J. C. Gray.* 11 417. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 466; 16 182; 26 191. *A. H. Everett.* 14 122. *J. Everett.* 22 444. *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 155. *E. Everett.* 24 141.
- Shakespeare, William. *H. H. Furness.* *H. N. Hudson.* 117 475
G. G. Gervinus. *C. C. Shackford.* 85 490
J. W. von Goethe. *J. R. Lowell.* 106 647
E. Hülsemann. *C. C. Shackford.* 85 490
Sir J. Mackintosh. *A. H. Everett.* 35 445
E. Vehse. *C. C. Shackford.* 85 493
R. G. White. *A. P. Peabody.* 87 260. *E. A. Abbott.* 88 244. *J. B. Noyes*
and C. S. Peirce. 98 342.
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Works. *J. P. Collier.* *E. S. Gould.* 84 202
H. N. Hudson. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 84. *E. S. Gould.* 84 186
W. Singer. *E. S. Gould.* 84 184
in *C. Sprague's Prize Poem.* *J. Sparks.* 19 264
The Authorship of. *N. Holmes.* *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 276
Characters of. *W. Hazlitt.* *E. P. Whipple.* 67 95
The Dramatic Art of. *H. Ulrici.* *E. P. Whipple.* 67 95. *C. C. Shackford.*
85 500.
The English of. *G. L. Craik.* *J. B. Noyes* and *C. S. Peirce.* 98 342. *F. A.*
March. 105 302.
Female Characters of. *Mrs. A. Jameson.* *E. P. Whipple.* 67 95
in France and Germany. *W. H. Prescott.* 49 323
Hamlet. *L. Noiré.* *C. C. Shackford.* 85 501
E. Quinet. *C. C. Shackford.* 85 503
Lectures on. *S. T. Coleridge.* *E. P. Whipple.* 67 94
H. N. Hudson. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 96
A. W. Schlegel. *W. H. Prescott.* 49 323. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 92
Manuscript Corrections to. *J. P. Quincy.* *F. Bowen.* 78 871
in Modern Thought. *C. C. Shackford.* 85 490
Once More. *J. R. Lowell.* 106 629
The Philosophy of. *Delia Bacon.* *C. C. Shackford.* 85 493
in Queen Anne's Reign. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 168
The Scholar of. *R. G. White.* *G. Lunt.* 80 528
Shakespearean Pronunciation. *C. S. Peirce* and *J. B. Noyes.* 98 342
SHALER, WILLIAM. Sketches of Algiers. *J. Sparks.* 22 409
SHATTUCK, LEMUEL. History of Concord. *B. B. Thatcher.* 42 448
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENOUGH THAYER.
Discourses and Essays. *A. P. Peabody.* 95 279
History of Christian Doctrine. *F. H. Hedge* and *E. Abbot.* 98 567
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. *S. C. Beach.* 105 309
SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH SARA. Almost a Heroine. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.* 90 258
Sheridan, Philip, in Lee's Last Campaign. *C. E. Norton.* 104 252
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Character of. *London Statesman.* 4 32
SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY.
Dramatic Works and Speeches. *E. P. Whipple.* 66 72
Sherman, William. Tecumseh, and his Campaigns. *S. M. Bowman* and *R. B.*
Irwin. *F. W. Palfrey.* 102 575
SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH. Memoirs. *F. W. Palfrey.* 121 837
Shipping, British and American. *F. Howes.* 32 422
Shipwreck, Narrative of. *H. Holden.* *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 206
J. Riley. *J. Sparks.* 5 389
SIBLEY, JOHN LANGDON. Graduates of Harvard. *G. E. Ellis.* 117 141
History of Union. *C. C. Felton.* 73 580
Sicilian Vespers, History of the War of. *M. Amari.* *R. Wheaton.* 64 500
Sicily and Malta, Travels in. *A. Bigelow.* *A. H. Everett.* 35 228
The Normans in *R. Wheaton.* 69 20
The Revolution of 1848, in *R. Wheaton.* 69 499
SIDGWICK, HENRY. The Methods of Ethics. *J. E. Cabot.* 123 446
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st Viscount, Life of. *G. Fellew.* *F. Parkman.*
67 420.

- SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP. Works. *G. C. Smith.* 88 312
 The Defence of Poesy. *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 56
- SIEBOLD, KARL THEODOR (ERNST) VON, and H. STANNIUS.
 Comparative Anatomy. *J. Wyman.* 78 589
- Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 34. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 422
- SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLEY.
 Poems. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 480. *E. P. Whipple.* 68 496
 The Daily Counsellor. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 277
 Gleanings. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 589
 Past Meridian. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 279
 Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 576
- Silk. *J. de Wallenstein.* 27 488
- SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN. Elements of Chemistry. *W. C. Fowler.* 34 79
 Journal of Science and the Arts. *E. Everett.* 13 247
- Silver and Gold, The Supply of *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277
 Question, The. *J. S. Moore.* 124 289
- SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES. Military Journal. *L. Sabine.* 59 261
- SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE. Cassique of Kiawah. *F. M. Hubbard.* 89 559
 History of South Carolina. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 281
 Stories and Reviews. *C. C. Felton.* 63 857
- SIMOND, LOUIS. Switzerland. *E. Everett.* 15 352
- Simonides. (Fragment.) Translated by *W. C. Bryant.* 6 382
- SIMPKINSON, JOHN NASSAU. The Washingtons. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 275
- SIMPSON, STEPHEN. Biography of Stephen Girard. *J. Parton.* 100 70
- Sinai, Mount, The Peninsula of. *E. Robinson.* 44 393. *C. Emerson.* 53 185
- Sismondi, John Charles Leonard Simonde de. *F. Bowen.* 66 32
- SISMONDI, JOHN CHARLES LEONARD SIMONDE DE.
 Julia Sévéra. *E. Everett.* 15 163
- Sisterhoods, Charitable *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 117 439
- SKINNER, ORRIN. Issues of American Politics. *M. Storey.* 117 229
- Slave Power, The. *J. E. Cairnes.* *J. A. Bittinger.* 96 467
 in America, Rise and Fall of. *H. Wilson.* *J. F. Clarke.* 120 47
- Slave-Trade, The. *L. Shaw.* 10 137. *C. Cushing.* 12 114. *J. Sparks.* 18 65;
 20 192. *E. Everett.* 22 387. *W. Phillips.* 24 350. *S. Fowler.* 68 831.
 Twenty Years of the. *Captain Canot.* *F. Bowen.* 80 153
- Slavery. *W. Phillips.* 6 370. *J. Davis.* 6 420. *E. Everett.* 13 43, 158; 14 18;
 17 98. *C. Cushing.* 17 82; 24 277. *E. Washburn.* 41 170. *F. Bowen.*
 71 221. *S. G. Fisher.* 77 466. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 492.
 among the Jews. *E. Washburn.* 41 171
 The Bible and. *G. Smith.* *S. G. Fisher.* 98 48
 The Early Church and *H. C. Lea.* 100 21
 in England. *E. Washburn.* 41 178
 in Germany. *E. Washburn.* 41 175
 in Greece. *E. Washburn.* 41 172
 Legislation, Anti-. *H. Wilson.* *C. E. Norton.* 100 238
 and the Missouri Question. *L. Shaw.* 10 137
 in New England. *E. Washburn.* 41 185
 in Rome. *G. Bancroft.* 39 413. *E. Washburn.* 41 174. *W. F. Allen.* 91 90.
H. C. Lea. 100 22.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin. *S. G. Fisher.* 77 466
 in Russia. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 82 293
 in the United States. *E. Washburn.* 41 191. *E. Peabody.* 73 347
- Slavic Languages and Literature. *A. G. de Gurovski.* 71 329
 Popular Poetry. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 85
- Slavonians, The *F. Bowen.* 70 114, 374, 502
- Small-pox and Vaccination. *J. Ware.* 13 286
- SMILES, SAMUEL. The Life of George Stephenson. *O. Tiffany.* 87 21
 Lives of the Engineers. *C. C. Smith.* 96 569
- Smith, Adam, Life of. *H. Lord Brougham.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 67
- SMITH, ADAM. Theory of Moral Sentiments. *L. Frisbie.* 8 371
 The Wealth of Nations. *A. H. Everett.* 32 216. *F. Bowen.* 72 398

SMITH, ALBERT. Wild Oats and Dead Leaves.	C. H. Brigham.	93	252
SMITH, ALEXANDER. Poems.	A. H. Clough. 77 1. A. P. Peabody.	86	289
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68	429
SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES. Bertha and Lily.	A. P. Peabody.	79	537
SMITH, GOLDWIN.			
Does the Bible sanction American Slavery?	S. G. Fisher.	96	48
The Empire. 1862-63.	C. C. Smith.	97	564
Irish History and Irish Character.	C. C. Smith.	95	548
Lectures on Modern History. C. C. Smith. 95 263.	C. E. Norton.	99	523
Lectures on the Study of History.	C. E. Norton.	103	624
The Relations between America and England.	J. R. Lowell.	109	299
SMITH, HENRY BOYNTON. Tables of Ecclesiastical History.	L. Whiting.	92	818
Smith, Jeremiah, Life of. J. H. MORISON.	F. Bowen.	61	107
Smith, John (Captain)	J. Everett. 16 270.	H. Adams.	104 1
Smith, Sydney, Memoir of. LADY S. S. HOLLAND. A. P. Peabody.		81	549.
H. T. Tuckerman. 82 100.			
SMITH, SYDNEY. Works.	E. P. Whipple.	59	104
SMITH, WALTER. Art Education.	W. R. Ware.	116	189
SMITH, WILLIAM.			
Dictionary of the Bible.	C. H. Brigham.	98	582; 105 683
of Greek and Roman Antiquities.	C. C. Felton.	70	424
of Greek and Roman Biography.	C. C. Felton.	70	424
of Greek and Roman Geography.	W. W. Goodwin.	81	268
Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.	N. L. Frothingham.	64	263
Smithsonian Institution, The	C. Hale.	79	441
SMYTH, WILLIAM. Lectures on Modern History.	C. C. Felton.	69	520
SMYTHE, GEORGE SYDNEY. Historic Fancies.	C. C. Felton.	61	237
Social Compact. J. Q. ADAMS.	F. Bowen.	57	245
Condition of Woman, The	C. Cushing.	42	489
Improvement, Progress and Limits of	A. H. Everett.	83	502
Progress. J. Chapman. 36 418. A. P. Peabody.		63	334. F. H. Hedge.
111 328.			
Science and National Economy. R. E. THOMPSON.	C. F. Dunbar.	121	465
Theories, Recent.	A. H. Clough.	77	106
Societies, Learned.	J. Farrar.	8	157
Society, American	H. T. Tuckerman.	81	26
Socrates, Aristophanes, and	E. Everett.	14	273
Memorabilia of. A. S. PACKARD.	C. C. Felton.	51	242
SOHM, RUDOLPH. Die Altdeutsche Reichs, etc.	H. Adams.	113	198
Procédure de la Lex Salica.	H. Adams.	118	416
Soldiers, Our	C. E. Norton.	99	172
Solitude, The Consolations of	J. H. Abbott.	83	536
Somers, The Mutiny of the	C. Sumner.	57	195, 512
SOMERVILLE, MRS. MARY. Physical Geography.	S. E. Coates.	73	388
SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C. Letters from Paris, 1822.	G. Bancroft.	19	50
Sonnet, The Book of the	C. E. Norton.	104	626
Sophocles, The Aias of. J. B. M. GRAY.	C. C. Felton.	74	518
The Antigone of. T. D. WOOLSEY.	C. C. Felton.	42	381
The Electra of. T. D. WOOLSEY.	A. P. Peabody.	79	540
Tragedies of. E. H. PLUMPTRE.	W. W. Goodwin.	107	656
SOPHOCLES, EVANGELINUS APOSTOLIDES. Greek Exercises.	C. C. Felton.	53	255
History of the Greek Alphabet.	E. S. Dixwell.	80	49
Soul and Substance.	T. Hitchcock.	124	404
SOULE, RICHARD, and W. A. WHEELER.			
First Leçons in Reading.	W. D. Whitney.	104	655
Souls, The Transmigration of	W. R. Alger.	80	58
Sound Dues, The Danish	C. F. Dunbar.	84	48
South America.	E. Everett. 12 432.	J. Sparks.	19 158
Church in	J. Sparks.	19	188
Education in	J. Sparks.	19	193
Carolina, Education in	T. Cooper.	14	310

- South Carolina, History of. W. G. SIMMS. A. P. Peabody. 90 281
 Internal Improvements in J. L. Sullivan. 13 143
 in 1824. J. Parton. 101 407
 Letters from the W. Phillips. 6 368
 The Reconstruction of J. R. Lowell. 108 270
 The, in Secession Time. C. S. Henry. 95 534
 Sea Islands, The J. G. Palfrey. 43 206
 Visit to the. C. S. STEWART. W. Phillips. 33 484
 Seas, the Navigation of H. Hale. 45 361
 SOUTH, ROBERT. Sermons. E. P. Whipple. 63 293
 Southampton Lead Mine. W. Tudor. 1 335
 Southern Question, The W. H. Trescot. 123 249. C. Gayarré. 125 472
 Republics, Alliance of the J. Sparks. 22 162
 SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Life and Correspondence of F. Bowen. 73 1
 Life of John Bunyan. G. B. Cheever. 36 449
 Life of William Cowper. E. T. Channing. 44 29
 Poetical Works. H. Ware, Jr. 48 351. A. P. Peabody. 91 271
 Space and Time, The Philosophy of 100 311. F. E. Abbot. 99 64
 Spain, Amusements in. G. Ticknor. 21 52
 The Commercial Policy of. J. Sparks. 19 175
 The Moorish Dominion in. J. D. Howard. 80 1
 Reminiscences of. C. CUSHING. A. H. Everett. 37 84
 A Year in. A. S. MACKENZIE. W. Phillips. 30 237
 Spanish America, The Poetry of. W. H. Hurlbut. 68 129
 America, Indians in. J. Sparks. 19 198
 Ballads. W. H. Prescott. 23 126
 Colonies, The Government of. J. Sparks. 19 165
 Taxes in. J. Sparks. 19 183
 Grammar. S. M'L. STAPLES. G. Otis. 22 227
 History. W. H. Prescott. 29 306
 Language and Literature. H. W. Longfellow. 36 316
 Literature, History of. G. TICKNOR. W. H. Prescott. 70 1. C. C. Smith. 97 559.
 Literature in America. W. H. Prescott. 45 3
 Poetry, Devotional H. W. Longfellow. 34 277
 Poetry, Popular Mrs. E. Robinson. 54 419
 Revolution, The K. Blind. 108 542
 SPARE, JOHN. The Differential Calculus. C. Wright. 103 308
 SPARKS, JARED. American Biography. O. W. B. Peabody. 38 466; 59 96. J. G. Palfrey. 43 267. J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton. 43 516. F. Bowen. 60 246.
 Correspondence of the American Revolution. E. Everett. 33 449. J. G. Palfrey. 77 80.
 Life and Works of Benjamin Franklin. F. Bowen. 59 446. H. T. Tuckerman. 83 402.
 Life of Gouverneur Morris. O. W. B. Peabody. 34 465
 Life and Writings of Washington. A. H. Everett. 39 467. G. Bancroft. 46 483. E. Everett. 47 818.
 SPEAR, SAMUEL T. Religion and the State. C. S. Henry. 124 318
 Specie, The Drain of 17 193. W. Phillips. 2 370; 9 224
 Payments, The Question of Restoring S. Newcomb. 117 206
 The Resumption of. H. McCulloch. W. D. Kelley. T. Ewing. D. A. Wells. J. S. Ropes. J. Sherman. 125 397.
 Speech, Visible. A. M. BELL. W. D. Whitney. 107 347
 SPEKE, JOHN HANNING. Cruise on the Tanganyika. C. H. Brigham. 93 357
 SPENCE, JAMES. The American Union. C. A. Cummings. 94 410
 SPENCER, HERBERT. Definition of Life. J. Fiske. 109 219
 Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. A. P. Peabody. 92 272
 The Philosophy of C. Wright. 100 423
 The Principles of Biology. F. E. Abbot. 107 377
 The Principles of Sociology. M. W. Hazeltine. 125 167

SPENCER, HERBERT. Social Statics.	C. A. Cummings.	86	80
Spenser, Edmund	J. R. Lowell.	120	334
SPENSER, EDMUND. The Faery Queene.	S. Gilman.	5	301
Poetical Works.	H. R. Cleveland.	50	174.
A. P. Peabody.		82	284
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH. Ultimo.	H. H. Boyesen.	120	196
Spinoza, The Centenary of	S. Osgood.	124	265
Spirit.	D. A. Wasson.	107	534
Spiritualism, The Physics and Physiology of	W. A. Hammond.	110	233
Modern, A Threefold Test of. W. R. GORDON.	A. P. Peabody.	84	258
SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZA (PRESCOTT). The Amber Gods.	C. C. Smith.	97	568
Azarian, An Episode.	H. James, Jr.	100	268
Sir Rohan's Ghost.	A. P. Peabody.	90	576
Spoiliations, French Claims for	E. Everett.	22	186; 25
153			
Sports, Carolina. W. ELLIOTT.	T. G. Cary.	63	816
and Festivals, Popular. J. STRUTT.	O. W. B. Peabody.	33	191
Field.	D. G. Mitchell.	55	343
Spots on the Sun.	J. Farrar.	3	36, 285
SPRAGUE, CHARLES, The Writings of. W. B. O. Peabody.		30	313. C. C. Felton.
52 533. E. P. Whipple. 58 6.			
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B. Annals of the American Pulpit.	A. P. Peabody.	84	272;
86 583; 88 267; 90 274; 93 283; 109 283. L. Whiting. 94 469. G. M.			
Steele. 94 41.			
Visit to European Celebrities.	A. P. Peabody.	81	198
Spring, Gardiner, Life and Times of	N. Cleveland.	103	269
SPRY, W. J. Cruise of H. M. Ship "Challenger."	L. Oliphant.	125	886
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, The Modern Whitefield. E. L. MAGOON.	A. P. Peabody.	83	553; 86 275.
SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE.			
Ancient Monuments in America.	C. E. Norton.	68	466
Peru.	L. Oliphant.	125	374
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, AUGUSTE LOUIS, BARON DE.			
Letters on England.	A. H. Everett.	26	163
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de.	T. Parsons.	11	124.
Mme. C. de la Barca. 37 1.			
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER, BARONNE DE.			
French Revolution.	A. Ritchie.	8	26
Posthumous Works.	A. H. Everett.	14	101
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield.	C. F. Adams.	63	166
STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN.			
Lectures on the Jewish Church.	A. P. Peabody.	124	141
Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold.	F. Wayland.	59	385
Memorials of Canterbury.	C. H. Brigham.	81	271
Sermons.	C. H. Brigham.	97	264
Sinai and Palestine.	C. H. Brigham.	83	267. J. P. Thompson.
85 106			
Stark, John (General), Life of. E. EVERETT.	O. W. B. Peabody.	38	468
Stars, Catalogue of	N. Bowditch.	20	325
State, The	F. H. Hedge.	111	319
Debts.	C. F. Adams.	51	316. B. R. Curtis.
58 109			
States, Confederation of. 1776.	C. F. Adams.	53	47
Letters on the Eastern	E. and J. Everett.	11	68
Statesmen of America. MRS. S. M. MAURY.	F. Bowen.	64	513
Statistical Annals. A. SEYBERT.	W. Phillips.	9	217
View of Cincinnati, 1815. D. DRAKE.	W. Tudor.	3	219
View of the Commerce of the United States, 1816. T. PITKIN.	J. Quincy.	8	345.
View of the District of Maine, 1816. M. GREENLEAF.	B. Rand.	3	362
Statuary.	E. Everett.	32	1
Steam Locomotion.	C. F. Adams, Jr.	104	481
Steamboat Disasters.	J. M. Higbee.	50	19
Steamboats in 1828.	W. Shed.	27	427
STEARNS, SAMUEL HORATIO. Sermons.	N. Adams.	47	236; 49 206

- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. *The Blameless Prince*. *J. R. Lowell*. 109 801
Prose Essays by Poets. *R. Gray*. 123 216
 Steele, Sir Richard. *E. T. Channing*. 46 846. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 64 322. *H. T. Tuckerman*. 108 78.
 STEFFENS, HEINRICH. *My Experience*. *J. M. Mackie*. 57 438
 Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron von *R. Wheaton*. 68 225
 STEPHEN, CAROLINE EMELIA.
The Service of the Poor. *Mrs. S. B. Wister*. 117 439
 STEPHEN, SIR JAMES. *Lectures on the History of France*. *F. Bowen*. 75 247
 STEPHEN, JAMES FITZJAMES. *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity*. *B. Adams*. 118 444
 STEPHEN, LESLIE. *English Thought in the 18th Century*. *J. H. Ward*. 124 492
 STEPHENS, JOHN LLOYD. *Travels in Central America*. *J. G. Palfrey*. 53 479
Travels in Egypt. *F. Bowen*. 45 247. *L. Cass*. 48 181
Travels in Yucatan. *J. Inman*. 57 86
 Stephenson, George, *The Life of*. *S. SMILES*. *O. Tiffany*. 87 21
 STERLING, JOHN. *Poems*. *G. S. Hillard*. 55 228
 STERNE, LAURENCE. *Works*. *H. T. Tuckerman*. 81 361. *A. S. Hill*. 107 1
 Steuben, Frederick William, Baron von. *FRIEDRICH KAPP*. *G. W. Greene*. 99 321
 STEVENS, ABEL.
Wesleyan Methodism. *C. K. True*. 90 181. *C. C. Smith*. 100 585
 STEVENS, WILLIAM BACON. *Historical Discourse*. 1841. *F. Bowen*. 54 253
History of Georgia. 1520-1798. *C. W. Upham*. 67 308
 STEWART, CHARLES SAMUEL.
Voyage to the South Sea. 1829-80. *W. Phillips*. 33 484
 STEWART, DUGALD. *Moral Philosophy*. *A. H. Everett*. 31 213
 STICKNEY, WILLIAM. *Autobiography of Amos Kendall*. *M. Storey*. 116 166
 Stiefel, Michael, *Biography of* *G. Ticknor*. 4 166
 STILES, WILLIAM H. *Austria in 1848-49*. *C. C. Felton*. 75 424
 STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHINSON. *Secret of Hegel*. *H. James*. 102 264
 STIRLING, WILLIAM. *The Cloister Life of Charles V.* *J. F. Kirk*. 76 299
 Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of. *W. A. Duer*. *A. S. Mackenzie*. 64 435
 STOCKHARDT, JULIUS ADOLPH. *Principles of Chemistry*. *S. L. Dana*. 72 506
 Stoddard, David Tappan, *Life of*. *J. P. Thompson*. *A. P. Peabody*. 88 228
 STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. *Melodies and Madrigals*. *J. R. Lowell*. 102 644
 STONE, EDWIN MARTIN. *History of Beverly*. *Miss A. W. Abbot*. 57 242
The Invasion of Canada in 1776. *C. E. Norton*. 107 375
 STONE, WILLIAM LEETE. *The Life of Joseph Brant*. *J. H. Perkins*. 49 277
Life and Times of Red Jacket. *J. G. Palfrey*. 54 227. *C. E. Norton*. 104 660
Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson. *C. C. Smith*. 101 249
Matthias and his Impostures. *E. Everett*. 41 307
Poetry and History of Wyoming. *J. G. Palfrey*. 53 533
 Storms, *The Theory of* *C. H. Davis*. 58 335
September 23, 1815, Account of *W. Tudor*. 2 57
 Story, Joseph, *Life and Letters*. *W. W. Story*. *F. Bowen*. 74 249
 STORY, JOSEPH. *Bills of Exchange*. *C. Sumner*. 56 503
Constitutional Law. *E. Everett*. 38 63. *J. Parker*. 94 440
 STORY, J., and D. WEBSTER. *Speeches*. *E. Everett and A. H. Everett*. 12 340
 STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE.
Nero; An Historical Play. *Mrs. S. B. Wister*. 122 454
Roba di Roma. *G. S. Hillard*. 97 247
 Stowe, Calvin Ellis. *G. B. Cheever*. 31 375. *J. H. Perkins*. 47 50
 STOWE, CALVIN ELLIS. *Origin and History of the Bible*. *E. Abbot*. 107 307
 STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. *Writings*. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 112. *C. C. Smith*. 95 269. *S. S. Perry*. 115 370.
The Mayflower, &c. *A. P. Peabody*. 81 276
Uncle Tom's Cabin. *S. G. Fisher*. 77 466
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. *A. P. Peabody*. 79 423
 Strauss, David Friedrich, and the Mythic Theory. *A. P. Peabody*. 91 180
 STREET, ALFRED B. *Frontenac and other Poems*. *C. C. Felton*. 71 517
 STRICKLAND, AGNES. *Lives of the Queens of England*. *J. F. Kirk*. 77 493
Lives of the Queens of Scotland. *W. Dove*. 74 330

Strikes.	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	105	190.	<i>I. Butts.</i>	116	57
The Recent.	<i>T. A. Scott.</i>	125	350			
STRUTT, JOSEPH.						
Sports and Pastimes of the People of England.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	33	191			
Stuart, Charles Edward, the Pretender. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	38	425.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	64	1.	
STUART, ISAAC WILLIAM. <i>Cedipus Tyrannus</i> of Sophocles.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	46	306			
STUART, MOSES. <i>Dissertations on the Scriptures.</i>	<i>T. C. Upham.</i>	14	51			
Hebrew Grammar.	<i>S. Willard.</i>	13	473			
Stuarts, Last of the	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	38	425.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	64	1
Memorials of the. <i>R. VAUGHAN.</i>	<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	37	164			
STUBBS, WILLIAM.						
Constitutional History of England.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	119	233 ;	123	161	
Student-Life of Germany. <i>W. HOWITT.</i>	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	56	800			
Studies, The Conflict of. <i>I. TODHUNTER.</i>	<i>C. Wright.</i>	121	86			
STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR.						
The Jarves Collection of Early Italian Pictures.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	107	371			
Subsistence, The Means of, in North America.	<i>L. H. Morgan.</i>	109	407			
Suez Canal, The Coast of Egypt and the	<i>H. Mitchell.</i>	109	476			
Suffrage, The Right of	<i>C. Wright.</i>	103	241			
Universal, under Napoleon III.	<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	117	341			
Sugar, The Manufacture of Beet	<i>D. L. Child.</i>	48	415			
Sullivan, James, The Life of. <i>T. C. AMORY.</i>	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	88	448			
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Address to the Suffolk Bar, 1824.	<i>G. Ticknor.</i>	21	225			
SUMNER, CHARLES. Fourth of July Oration, 1859.	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	61	518			
Resolutions, United States Senate, Feb. 11, 1862.	<i>J. Parker.</i>	94	458			
The Scholar, The Jurist, The Artist, &c.	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	64	254			
SUMNER, GEORGE. Oration in Boston, July 4, 1859.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	89	558			
SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. History of Amer. Currency.	<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	119	408			
SUMNER, WILLIAM HYSLOP. History of East Boston.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87	555			
Sumptuary Laws.	<i>W. Silsbee.</i>	103	69			
Sun, The	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	123	87			
Spots on the	<i>J. Farrar.</i>	3	36, 285			
Sunday Mails.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	31	154			
Superstitions, Indian	<i>F. Parkman.</i>	103	1			
Popular	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	34	198			
Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. <i>G. HAYWARD.</i>	<i>S. Kneeland.</i>	83	167			
SWAIN, CHARLES. Poems.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85	281			
SWEAT, MRS. MARGARET J. M. <i>Ethel's Love-Life.</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	275			
Highways of Travel.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	573			
Sweden.	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	45	152.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	58	480
Charles XII. of	<i>J. L. Motley.</i>	61	286			
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Ontology.	<i>H. James.</i>	105	89			
The Secret of. <i>H. JAMES.</i>	<i>C. S. Peirce.</i>	110	463			
Swedenborgianism.	<i>S. Willard.</i>	12	89			
Sweeny, Peter B.	<i>C. F. Wingate.</i>	119	368			
Swetchine, Mme. Sophia Seymonof. <i>A. F. P. COMTE DE FALLOUX.</i> <i>Mrs. A. W. Little.</i>	95	355.	<i>H. James, Jr.</i>	107	328.	
Swift, Jonathan, Life of. <i>J. FORSTER.</i>	<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	123	170			
SWIFT, JONATHAN. Works.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	64	339.	<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	106	68
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. <i>Atalanta in Calydon.</i>	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	102	546			
Chastelard.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	102	544			
Essays and Studies.	<i>R. Gray.</i>	123	216			
Laus Veneris, and other Poems.	<i>J. B. Taylor.</i>	104	287			
A Song of Italy.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	105	324			
SWING, DAVID. Truths for To-day, &c.	<i>C. E. Grinnell.</i>	119	214			
SWINTON, WILLIAM. Army of the Potomac.	<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i>	103	287			
Swiss Legends, The	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	88	488			
Switzerland.	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	88	476			
Travels in. <i>L. SIMOND.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i>	15	352			
Sydney, Algernon, Life of. <i>G. W. MEADLEY.</i>	<i>E. Brooks.</i>	14	59			

Sylva, North American. A. MICHAUX.	Mrs. I. James.	86	359
Symmes, John Cleaves	J. H. Perkins.	47	20
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON. Renaissance in Italy.		125	371
Symzonia. A Voyage of Discovery. A. SEABORN.	E. Everett.	13	134
Syntax, Greek. F. W. FARRAR.	W. W. Goodwin.	107	815
W. W. GOODWIN.	J. Hadley.	102	301
Syria, The Ansaireeh of	C. H. Brigham.	93	842
Széchény, Count	F. Bowen.	70	90
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. W. WELLS.	L. Frisbie.	6	824
TAINÉ, HIPPOLYTE (ADOLPHE). Works.	H. Harrisse.	93	99
On Intelligence.	J. T. Birby.	117	401
TALBERT, B. J. Gothic Forms.	R. S. Peabody.	118	204
Tales from the German. N. GREENE.	W. H. Prescott.	46	156
Italian Popular.	T. F. Crane.	123	25
and Legends, Indian. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT.	H. Whiting.	49	354
of the North West.	A. H. Everett.	31	200
Russian. COUNT X. DE MAISTRE.	E. Everett.	24	188
TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON. Miscellaneous Writings.	E. P. Whipple.	57	833
International Copyright.	W. Phillips.	43	264
Ion.	C. C. Felton.	44	485
Works of Charles Lamb.	A. S. Hill.	104	386
Talisman, The. 1823.	J. H. Payne.	28	258
Talmud, The.	M. Grünbaum.	108	397
Tammany Hall.	C. F. Wingate.	119	880
Taney, Roger Brooke, Memoir of. S. TYLER.	M. Storey.	116	194
Tariff, The American. 1820.	J. T. Austin.	12	60
1824.	E. Everett.	19	223
1828.	A. H. Everett.	34	182
1862.	A. H. Everett.	30	160
1869.	G. Walker.	95	463
League of Germany, The.	E. H. Derby.	108	57
Protective	F. J. Grund.	58	55
A. H. Everett. 30 160; 32 127. F. Bowen. 73 90			
Tasso, Torquato.	W. H. Prescott.	19	368; 21 195; 33 47
E. FAIRFAX.	J. C. Gray.	14	87
Tax Commissioner's Report, Mass.	C. Hale.	120	477
Taxation. SIR S. M. PETO.	S. Newcomb.	104	255
Principles of. L. H. VON JAKOB.	P. S. Duponceau.	19	439
The Reform of Local	D. A. Wells.	123	357
Taxes in the Spanish Colonies.	J. Sparks.	19	183
TAYLOR, HENRY. Philip van Artevelde.	C. C. Smith.	97	570
TAYLOR, ISAAC. Works.	A. P. Peabody.	61	159
Home Education.		43	880
The Process of Historical Proof.	J. Brazier.	42	1
Spiritual Christianity.	A. P. Peabody.	61	159
Wesley and Methodism.	A. P. Peabody.	75	226
TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. Eldorado.	J. D. Whitney.	75	277
The Picture of St. John.	J. R. Lowell.	104	294
Phi Beta Poem, July 18, 1850.	C. C. Felton.	71	514
Poems of the Orient.	A. P. Peabody.	80	266
The Prophet.	H. James, Jr.	120	188
Views afoot in Europe.	W. B. O. Peabody.	64	483
Taylor, Jeremy, The Life of. G. L. DUYCKINCK.	A. P. Peabody.	91	283
TAYLOR, JEREMY. Discourses.	J. S. J. Gardiner.	3	126
TAYLOR, SAMUEL HARVEY. Classical Study.	T. Parsons.	10	19
112 229. A. P. Peabody. 94 284			
TAYLOR, TOM. Life of B. R. Haydon.	E. E. Hale.	78	535
Taylor, Zachary, The Life of.	H. Whiting.	72	1
Teachers, The Education of	O. Dewey.	24	160
Teaching, The Theory of	E. P. Peabody.	54	246
Technology, Elements of. J. BIGELOW.	G. B. Emerson.	30	337

TEGNÉR, ESALAS. Frithiof's Saga. <i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	45	149.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>		
105 892. <i>T. M. Coan.</i>	125	187.			
Telegraph, The Oceanic	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87	532		
Telegraphic System, Proposed Changes in the	<i>G. G. Hubbard.</i>	117	80		
Temperament, On the Happy	<i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	9	206		
Temperance, Lectures on. <i>E. NOTT.</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85	572		
Reform, The	<i>E. Everett.</i>	86	188; 39 494		
TEN BROOK, ANDREW. American State Universities.	<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	121*	365		
TENNENT, SIR JAMES EMERSON.					
Natural History of Ceylon.	<i>W. T. Brigham.</i>	95	129		
Tennessee, Education in	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	219		
TENNYSON, ALFRED. The Works of.	<i>C. C. Everett.</i>	90	1		
Enoch Arden, &c.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	99	626		
Harold.	<i>J. H. Ward.</i>	124	157		
Idyls of the King.	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	89	554. <i>C. C. Everett.</i>	90	1
In Memoriam.	<i>W. R. Alger.</i>	83	115. <i>J. H. Ward.</i>	97	399
Maud, and other Poems.	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	81	544		
Queen Mary.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	121	422		
TERNAUX, HENRI. Publications on American History.	<i>A. Young.</i>	45	222		
Territorial Question, The California and	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	71	221		
Teutonic Popular Poetry.	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	42	265		
Texas and Mexico.	<i>H. A. Bullard.</i>	43	226		
THACHER, JAMES. An Essay on Demonology.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	34	198		
Thacher, Samuel Cooper, Memoir of	<i>W. E. Channing.</i>	7	106		
Thackeray, William Makepeace, as a Novelist.	<i>J. F. Kirk.</i>	77	200		
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. The Newcomes.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	82	284		
The Roundabout Papers.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	98	624		
Vanity Fair.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67	368. <i>C. E. Norton.</i>	100	626
The Virginians.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	91	580		
THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. Indian Biography.	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	36	472		
Theological Corollaries.	<i>F. E. Abbott.</i>	99	441		
Theological Index. <i>H. MALCOM.</i>	<i>C. A. Cutter.</i>	107	281		
Theology of the Hindoos as taught by Rammohun Roy.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	6	388		
Natural. <i>H. LORD BROUGHAM.</i>	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	42	467. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	54	102
<i>T. CHALMERS.</i>	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	54	356		
<i>A. MAHAN.</i>	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	106	294		
A Natural, of Art.	<i>H. W. Parker.</i>	79	1		
Natural, as a Positive Science.	<i>C. Wright.</i>	100	177		
THIERRY, AUGUSTIN. Studies in History.	<i>A. W. Macken.</i>	72	316		
THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE.					
History of the Consulate and the Empire.	<i>R. Wheaton.</i>	74	280		
THOMPSON, DAVID PURDIE. Meteorology.	<i>J. Lovering.</i>	71	51		
THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARRISH. The Christian Graces.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	276		
Christianity and Emancipation.	<i>H. C. Lea.</i>	100	21		
Memoir of Rev. D. T. Stoddard.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88	228		
Photographic Views of Egypt, Past and Present.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	268		
The Sergeant's Memorial.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	97	576		
THOMPSON, FISHEY. History of Boston, England.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88	166		
THOMPSON, ROBERT ELLIS.					
Social Science and National Economy.	<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	121	465		
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. Letters to Various Persons.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	101	597		
Walden; or, Life in the Woods.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	79	586		
THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE. Ancient Pemaquid.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	293		
Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	97	288		
The Landing at Cape Anne.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	260		
The Pulpit of the American Revolution.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	580		
THORNTON, WILLIAM THOMAS. Zohrab.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78	538		
Thucydides, Edition of. <i>J. J. OWEN.</i>	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	67	501		
TICKNOR, GEORGE.					
History of Spanish Literature. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	70	1. <i>C. C. Smith.</i>	97	559	
Life, Letters, and Journals.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	123	210		

- TICKNOR, GEORGE. Memorial of Daniel Webster. *E. P. Whipple.* 76 263
 Tidal Currents of the Ocean. C. H. DAVIS. *F. Bowen.* 69 256
 TIFFANY, OSMOND. Brandon; or, a Hundred Years Ago. *A. P. Peabody.* 87 568
 Tilden, Samuel Jones. *C. F. Wingate.* 123 868
 Time, Divisions of. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 28
 The Philosophy of Space and *F. E. Abbot.* 99 64
 TISCHENDORF, ARNOLD FRIEDRICH CONSTANTINE.
 Discoveries in the East. *F. M. Holland.* 93 250
 Tobacco, Sanitary and Physiological Relations of. *W. A. Hammond.* 108 499
 TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE. Works. *G. M. Toule.* 95 188
 Democracy in America. *E. Everett.* 43 178
 The Error of *E. Brooks.* 103 321
 History of Louis XV. *F. Bowen.* 70 238
 The old Régime and the Revolution. *J. C. Fernald.* 93 891
 TODHUNTER, ISAAC. The Conflict of Studies. *C. Wright.* 121 86
 Tone, Theobald Wolfe. *W. Sampson.* 24 321
 Tories, American *C. F. Adams.* 55 98
 Tourneur, Cyril *E. P. Whipple.* 63 78
 Toussaint L'Ouverture *J. Weiss.* 98 595
 TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE. History of Henry V. *C. C. Hazewell.* 103-595
 TOWNSEND JOHN K. Journey across the Rocky Mountains. 1839. *C. Cushing.*
 50 127.
 Tract Society, The American, Boston. *E. N. Kirk.* 97 202
 Trade, American, in China. *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 20
 Balance of. 17 191. *W. Phillips.* 9 223. *F. C. Gray.* 10 330
 Black Sea, The *F. J. Phillips.* 10 168
 The Hanse Towns *F. J. Grund.* 55 55
 Trades' Unions, English *E. L. Godkin.* 105 179
 Tragedy, The French and English *W. H. Prescott.* 16 124
 Transcendentalism in New England. O. B. FROTHINGHAM. *H. Adams.* 123 468
 Translation, The Theory of *F. Bowen.* 61 201
 Transmigration of Souls, The *W. R. Alger.* 80 58
 Transylvania *F. Bowen.* 70 117
 Travel, Foreign *J. C. Gray.* 9 260
 Recent Records of *A. P. Peabody.* 81 194
 Travellers among the Aborigines. *J. R. Schoolcraft.* 27 89
 in France. *S. G. Brown.* 76 397
 Treasury Reports of the United States, 1869. *G. Bradford.* 110 209
 Treaties, Reciprocity *L. Sabine.* 57 295
 Treaty of 1783, and of Ghent. 1814. *N. Hale.* 33 282
 of Washington, The. 1842. *J. Sparks.* 56 452. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 1
 Trees, American Forest *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 399. *J. C. Gray.* 44 834
 The Longevity of. *A. Gray.* 59 190
 of Massachusetts, The. G. B. EMERSON. *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 66 190
 Ornamental. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 401
 and their Uses. *C. H. Brigham.* 85 178
 TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX.
 On the Authorized Version of the New Testament. *L. E. Smith.* 88 184
 Calderon, His Life and Genius. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 589
 On the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia. *A. P. Peabody.* 94 277
 A Select Glossary of English Words. *C. C. Smith.* 89 554
 Synonyms of the New Testament. *E. Abbot.* 114 171
 Trent Affair, The *J. Parker.* 95 1
 TRESNOT, WILLIAM HENRY. Diplomacy of the Revolution. *F. Bowen.* 75 270
 Trials, American Criminal. P. W. CHANDLER. *C. W. Upham.* 54 199
 TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. North America. *J. P. Cooke.* 95 416
 Ralph, the Heir. *C. A. Bristed.* 112 433
 The Small House at Allington. *W. T. Washburn.* 99 292
 The West Indies and Spanish Main. *C. C. Smith.* 90 289
 TROLLOPE, MRS. FRANCES.
 Domestic Manners of the Americans. *E. Everett.* 36 1

- TROLLOPE, T. ADOLPHUS.
Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. *C. H. Brigham.* 93 258
- TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND. Cudjoe's Cave. *E. D. McCarthy.* 98 614
- TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN.
History of Connecticut. *N. Hale.* 3 72. *G. Bancroft.* 46 477
- TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. Public Records of Connecticut. *F. Bowen.* 71 34
- TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE.
America and her Commentators. *C. E. Norton.* 99 624
Essays, Biographical and Critical. *E. A. Duyckinck.* 84 406
A Month in England. *A. P. Peabody.* 78 542; 83 514
The Rebellion. *A. P. Peabody.* 94 171
- TUDOR, WILLIAM. Life of James Otis. *J. C. Gray.* 16 337
- TUPAC AMARU, Insurrection of. *C. Cushing.* 20 283
- Turgéniew, Iwan. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 82 298. *C. E. Norton.* 105 328. *H. James, Jr.* 118 826.
- TURKEY. *G. Bancroft.* 26 299. *F. Lieber.* 31 291
H. Mathieu. *C. H. Brigham.* 87 546
Christian Policy in *L. Oliphant.* 124 190
- TURNBULL, ROBERT. Christ in History. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 261; 91 146
Life Pictures from A Pastor's Note-book. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 287
- TURNER, J. EDWARD. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 94 402
- TURNER, SAMUEL HULBEART.
The Epistle to the Galatians. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 273
The Epistle to the Romans. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 254
- TURREAU DE LINIÈRES, LOUIS MARIE. États-Unis. 3 77
- Turell, Mrs. Jane. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 63 415. *W. H. Whitmore.* 93 22
- Tweel, William Marcy *C. F. Wingate.* 119 361
- TYLER, SAMUEL. Memoir of R. B. Taney. *M. Storey.* 116 194
- TYLOR, EDWARD B. Early History of Mankind. *J. R. Lowell.* 106 182
Primitive Culture. *J. Fiske.* 114 227
- Tyndale, William, Life of *C. E. Norton.* 67 322
- TYNDALL, JOHN. Lectures on Heat. *W. T. Brigham.* 97 402
Lectures on Sound. *W. B. Taylor.* 123 408
- TYNG, DUDLEY ATKINS. Law Reports. *T. Metcalf.* 7 184
- Types of Mankind, Moral *T. Lewis.* 95 105
- TYSON, PHILIP T.
Geology and Industrial Resources of California. *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277
Tythingmen. *J. Savage.* 1 165
- ULRICI, HERMAN. Treatises upon Art History. *S. Osgood.* 125 175
- Unbelief, The Functions of *T. Hitchcock.* 125 462
- Union, The, and the States. *A. H. Everett.* 37 190
- UNITED STATES, The *W. Tudor.* 2 68. *J. Parker.* 94 196
Antiquity of the *W. Tudor.* 3 27; 4 57
Archæology. *S. F. Haven.* *E. E. Hale.* 85 205
Army. *H. Whiting.* 23 245; 61 321
Bank. *G. Bancroft.* 32 21. *W. B. Lawrence.* 32 524. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 485.
Botany. *C. Cushing.* 13 100
Boundaries. *J. T. Austin.* 6 117, 393
Chief Justices. *H. Flanders.* *W. Sargent.* 81 346
Civil-Service Reform. *T. A. Jenckes.* 105 478. *H. Adams.* 109 443. *J. D. Cox.* 112 81. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 124 16.
Claims on Denmark. *C. Cushing.* *J. Sparks.* 23 456
Coast Survey. *Ferguson.* 42 75. *C. H. Davis.* 64 446; 90 429
Commerce. *J. Quincy.* 3 845
Commerce and Currency. *J. Eadie.* 90 89
Constitution. *N. A. Haven.* 22 446. *J. Sparks.* 25 249. *C. F. Adams.* 53 41. *J. Parker.* 94 445. *G. S. Hillard.* 96 161. *T. Farrar.* 97 338. *J. B. Thayer.* 106 334. *G. Bradford.* 118 1. *O. P. Morton.* 124 341; 125 68.

United States, The (continued).

Consular System.						<i>C. Hale.</i>	123	309
Currency.	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	2	362.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	164.	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	110
	27. <i>G. Bradford.</i>	110	212.	<i>J. B. Hodgskin.</i>	111	78.	<i>H. V. Poor.</i>	118 88.
	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	119	111.					
	<i>C. F. ADAMS.</i>							46 550
	<i>W. G. SUMNER.</i>					<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>		119 408
Debt, Public								17 208
	<i>J. S. GIBBONS.</i>					<i>G. Walker.</i>	105	670
Diplomacy.	1776.					<i>J. Sparks.</i>	30	454
	1778-1814.					<i>T. Pitkin.</i>	24	92
	1788-1789.					<i>E. Everett.</i>	39	302
	1861-1866.					<i>J. Schouler.</i>	102	446
	1863.					<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	98	619
	in China.	1842-1859.				<i>W. B. Reed.</i>	89	478
Domestic and Foreign Relations.	1861.					<i>J. Parker.</i>	94	196
and England.	1814.					<i>W. Tudor.</i>	1	61
Exploring Expedition.	<i>N. Hale.</i>	45	369.	<i>J. R. Poinsett.</i>	56	257.	<i>C. H. Davis.</i>	61 54.
	<i>C. C. Felton and A. Gray.</i>	63	211.					
Finances in 1842 and 1864.						<i>L. Blodget.</i>	100	126
	1868.					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	164
	1866.					<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	102	100
	1867. <i>J. A. FERRIS.</i>					<i>A. Walker.</i>	105	677
	1869.					<i>J. B. Hodgskin.</i>	108	617
Fortifications.						<i>H. Whiting.</i>	23	256
Great Middle Region of						<i>W. B. Hazen.</i>	120	1
History of.	<i>G. BANCROFT.</i>	<i>S. Elliot.</i>	104	230.	<i>H. Adams.</i>	120	424.	<i>E. Everett.</i>
	<i>Everett.</i>	40	99.	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	52	75.	<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	84 426; 87 452.
	<i>F. BUTLER.</i>					<i>E. Everett.</i>	16	156
	<i>J. GRAHAME.</i>					<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	32	174
	<i>T. W. HIGGINSON.</i>					<i>F. Parkman.</i>	120	469
	<i>R. HILDRETH.</i>					<i>F. Bowen.</i>	73	411
	<i>T. PITKIN.</i>					<i>J. Sparks.</i>	30	1
	<i>D. RAMSAY.</i>					<i>A. Holmes.</i>	6	881
	<i>E. SANFORD.</i>					<i>N. Hale.</i>	9	856
	<i>L. M. TURREAU.</i>					<i>W. Tudor.</i>	3	77
	<i>H. VON HOLST.</i>				<i>H. Adams and H. C. Lea.</i>	123	328	
How shall it regain Prosperity.					<i>D. A. Wells.</i>	125	110, 283, 544	
Lands, Public					<i>C. C. Andrews.</i>	93	1	
	Debate in the Senate on.	1830.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	31	462	
Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine.					<i>C. Cushing.</i>	16	181	
Military Affairs.					<i>H. Whiting.</i>	61	820	
Militia.					<i>H. Whiting.</i>	19	275	
Mining Schools.					<i>J. A. Church.</i>	112	62	
Observations on.	<i>I. FIDLER.</i>				<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	37	273	
Resources.	<i>J. BRISTED.</i>				<i>J. Gallison.</i>	7	401	
Sketch of the.	<i>F. DE BEAUJOUR.</i>				<i>W. Tudor.</i>	2	68	
	By a RUSSIAN.				<i>P. Cruise.</i>	23	440	
State of Learning in					<i>S. Willard.</i>	9	240	
Statistical Annals.	<i>A. SEYBERT.</i>				<i>W. Phillips.</i>	9	217	
	<i>Atlas. F. A. WALKER.</i>					121	437	
Treasury Reports.	1869.				<i>G. Bradford.</i>	110	209	
Unity of Life.					<i>C. C. Shackford.</i>	94	136	
Universe, A Physical Theory of					<i>C. Wright.</i>	99	1	
Universities.					<i>G. H. Bode.</i>	27	67	
	American State.	<i>A. TEN BROOK.</i>			<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	121	865	
	English			<i>E. Everett.</i>	12	1.	<i>A. H. Clough.</i>	76 370
	European and American				<i>E. D. Sanborn.</i>	80	117	
	German			<i>G. H. Bode.</i>	27	317.	<i>G. M. Lane.</i>	96 447
University of Cambridge, England.					<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	44	178	

University Education.	J. T. Kirkland.	7 270.	E. Everett.	10 125
English.	W. P. Atkinson.			101 515
Oxford.	F. Bowen.			76 87
of Virginia.	E. Everett.			10 115
UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. Life of Sir Henry Vane.	E. Everett.			42 124
Life of Timothy Pickering. Vols. II., III., IV.	G. E. Ellis.			118 357
Salem Witchcraft.	O. W. B. Peabody.	34 198.	J. R. Lowell.	106 226
UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. Letters, Æsthetic, &c.	A. P. Peabody.			81 203
Uruguay, Don Manuel Oribe, President of	S. F. Streeter.			69 59
Urbino, The Dukes of. J. DENNISTOUN.	F. Bowen.			74 371
Usury and the Usury Laws.	A. H. Everett.			39 68
Vaccination and Small-pox.	J. Ware.			13 286
Valtos, The, of Acarnania.	C. H. Brigham.			97 184
Value, The Meaning and Causes of.	A. S. Bolles.			117 319
VAN BUREN, MARTIN.				
Political Parties in the United States.	C. C. Hazewell.			105 267
VAN HORNE, THOMAS B. Army of the Cumberland.	H. N. Stone.			123 238
VAN LAUN, HENRI.				
History of French Literature.	A. T. Rice.	124 152, 489;		125 597
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Life of. D. D. BARNARD.				49 478
Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. H. C. VAN SCHAACK.	C. F. Adams.			55 97
Vane, Sir Henry, Life of. C. W. UPHAM.	E. Everett.			42 124
VATTEMARE, ALEXANDER. System of Exchanges.	G. Livermore.			71 200
VAUGHAN, ROBERT. Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty.	C. F. Adams.			37 164
Veda, The Translation of the.	W. D. Whitney.			106 515
Vega, Lope de.	W. H. Prescott.			45 9
Vegetable Growth.	J. G. Hoyt.			89 369
Vegetation, The Chemistry of.	A. Gray.			60 156
Venetian Diplomacy, The Records of.	J. J. Rosenqarten.			100 54
Venice.	O. Tiffany.			86 88
Ventilation, Treatise on. M. WYMAN.	D. Treadwell.			63 466
VERICOUR, L. RAYMOND DE. The Life and Times of Dante.	C. C. Smith.			87 257
VERNE, JULES. Works.	T. S. Perry.			118 192
VÉRON, LOUIS (DÉSIRÉ).				
Mémoires d'un Bourgeois de Paris.	Countess de Bury.			82 175
VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. Discourse: Dec. 7, 1818.	J. Davis.			8 414
Essay on Contracts.	H. Wheaton.			22 253
Shakespeare's Plays, with his Life.	E. P. Whipple.			67 88
VERRAZZANO, GIOVANNI: Life and Voyages.	G. W. Greene.			45 293
VERRI, ALESSANDRO. Roman Nights.	C. Cushing.			23 202
Vespucci, Amerigo.	C. Cushing.			12 318
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.	F. Bowen.	60 426;		69 256
Explanations of the.	A. Gray.			62 465
VETHAKE, HENRY. The Principles of Political Economy.				47 246
Village, The: a Poem.	W. Phillips.			5 224
VILLARI, PASQUALE. The History of G. Savonarola.	C. C. Smith.			97 574
Villèle, Joseph, Count de.	A. H. Everett.			27 226
VILLEMMAIN, ABEL FRANÇOIS. Miscellanies.	W. B. O. Peabody.			31 94
VIRGILIUS, MARO PUBLIUS. Fourth Eclogue.	A. P. Peabody.			65 305
Virginia, Board of Public Works.	L. Baldwin.			8 1
and Georgia, History of.	C. W. Upham.			67 291
Resolutions of 1798.	E. Everett.			31 484
University of.	E. Everett.			10 115
Visitor of the Poor. J. M. BARON DE GERANDO.	W. Sullivan.			36 99
Vital Actions, Mechanism of.	O. W. Holmes.			85 39
Vocabulary, English.	S. Willard.			27 515
of Words peculiar to the United States.	S. Willard.			3 355
Voice in Singing, the. EMMA SEILER.	J. S. Dwight.			106 727
Volcanoes.	E. Hitchcock.	28 265.	J. D. Whitney.	109 281; 113 235

- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. *A. H. Everett.* 12 33. *W. H. Prescott.* 29 298; 49 320.
- J. MORLEY. *T. S. Perry.* 115 431
in England. *J. B. Angell.* 86 415. *J. Parton.* 100 347
- Voyages, A Narrative of. *R. J. CLEVELAND.* *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 55 144
and Travels, A Narrative of. *A. DELANO.* *W. P. Mason.* 5 244
- Wage-Fund Theory, The *F. A. Walker.* 120 84
- Wages. *A. H. Everett.* 25 115. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 191; 125 322
- WAGNER, RICHARD. *Gesammelte Schriften.* *J. K. Paine.* 116 217
Theory of Music. *E. Gryzanowski.* 124 53
- WAKE, C. STANILAND. *Chapters on Man.* *W. D. Whitney.* 108 290
- WALKER, AMASA. *The Science of Wealth.* *G. Walker.* 104 261
- WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. *Statistical Atlas of the United States.* 121 437
The Wages Question. *C. F. Dunbar.* 124 305
- WALKER, JAMES. *Sermons.* *A. P. Peabody.* 94 186
- WALKER, SEARS C. *The Meteors of August and November.* *B. Peirce.* 56 409
- WALKER, TIMOTHY. *Elements of Geometry.* *C. C. Felton.* 30 389
Phi Beta Oration, July 18, 1850. *C. C. Felton.* 71 514
- WALKER, WILLIAM SIDNEY. *Poetical Remains.* *A. H. Clough.* 77 27
- Wall Street, Undercurrents of. *R. B. KIMBALL.* *T. Lewis.* 95 105
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSELL. *Natural Selection.* *C. Wright.* 111 282
- WALLACE, D. MACKENZIE. *Russia.* *M. W. Hazeltine.* 124 481
- WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY. *Philosophy in Europe.* *S. G. Fisher.* 81 212
- WALLACE, LADY MAXWELL.
Beethoven's Letters. 1790-1826. *C. E. Norton.* 104 297
Mozart's Letters. 1789-91. *C. E. Norton.* 102 609
- WALLACE, WILLIAM. *The Logic of Hegel.* *J. E. Cabot.* 119 431
- Wallachia and Moldavia. *A. Negris.* 27 464
- WALLER, EDMUND. *Poetical Works.* *G. E. Rice.* 91 376
- WALLIS, ROBERT ERNEST.
The Writings of Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage. *C. H. Brigham.* 108 274
- WALPOLE, HORACE. *Letters and Memoirs.* *C. F. Adams.* 55 1; 61 422; 62 265.
C. C. Smith. 89 264.
- WALSH, ROBERT. *Appeal.* 1819. *E. Everett.* 10 334
- War. *A. H. Everett.* 6 29
- War of 1812, Notices of. *J. ARMSTRONG.* *H. Whiting.* 53 211
of 1814-15 in West Florida and Louisiana. *W. Tudor.* 3 232
Black-Hawk. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 107
in the Caucasus. 1830-55. *W. C. Williamson.* 81 389
in the East. 1854-55. *W. O. Johnson.* 81 477
in the East. 1877. *G. B. McClellan.* 125 35, 246, 439
of 1866, in Europe, The. *A. LA MARMORA.* *K. Blind.* 118 152
Poems. *E. J. CUTLER.* *A. S. Hill.* 104 306
Pontiac's, History of. *F. PARKMAN.* *F. Bowen.* 73 495
Powers under the Constitution. *W. WHITING.* *J. B. Thayer.* 101 237
Vessels, Belligerent, in Neutral Ports. *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* 101 474
- WARD, GEORGE ATKINSON. *Memoir of S. Curwen.* *C. F. Adams.* 56 89
- WARD, JULIUS H. *Life and Letters of J. G. Percival.* *J. R. Lowell.* 104 278
- WARDEN, DAVID BAILLIE. *On America.* *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 47
- Ware, Henry. *J. G. PALFREY.* *F. Bowen.* 62 189
and Harvard College. *A. P. Peabody.* 60 43
- WARE, HENRY, JR. *The Vision of Liberty.* *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 19 468
- WARE, JOHN. *Life of Henry Ware, Jr.* *F. Bowen.* 62 189
Address before the Peace Society. *S. A. Eliot.* 20 455
- Ware, Mrs. Mary Lovell, *Memoir of.* *E. B. HALL.* *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 77 165
- WARE, WILLIAM. *Letters from Palmyra.* *A. Norton.* 45 300
Probos, or Rome in the Third Century *C. C. Felton.* 47 464
- Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern Naval *I. Newton.* 103 185
- WARNER, ANNA B. *Dollars and Cents.* *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 104

- WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY.
 The Nile and the Levant. *N. H. Chamberlain.* 124 385
- WARNER, SUSAN. Novels. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 78 104
- WARREN, ANNALS OF. *C. EATON.* *L. Sabine.* 74 161
- WARREN, EDWARD. Life of John Warren. *G. E. Ellis.* 118 200
 Life of John C. Warren. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 460
- WARREN, JOHN COLLINS. Genealogy of Warren. *C. H. Hill.* 97 70
- Washington Family, The. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 276
- Washington, George. *W. Tudor.* 8 96. *F. C. Gray.* 13 182. *W. H. Gardiner.*
 15 259. *H. Whiting.* 19 275. *J. Sparks.* 20 381; 25 253. *W. H. Prescott.* 53 102. *J. G. Palfrey.* 75 182
- The Composition of his Farewell Address. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 206
- Essay on. *F. P. G. Guizot.* *E. Everett.* 51 69
- Life of. *E. EVERETT.* *C. C. Felton.* 91 580
- F. GLASS.* *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 38; 44 270
- W. IRVING.* *H. T. Tuckerman.* 83 1. *G. W. Greene.* 86 330
- Life and Writings of. *J. SPARKS.* *G. Bancroft.* 46 488. *E. Everett.* 47 818
- Monument to. *W. Tudor.* 2 329
- Private Memoirs of. *G. W. P. CUSTIS.* *C. C. Smith.* 91 265
- and Hamilton. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 86 392
- Papers, The. *A. H. Everett.* 39 467
- Treaty of. 1842. *J. Sparks.* 56 452. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 1
- Water Burner, The American. *F. Dana.* 7 428
- Watertown, Genealogies of. *H. BOND.* *G. E. Ellis.* 83 52
- WATSON, JOHN FANNING. Annals of Philadelphia. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 359
- Watson, Thomas, The Poet. *F. T. Palgrave.* 114 87
- Wayland, Francis, Life and Labors of. *F. and H. L. WAYLAND.* *W. P. Atkinson.*
 106 698.
- WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Baptist Principles and Practices. *W. Lamson.* 84 269
- Duties of an American Citizen. *J. Sparks.* 21 360
- Life of Adoniram Judson. *A. P. Peabody.* 78 21
- Wayne, Anthony, Life of. *J. ARMSTRONG.* *E. Everett.* 42 116
- Wealth. *F. Bowen.* 72 404. *J. G. Hoyt.* 96 98
- The Science of. *A. WALKER.* *G. Walker.* 104 261
- WEBER, GEORGE. Outlines of Universal History. *F. Bowen.* 76 124
- Webster, Daniel. *S. Osgood.* 84 551
- as an Author. *E. P. Whipple.* 59 44
- as a Diplomatist. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 1
- Memorial, The. *E. P. WHIPPLE.* 76 263
- WEBSTER, DANIEL, The Works of. *F. Bowen.* 75 84
- Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820. *C. Cushing.* 15 21
- Speeches. *E. Everett.* 13 340; 41 231. *F. Bowen.* 57 511. *E. P. Whipple.*
 59 44.
- and Hayne. *E. Everett.* 31 474
- Webster, John. *E. P. Whipple.* 63 57
- Webster, John White, Trial of. *J. Parker.* 72 178
- WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE. Manual of Chemistry. *E. Hitchcock.* 23 349
- St. Michael and the Azores. *J. G. Cogswell.* 14 84
- WEBSTER, NOAH.
 Dictionary. 66 256. *J. L. Kingsley.* 28 433. *J. R. Lowell.* 100 299
- Letter to John Pickering. *S. Willard.* 5 82
- WEDGWOOD, HENSLEIGH. Dictionary of English Etymology. *A. P. Peabody.*
 95 285. *W. D. Whitney.* 115 428.
- Weights and Measures, Reports on. *J. Farrar.* 14 190. *J. G. Percival.* 45 269
- Welby, Amelia. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 424
- WELLS, CHARLES. Joseph and his Brethren. *T. S. Perry.* 123 176
- WELLS, WILLIAM VINCENT. Life of Samuel Adams. *G. W. Greene.* 102 614
- Wesley, John. *C. K. True.* 90 185
- and Methodism. *I. TAYLOR.* *A. P. Peabody.* 75 226
- West, The Great. *J. H. Perkins.* 65 319
- Discovery of. *F. PARKMAN.* *G. E. Ellis.* 110 260

- West, Early French Travellers in the *J. H. Perkins.* 48 68
 West Point, History of. *E. C. Boynton.* *H. Coppée.* 98 530
 Military Academy. *H. Whiting.* 23 265; 52 23. *Lieut. Temple.* 34 246.
I. J. Austin. 57 269.
 West, Benjamin, Life of. *J. Galt.* *W. Tudor.* 4 263
 West, JOHN. Journals. 1820-23. *W. P. Munson.* 27 270
 Western Life, Glimpses of. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* *C. C. Felton.* 50 206
 States: Geography and History. *T. Flint.* *E. Everett.* 28 80
 States: History and Statistics. *J. Hall. J. F. Clarke.* 43 1; 45 234; 47 499
 WESTPHAL, RUDOLPH. *Methodische Grammatik.* *J. Hadley.* 112 441
 Whale Fishery, The *J. R. Williams.* 38 84
 WHATELY, RICHARD. *Elements of Logic.* *F. Bowen.* 75 272; 83 888
 Essays on the New Testament. *A. P. Peabody.* 102 298
 Synonyms and Reasoning *F. Bowen.* 75 272
 WHEATON, HENRY. *Discourse, Dec. 20, 1820.* *E. Everett.* 13 154
 Edition of Selwyn's *Nisi Prius.* *N. A. Haven.* 19 155
 History of the Northmen. *W. Irving.* 35 342
 International Law. *A. H. Everett.* 44 16. *W. B. Lawrence.* 60 301. *E. Everett.* 82 1. *H. W. Torrey.* 100 253.
 Law Reports. *J. Gallison.* 5 110. *D. Webster.* 8 63. *T. Metcalf.* 17 118.
C. Cushing. 18 371.
 Wheaton, Robert, *Memoir of.* *J. H. Morison.* 79 239
 WHEELER, CHARLES H. *Ten Years on the Euphrates.* *C. H. Brigham.* 107 648
 WHETHAM, J. W. *Boddam. Across Central America.* . . . *L. Oliphant.* 125 888
 WHEWELL, WILLIAM. *Elements of Morality.* *A. P. Peabody.* 63 1
 History of the Inductive Sciences. *A. P. Peabody.* 63 1; 68 410; 87 285
 Whigs and Tories. *A. H. Everett.* 39 211
 WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY.
 Character and Characteristic Men. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 300
 Lectures on Literature and Life. *F. Bowen.* 70 153
 Whiskey Ring, The *H. V. Boynton.* 123 280
 White Hills, The. *T. S. King.* *A. P. Peabody.* 90 248
 WHITE, CHARLES J. *Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton.* . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 77 145
 WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON.
 New England Congregationalism. *A. P. Peabody.* 93 280
 WHITE, JOHN. *History of a Voyage to the China Sea.* . . . *J. C. Gray.* 18 140
 Sketches from America. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 113 228
 WHITE, JOHN TAHOURDIN. *Latin-English Dictionary.* . . . *G. M. Lane.* 96 496
 WHITE, JOHN WILLIAMS. *The Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles.* *F. Allen.* 118 448
 WHITE, RICHARD GRANT.
 Shakespeare. *E. A. Abbott.* 98 244. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 286
 Shakespeare's Scholar. *G. Lunt.* 80 528
 Words and their Uses. *C. A. Bristed.* 112 469
 Whitefield, George, *Life of.* *R. Philip.* *E. T. Channing.* 48 478
 WHITING, WILLIAM. *Memoir of Rev. Joseph Harrington.* *A. P. Peabody.* 79 595
 War Powers under the Constitution. *J. B. Thayer.* 101 237
 WHITMAN, WALT. *Drum Taps and Sequel.* *A. S. Hill.* 104 301
 Leaves of Grass. *E. E. Hale.* 82 275
 WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. *Account of the Temple Family.* *C. H. Hill.* 97 71
 The American Genealogist. *C. E. Norton.* 107 876
 Elements of Heraldry. *C. E. Norton.* 104 304
 WHITNEY, ADELINE DUTTON (TRAIN). *The Gayworthys.* *H. James, Jr.* 101 619
 WHITNEY, ANNE. *Poems.* *Mrs. H. E. P. Spofford.* 90 345
 WHITNEY, JOSIAH DWIGHT.
 Geological Survey of California. *W. H. Brewer.* 110 228
 The Yosemite Guide-Book. *W. H. Brewer.* 110 228
 WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT.
 Language and the Study of Language. *J. Fiske.* 106 396
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies. *J. B. Greenough.* 116 176. *A. Van Name.* 120 474.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF.			
Writings.	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	58 30.	<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 31
Chapel of the Hermit, &c.			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 31
Home Ballads.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 92 267
In War Times.			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 98 290
Lays of My Home.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 57 509
Literary Recreations.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 79 538
Margaret Smith's Journal.			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 31
Mogg Megone.			<i>G. C. Felton.</i> 44 547
Portraits and Sketches.	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	70 524.	<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 81
Snow Bound.			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 102 631
Songs of Labor.			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 81
Who reads an American Book?			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 55 372
Wieland, Christopher Martin			<i>J. M. Mackie.</i> 58 90
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL. Day of Doom.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 82 237
Wilcox, Carlos			<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 33 815
Wilderness, The; or, Braddock's Times.			<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i> 19 209
WILKINSON, JAMES. Memoirs of his own Times.			<i>W. Tudor.</i> 6 78
WILKINSON, SIR JOHN GARDINER. Dalmatia and Montenegro. <i>F. Bowen.</i>			70 369
Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.			<i>D. W. Cheever.</i> 93 108
A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 79 527
WILLARD, SIDNEY. Hebrew Grammar.			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 5 63
Williams, Roger	<i>E. Everett.</i>	40 102.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 88 469
H. M. DEXTER.			<i>H. C. Lodge.</i> 123 474
Life of. W. GAMMELL.			<i>J. M. Mackie.</i> 61 1
Williamson, Hugh, Memoir of. D. HOSACK.			<i>E. Everett.</i> 11 81
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM D.			
The History of Maine. 1602-1820.			<i>Leonard.</i> 37 419
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 33 810. <i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 58 35. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 63 376.			
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER. Bianca Visconti.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 51 151
The Convalescent.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 89 274
Inklings of Adventure.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 43 411
Melanie, and other Poems.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 43 385
Pencillings by the Way.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 43 407
Fortesa, The Usurer.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 51 141
Two Ways of Dying for a Husband.			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 51 141
Wilson, Alexander.	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24 110.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 34 379
WILSON, ALEXANDER, and C. L. BONAPARTE. Ornithology.			<i>J. Sparks.</i> 24 110
WILSON, HENRY. Anti-Slavery Legislation.			<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 100 238
Wilson, John: Christopher North.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 96 220
WILSON, WILLIAM DEXTER.			
First Principles of Political Economy.			<i>G. Bradford.</i> 124 485
WINCKELMANN, JOHN. Ancient Art. G. H. LODGE.			<i>S. G. Brown.</i> 71 99
WINER, GEORGE BENEDICT. Grammar of the New Testament. <i>C. Short.</i>			90 546
Winthrop, John, Life and Letters. R. C. WINTHROP. <i>C. C. Smith.</i> 98 128; 104 175.			
WINTHROP, JOHN. History of New England.			<i>J. C. Gray.</i> 24 23
Winthrop Papers, The			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 105 592
WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. Addresses and Speeches.			<i>F. Bowen.</i> 75 331
Algernon Sidney.			<i>J. H. Morison.</i> 80 21
Memoir of Nathan Appleton.			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 94 280
WINTHROP, THEODORE. The Canoe and the Saddle.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 96 286
Cecil Dreeme.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 94 267
Edwin Brothertoft.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 95 561
John Brent.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 94 553
Life in the Open Air.			<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 97 279
Wirt, William, Life of. J. P. KENNEDY. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 70 255. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 92 277.			
WIRT, WILLIAM. Life of Patrick Henry.			<i>J. Sparks.</i> 6 293
Wise Men of Gotham, The Merry Tales of the Three			<i>W. P. Mason.</i> 24 37

- WISEMAN, NICHOLAS (Cardinal).**
 Lectures on Science and Revealed Religion. *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 248
 Recollections of the last Four Popes. *C. C. Smith.* 87 254
Wistar, Caspar, Eulogies on *W. Channing.* 7 136
Wit, Johannes, alias Von Döring. *J. de Wallenstein.* 28 58
Witchcraft, Salem, and Cotton Mather. *W. F. Poole.* 108 337
Salem, Lectures on. *C. W. UPHAM. O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 198. *J. R. Lowell.* 106 226.
WITHER, GEORGE. The Shepherd's Hunting. *G. E. Rice.* 90 242
WITHINGTON, LEONARD. Solomon's Song, translated. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 591
Wolf, Frederic Augustus. *G. Bancroft.* 23 146
Woman in the Nineteenth Century. *MME. M. F. OSSOLI. A. P. Peabody.* 81 556
 Legal Condition of *C. Cushing.* 26 316
 Social Condition of *C. Cushing.* 42 489
Woman's Right to Labor. *MRS. C. H. DALL. F. W. Sawyer.* 90 538
Women, The, of the American Revolution. *MRS. E. F. ELLET. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 68 362.
 Modern, and what is said of them. *MRS. L. G. CALHOUN. A. G. Sedgwick.* 107 651.
 or, Pour et Contre. *C. R. Maturin.* *W. Phillips.* 8 118
 The Property Rights of Married. *W. G. Colburn.* 99 34
 The Subjection of. *J. S. Mill.* *W. James.* 109 560
Women's Suffrage. *H. BUSHNELL.* *W. James.* 109 556
WOODBIDGE, WILLIAM CHANNING. Modern Atlas. *J. Sparks.* 19 460
WOODBURY, LEVI.
 Discourse before the Amer. Hist. Society. *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 257
WOODWARD, GEORGE W. Speech, Dec. 13, 1860. *C. E. Norton.* 98 121
WOODWARD, SAMUEL BAYARD.
 Report of the Hospital at Worcester. *F. Bowen.* 60 16
WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. The Alcestis of Euripides. *C. C. Felton.* 42 369
 The Antigone of Sophocles. *C. C. Felton.* 42 381
 The Electra of Sophocles. *C. C. Felton.* 44 555. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 540
 The Gorgias of Plato. *C. C. Felton.* 56 242
 The Prometheus of Æschylus. *C. C. Felton.* 44 555
 Study of International Law. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 286. *H. W. Torrey.* 100 253
WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. Dictionary. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 41 482. *S. Willard.* 64 179. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 280; 90 565.
 Dictionary in London, Literary Fraud. 78 247
 Elements of History. *S. Willard.* 23 41. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 41 483
 Historical Atlas. *A. P. Peabody.* 84 276
Worcester, Samuel. *A. P. Peabody.* 94 469
Words. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 167
Words, Classification of *S. Willard.* 23 111
Words Peculiar to the United States. *S. Willard.* 3 855
Words, Use and Misuse of *E. P. Whipple.* 79 137
WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Memoirs of W. Wordsworth. *T. Chase.* 73 473
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. Works. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 18 356. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 173. *E. P. Whipple.* 59 352. *A. H. Clough.* 100 508.
 The Prelude. *T. Chase.* 73 473
Workingman's Grievances and their Remedies. *I. Butts.* 116 82
WORTLEY, LADY EMMELINE STUART.
 Travels in the United States. 1849-50. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 74 208
WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. Philosophical Discussions. 124 496
WRIGHT, ELIZUR. Translation of La Fontaine. *C. C. Felton.* 53 506
WRIGHT, MRS. FRANCES. Society and Manners in America. *E. Everett.* 14 15
Writers, Living, of Poland. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 323; 67 26
 Prose, of Germany. *F. H. Hedge.* *A. P. Peabody.* 67 464
Writing, The Ancient Materials for *J. Brazer.* 42 18
 The Art of *A. S. Packard.* 37 356
 Essay *W. H. Prescott.* 14 819
Writings, Ancient *J. Brazer.* 42 1

- WROTTESLEY, JOHN (Lord). Government and Legislation. . . *L. A. Jones.* 91 166
- WUNDT, WILHELM.
Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie. *W. James.* 121 195
- Wyandots. *L. Cass.* 24 419
- WYMAN, MORRILL. Treatise on Ventilation. *D. Treadwell.* 63 466
- WYNNE, JAMES. Vital Statistics of the United States. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 564
- Wyoming, The Poetry and History of. W. L. STONE. 53 533
- WYTTENBACH, DANIEL.
Classical Education. Translated by *J. Pickering.* 9 192, 412
- Xeromeros, The, of Acarnania. *C. H. Brigham.* 97 184
- YATES, WILLIAM. Biblical Apparatus. *J. G. Palfrey.* 50 265
- Theory of the Hebrew Verb. *J. G. Palfrey.* 50 263
- YEAMAN, GEORGE. Study of Government. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 113 197
- Yellow Fever. *E. Hale.* 10 386; 12 174
- YONGE, CHARLES DUKE. English-Greek Lexicon. *J. Hadley.* 111 211
- Life of Marie Antoinette. *E. L. Burlingame.* 124 501
- YONGE, CHARLOTTE MARY. Novels. *Miss S. H. Palfrey.* 80 489
- The Lances of Lynwood. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 578
- Yosemite Guide-Book, The. J. D. WHITNEY. *W. H. Brewer.* 110 228
- YOUMANS, EDWARD LIVINGSTON.
The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. *C. Wright.* 100 619
- The Handbook of Household Science. *A. P. Peabody.* 86 292
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER. Chronicles of Massachusetts. *G. E. Ellis.* 63 237
- Chronicles of the Pilgrims. *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 264
- YOUNG, EDWARD. Works. *E. A. Duyckinck.* 79 269
- YOUNG, GEORGE R. Colonial Literature, &c. *E. T. Dana.* 57 250
- Yucatan, Travels in. J. L. STEPHENS. *J. Inman.* 57 86
- Zeni, Voyages of the *G. Folsom.* 47 177
- Zodiac of Denderah. *E. Everett.* 17 233

INDEX OF WRITERS.

- ABBOT, ANNE WALES. *Stone's History of Beverly.* 57 242. *Livermore's Lectures to Young Men.* 64 268. *Emerson on the Trees of Massachusetts.* 66 190. *Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter.* 71 135. Female Authors. 72 151. Richard Edny. 72 493.
- ABBOT, EDWIN HALE. *The Mississippi River.* 94 486.
- ABBOT, EZRA. *Shedd's History of Christian Doctrine.* 98 567. *Nast's Commentary on the Gospels.* 99 615. *Legge's Chinese Classics.* 103 549. *Stowe's Origin and History of the Bible.* 107 307. *Trench's Synonyms of the New Testament.* 114 171.
- ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD. *The Philosophy of Space and Time.* 99 64. *The Conditioned and the Unconditioned.* 99 402. *Maudsley's Physiology and Pathology.* 106 277. *Philosophical Biology.* 107 377.
- ABBOTT, EDWIN ABBOTT. *White's Shakespeare.* 88 244.
- ABBOTT, JOSEPH HALE. *Adams's Arithmetic.* 63 260. *Consolations of Solitude.* 83 536.
- ADAMS, BROOKS. *Stephen's Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity.* 118 444. *The Platform of the New Party.* 119 33. *Ingersoll's Fears for Democracy.* 121 224.
- ADAMS, CHARLES BAKER. *Hitchcock's Geology of Massachusetts.* 56 435
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. *Grahame's History of the United States.* 32 174. *Vaughan's Memorials of the Stuarts.* 37 164. *Hutchinson's Third Volume.* 38 134. *Davis's Memoirs and Journal of Burr.* 49 155. *Politics of the Puritans.* 50 432; 52 252. *State Debts.* 51 316. *North-eastern Boundary.* 52 424. *The Madison Papers.* 53 41. *Letters of Horace Walpole.* 55 1. *Life of Peter Van Schaack.* 55 97. *The Elder Pitt.* 55 377. *Ward's Memoirs of Samuel Curwen.* 56 89. *Eckfeldt and Du Bois on Coins.* 56 208. *Walpole's Letters and Memoirs.* 61 422. *Walpole's Memoirs and Cavendish's Debates.* 62 265. *O'Callaghan's History of New Netherland.* 62 447. *The Earl of Chesterfield.* 63 166.
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. *The Railroad System.* 104 476. *Boston.* 106 1,557. *Railroad Inflation.* 108 130. *A Chapter of Erie.* 109 30. *Railway Problems in 1869.* 110 116. *The Government and the Railroad Corporations.* 112 31. *An Erie Raid.* 112 241. *White's Sketches from America.* 113 228. *The Fall of England.* 113 473. *The Butler Canvass.* 114 147. *Report of the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts.* 115 210. *Report of the Board of Health of Massachusetts.* 115 219. *The Currency Debate of 1873-74.* 119 111. *The Granger Movement.* 120 394. *The "Independents" in the Canvass.* 123 426.
- ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL. *French and German Diplomacy after Sadowa.* 113 374. *The German Mission of Count Benedetti.* 114 233. *The Rise of Napoleonism.* 116 1. *Universal Suffrage under Napoleon III.* 117 341. *State Universities.* 121 365.
- ADAMS, FREDERICK A. *Greek Lexicography.* 64 378.
- ADAMS, HENRY. *Captain John Smith.* 104 1. *British Finance in 1816.* 104 354. *Bank of England Restriction, 1797-1821.* 105 398. *The Principles of Geology.*

- 107 465. The Session. 106 610; 111 29. Civil-Service Reform. 109 443. Harvard College, 1788-87. 114 110. *Freeman's* Historical Essays. 114 198. *Maine's* Village Communities. 114 196. *Denison's* Letters and other Writings. 114 426. *Howells's*, Their Wedding Journey. 114 444. *King's* Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 114 445. *Holland's* Recollections of Past Life. 114 448. *Freeman's* History of the Norman Conquest. 118 176. *Coulanges's* Ancient City. 118 390. "Saturday Review" Sketches and Essays. 118 401. *Sohm's* Procédure de la Lex Salica. 118 416. *Stubbs's* Constitutional History of England. 119 233; 123 161. *Kitchin's* History of France. 119 442. *Parkman's* Old Régime in Canada. 120 175. *Von Holst's* Administration of Andrew Jackson. 120 179. *Clarke's* Building of a Brain. 120 185. The Quincy Memoirs and Speeches. 120 235. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. 120 424. *Maine's* Early History of Institutions. 120 432. *Palgrave's* Poems. 120 438. *Green's* Short History of the English People. 121 216. *Tennyson's* Queen Mary. 121 422. *Palfrey's* History of New England. 121 473. *Ticknor's* Life, Letters, and Journals. 123 210. *Frothingham's* Transcendentalism. 123 468. *Lathrop's* Study of Hawthorne. 123 478.
- ADAMS, HENRY, and HENRY CABOT LODGE. *Von Holst's* History of the United States. 123 328.
- ADAMS, HENRY, and FRANCIS AMASA WALKER. The Legal-Tender Act. 110 299.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Letter to Abbé de Mably. 4 48. The Jesuits. 4 305; 5 26, 309; 6 129, 405; 7 112; 8 200.
- ADAMS, NEHEMIAH. *Stearns's* Life and Character. 49 206.
- ADLER, FELIX. Reformed Judaism. 125 123.
- ADLER, GEORGE J. Jacob Grimm. 100 390. The Mahabharata. 103 18.
- ALGER, HORATIO, JR. Eugene Scribe. 97 325.
- ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE. The Transmigration of Souls. 90 58. The Literature of Friendship. 83 104. Mirtsa-Schaffy: a Sketch from Oriental Life. 84 291. The Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. 86 435. The Origin and Uses of Poetry. 96 126. Traits of Jean Paul and his Titan. 97 1.
- ALLEN, CHARLES. *Bowles's* Across the Continent. 102 619.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY. Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. 79 406. History of Israel to the Death of Moses. 106 712.
- ALLEN, NATHAN. India and the East India Company. 83 404.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS. Late German Works on Roman History. 84 226. Slavery in Rome. 91 90. *Gage's* Modern Historical Atlas. 106 661. The Religion of Ancient Greece. 109 106. *Marcel's* Study of Languages. 109 285. The Norman Conquest of England. 110 349. *Cobbe's* History of the Norman Kings of England. 111 480. Theodore Mommsen. 111 445. *Ipne's* Römische Geschichte. 112 424. *Bryce's* Holy Roman Empire. 112 456. The Religion of the Ancient Romans. 113 80. *Secley's* *Livy*. 114 419. *Lange's* Römische Alterthümer. 115 465. *Long's* Decline of the Roman Republic. 115 467. *Marquardt und Mommsen's* Römische Alterthümer. 116 447. *Buckle's* Posthumous Works. 117 228. *White's* *Œdipus Tyrannus* of Sophocles. 118 448. *Schwegler's* Römische Geschichte. 119 182. La Démocratie en France au Moyen Age. 119 185. *Cox's* History of Greece. 119 208. Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer. 119 428. *Bonnemère's* Histoire des Paysans. 121 202. *Boissier's* La Religion d'Auguste aux Antonins. 121 206. *Mommsen's* Römische Staatsrecht. 121 433. *Arnold's* Settlements of German Tribes. 123 151. *Lindner's* History of the German Empire. 123 165. Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. 124 324.
- ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN. *Sharswood's* Edition of Blackstone. 90 550. *Gardner's* Institutes of International Law. 90 553. *Parsons's* Treatise on Maritime Law. 90 554. *Beck's* Medical Jurisprudence. 91 253. Life and Works of Philip Lindsay. 91 260. *Rush's* Occasional Productions. 91 491. *Parsons's* Law of Contracts. 91 556. *Bouvier's* Law Dictionary and Institutes. 93 71.
- AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. *Baird's* History of Rye, 1660-1870. 113 223.
- ANDERSON, FRANK EUSTACE. *Goodwin's* Elementary Greek Grammar. 113 426.
- ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH, JR. Constitution of Colombia. 23 314.

- ANDREWS, CHRISTOPHER C. The Condition and Needs of the Indian Tribes. 90 57. The Public Lands of the United States 93 1.
- ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL. German Emigration to America. 82 248. Influence of English Literature on the German. 84 811. Influence of English Literature on the French. 86 412. The Royal House of St. Cyr. 85 369.
- APPLETON, JOHN. *Stith's* History of Virginia. 103 604.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE. The Republic of Chile. 73 277.
- ASHBURNER, SAMUEL. Railroad Management. 106 43.
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. The Future Supply of Cotton. 96 477.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM PARSONS. English University Education. 101 515. Life and Labors of Francis Wayland. 106 698.
- AUSTIN, GEORGE LOWELL. *Passavant's* Raphael of Urbino and his Father. 118 212.
- AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES. The Military Academy. 57 269.
- AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. Boundaries of the United States. 6 117, 393. Punishment of Crimes. 10 235. The Proposed New Tariff. 12 60. The Penitentiary System. 13 417.
- BALDWIN, JOHN DENISON. *Palgrave's* Central and Eastern Arabia. 103 276.
- BALDWIN, LOAMMI. Board of Public Works in Virginia. 8 1.
- BANCROFT, GEORGE. *Schiller's* Minor Poems. 17 268. *Buttmann's* Greek Grammar. 18 99. *Jacobs's* Greek Reader. 18 280. *Somerville's* Letters on France. 19 50. Value of Classical Learning. 19 125. Life and Genius of Goethe. 19 308. Writings of *Herder*. 20 138. Classical Learning. 23 142. Greek Lexicography. 24 142. *Von Dohm's* Memoirs. 26 285. *Saxe-Weimar's* Travels in America. 28 226. Joseph II. of Austria. 31 1. Bank of the United States. 32 21. Economy of Athens. 32 344. Harvard University. 33 216. Last Moments of Eminent Men. 38 116. Slavery in Rome. 39 413. Documentary History of the Revolution. 46 475. Letter to the Editors. 104 662.
- BARNARD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER. Education of the Deaf and Dumb. 38 307.
- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS. *Peabody's* Christian Consolations. 72 843. The Sea. 78 358. *Frothingham's* Metrical Pieces. 82 271. *Sears's* Pictures of the Olden Time. 84 560.
- BASCOM, JOHN. *Hickok's* Empirical Psychology. 84 364.
- BEACH, SETH CURTIS. *Shredd's* Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. 105 309.
- BEAMAN, CHARLES COTESWORTH JR. Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports. 101 474. International Arbitration. 102 473. *Jameson's* Constitutional Convention, 1789. 104 646.
- BECK, CHARLES. *Heine's* Letters on German Literature. 43 168. *Dillaway's* Edition of the Tusculan Questions. 56 317. *Krebs's* Guide for Writing Latin. 58 250. *Kühner's* Latin Grammar. 62 258. *Freund's* Latin Lexicon. 73 71.
- BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY. *Bartol's* Pictures of Europe. 82 33.
- BENEDICT (ERASTUS CORNELIUS)? *Hastings* on Musical Taste. 15 402.
- BENJAMIN, PARK. Sheridan Knowles. 40 141.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL GREEN WHEELER. Society in the Levant. 97 533.
- BIGELOW, JACOB. Inaugural Address. 4 271. *Nuttall's* Journal. 16 59. The Alps. 38 405. Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings. 38 455.
- BISPHAM, G. T. Law in America, 1776-1876. 122 154.
- BITTINGER, JOHN QUINCY. *Cairnes* on the Slave Power. 96 467.
- BIXBY, JAMES THOMPSON. *Taine's* Philosophy. 117 401.
- BLACK, JEREMIAH S. The Electoral Conspiracy. 125 1.
- BLIND, KARL. The Spanish Revolution. 108 542. Hungary and Roumania. 109 176. An Ancient Creed. 110 82. Luther and German Freedom. 111 102. The Germanic World of Gods. 115 288. *La Marmora's* Revelations on the War of 1866. 118 152. Revelations of European Diplomacy. 124 847.
- BLISS, GEORGE, JR. History of the Jacobin Club. 82 128.

- BLISS, LEONARD, JR. *Drake's Indian History*. 44 801.
 BLODGET, LORIN. *The National Resources*. 100 126.
 BLUNT, JOSEPH. *European Politics*. 17 340. *Duer's Lectures*. 58 236.
 BOCHER, FERDINAND. *Recent French Literature*. 96 118.
 CRITICAL NOTICES. 177 1-5; 178 1-8; 180 9-11; 181 1-4; 182; 9-11; 183 9, 10; 199 2, 3.*
- BODE, GEORGE HENRY. *Universities*. 27 67. *German Universities*. 27 317.
 BOLLES, ALBERT SIDNEY. *The Meaning and Causes of Value*. 117 319.
 BOLLES, JOHN AUGUSTUS. *Life of G. D. Boardman*. 40 376.
 BOND, HENRY FREDERICK. *Cuba and the Cubans*. 79 109.
 BOUCICAULT, DION. *The Decline of the Drama*. 125 235.
 BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL. *Works of the German Astronomers*. 10 260. *Encke's Comet*. 14 26. *Modern Astronomy*. 20 309.
 BOWEN, FRANCIS. *Cooper's Novels*. 48 1. *Kant's Metaphysics*. 49 44. *Philosophy of Cousin*. 53 1. *Works of George Sand*. 53 108. *Classical Studies at Cambridge*. 54 35. *Brougham's Natural Theology*. 54 102. *Chalmers's Natural Theology*. 54 356. *The Gypsies*. 55 72. *College Education*. 55 302. *Hallam's Literature of Europe*. 56 44. *Works of Alexandre Dumas*. 56 109. *Paul de Kock's Novels*. 56 271. *Alison's History of Europe*. 56 363. *The Independence of the Judiciary*. 57 400. *Catalogue of the Library of Brown University*. 58 227. *The Recent Contest in Rhode Island*. 58 371. *Norton on the Genuineness of the Gospels*. 59 142. *Sparks's Life and Works of Dr. Franklin*. 59 446. *The Jurisprudence of Insanity*. 60 1. *Mr. Mann and Teachers of the Boston Schools*. 60 224. *Blaise Pascal*. 60 257. *A Theory of Creation*. 60 426. *Morison's Life of Jeremiah Smith*. 61 107. *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe*. 61 199. *Ware's Life of Henry Ware, Jr.* 62 189. *The Oregon Question*. 62 214. *Instinct and Intellect*. 63 91. *The Truth of Christianity*. 63 382. *Holmes's Urania*. 64 208. *Mackenzie's Life of Decatur*. 64 217. *Nine New Poets*. 64 402. *Gayarre's History of Louisiana*. 65 1. *The Knickerbocker on Felton's Agamemnon*. 65 239. *Prescott's Conquest of Peru*. 65 366. *The Social Condition of England*. 65 461. *The Life and Opinions of Sismondi*. 66 32. *Gray on Prison Discipline*. 66 145. *Lowell's Poems*. 66 458. *The Distribution of Property*. 67 119. *The Revolutions in Europe*. 67 194. *Mill's Political Economy*. 67 370. *Two Scottish Peasants*. 67 486. *Eliot's Sketch of Harvard College*. 68 99. *Humorous and Satirical Poetry*. 68 188. *Merry-Mount, a Romance of the Massachusetts Colony*. 68 203. *Layard's Nineveh and its Remains*. 69 110. *Adventures on the Prairies*. 69 175. *Recent Theories in Geology*. 69 256. *French Ideas of Democracy and a Community of Goods*. 69 277. *Lyell's Second Visit to America*. 69 325. *Mrs. Lee's Memoirs of the Buckminsters*. 69 353. *The War of Races in Hungary*. 70 78. *Whipple's Lectures on Literature and Life*. 70 153. *Wilkinson's Dalmatia and Montenegro*. 70 369. *Frothingham's Siege of Boston*. 70 405. *The Politics of Europe*. 70 473. *Trumbull's Public Records of Connecticut*. 71 34. *Cooper's Ways of the Hour*. 71 121. *The California and Territorial Question*. 71 221. *A Hunter's Life in South Africa*. 71 359. *Laing's Observations on Europe in 1848-49*. 71 479. *The Rebellion against the Magyars*. 72 205. *Phillips on Protection and Free-Trade*. 72 396. *Cours on Mechanical Philosophy*. 72 466. *The Life of Southey*. 73 1. *Colton's Public Economy*. 73 90. *Johnston's Notes on North America*. 73 210. *Hildreth's History of the United States*. 73 411. *Parkman's History of Pontiac's War*. 73 495. *Pius the Ninth and the Revolutions at Rome*. 74 24. *Newman's Political Economy*. 74 216. *Dennistoun's Dukes of Urbino*. 74 371. *Quincy's History of Boston*. 74 490. *College Education in England and America*. 75 47. *The Works of Daniel Webster*. 75 84. *Stephen's Lectures on the History of France*. 75 247. *Jeffrey's Life and Letters*. 75 296. *Winthrop's Addresses and Speeches*. 75 331. *The Decline in the Value of Money*. 75 386. *Sir W. Hamilton on Philosophy and Education*. 76 55. *Weber's Universal History*. 76 124. *The*

* The heavy figures denote the number of the Review, and the light the No. of the Notice.

- Republic at Rome. 76 196. *J. C. Calhoun* on Government, &c. 76 478. *Chevalier* on the Depreciation of Gold. 76 507. *Schoolcraft* on the Indian Tribes. 77 245. The Early History of Massachusetts. 77 331. *J. S. Mill* on the Theory of Causation. 78 82. Memoirs of Francis Horner. 78 174. Memoirs of Robert Rantoul, Jr. 78 237. The Battle of the Commentators. 78 371. *Martineau's* Translation of Comte's Philosophy. 79 200. The Sophisms of Free-Trade. 79 502. Twenty Years in the Slave-Trade. 80 153. *Wilson's* Treatise on Logic. 83 382. *Nichols's* Hours with the Evangelists. 90 395. *Darwin* on the Origin of Species. 90 474. The Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. 92 177. *Buckle's* History of Civilization in England. 93 619. Life Insurance. 97 301. *Newcomb's* Financial Policy. 100 604.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 120 2, 3; 121 6, 8, 9; 123 3, 7; 125 1, 4; 126 1, 2, 5, 6; 127 7, 9; 128 4-6, 8; 130 5-7; 134 2, 5; 135 4; 136 2, 3; 140 2; 142 1; 143 1-3, 5; 144 1; 146 1; 150 1, 2; 151 2, 3; 152 1, 2; 154 1, 4; 155 1, 2; 156 1, 2; 158 1-3; 163 2.
- BOWEN, FRANCIS, and C. C. FELTON. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. 59 1.
- BOYESSEN, HJALMAR HJORTH. Reform of the Norwegian Language. 115 379. Bjørnstjerne Björnson as a Dramatist. 116 109. *Freitag's* Ingo and Ingraban. 119 476. *Spielhagen's* Ultimo. 120 196. *Freitag's* Die Ahnen. 120 444. *Lie's* Pilot and his Wife. 120 471.
- BOYNTON, HENRY VAN NESS. The Whiskey Ring. 123 280.
- BRACE, CHARLES LORING. The New Crime of Austria. 87 343. Darwinism in Germany. 110 284. Pauperism. 120 315.
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL. *Lawrence's* Lectures. 17 13. Medical Essays of *Miner* and *Tully*. 17 323. *De Kay's* Address at New York. 23 204. *Hedge's* Brown's Philosophy. 24 480. Phrenology. 37 59.
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, JR. The Treasury Reports. 110 209. *Bowen's* Political Economy. 111 246. Congressional Reform. 111 330. The Constitutions of Great Britain and the United States. 118 1. Lombard and Wall Streets. 119 331. The Proposed Charter of the City of Boston. 123 1. *Wilson's* First Principles of Political Economy. 124 485. *Perry's* Introduction to Political Economy. 125 185.
- BRAZER, JOHN. *Chalmers's* Evidences of Christianity. 7 364. *Pickering* on Greek Pronunciation. 9 92. Ancient Writings. 42 1. Rural Cemeteries. 53 335. *Mill's* System of Logic. 61 349.
- BREWER, THOMAS MAYO. *Samuels's* Ornithology of New England. 107 290.
- BREWER, WILLIAM HENRY. *Whitney's* Geological Survey of California. 110 228.
- BRIGGS, CHARLES FREDERICK. *Brillat-Savarin's* Gastronomy as a Fine Art. 124 506.
- BRIGHAM, AMARIAH. Insanity and Insane Hospitals. 44 91.
- BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY. Mount Lebanon. 81 69. Damascus. 83 30. Present State of the Jewish People in Learning and Culture. 83 351. The Danubian Principalities. 84 70. Trees and their Uses. 85 168. Jerusalem 86 191. Recent Researches in Africa. 86 530. The Basques and their Country. 87 211. Abelard. 88 132. Switzerland. 88 476. Nuremberg. 89 451. Explorations in Eastern Africa. 92 326. The Ansaireeh of Syria. 93 342. The Last two Books on Africa. 94 174. Cilicia. 94 309. Mormons and Mormonism. 95 189. The Jews in Palestine. 95 331. Acarnania. 97 180. The Lumber Region of Michigan. 107 77.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 164 7, 8; 167 2; 168 7, 8; 171 21; 172 3; 173 2-4; 174 1-3; 175 3-8; 176 3-12; 177 6-10; 178 9-12; 180 6-9; 181 5-8; 183 11-13; 184 6-9; 185 11, 12; 186 5-7; 191 1-4; 192 1-8; 193 11; 194 1-3; 195 13-15; 196 12, 13; 197 12-15; 198 3-6, 8; 199 4-8; 200 1-5; 201 1-4; 203 3; 215 7; 216 9; 217 11; 218 3, 4; 221 3; 222 1, 2, 4; 223 9; 225 7, 8.
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM. The Colony of New Plymouth. 50 336.
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM TUFTS. Natural History of Ceylon. 95 129; *Tyndall's* Lectures on Heat. 97 402. *Bickmore's* Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 109 276.

- BRISTED, CHARLES ASTOR.** *Trollope's Ralph the Heir.* 112 488. *White's Words and their Uses.* 112 469. *American Criticism; its Difficulties and its Prospects.* 114 28.
- BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY.** *Locke Amaden.* 66 248. *Renan's Life of Jesus.* 98 195. *Furness's Veil Partly Lifted.* 99 274. *Richter's Campaner Thial.* 99 587. *Guizot's Meditations.* 100 600. *Publications of the Tract Society.* 100 614. *Hedge's Reason in Religion.* 101 288.
- BROOKS, DAVID CONVERSE.** *The Literature of Power.* 92 465.
- BROOKS, EDWARD.** *Cottu on English Law.* 13 848. *Life of Algernon Sidney.* 14 59. *A Foreigner's Opinion of England.* 15 51. *Johnson's Life of Greene.* 15 416. *Grassi's Present State of America.* 16 229. *Clarendon's History.* 27 300. *Constitutional History.* 29 265. *The Error of De Tocqueville.* 102 321. *English Aristocracy and English Labor.* 111 352.
- BROWN, BUCKMINSTER.** *The Poetry of Anatomy.* 82 443.
- BROWN, CAUSTEN.** *Rufus Choate.* 96 194.
- BROWN, JOHN.** *Embassies to Eastern Asia.* 47 395.
- BROWN, SAMUEL GILMAN.** *Dante.* 62 323. *Bartlett's Dictionary of Americanisms.* 69 94. *Winckelmann on Ancient Art.* 71 99. *Dana's Poems and Prose Writings.* 72 115. *The Seven Lamps of Architecture.* 72 294. *De Quincey's Writings.* 74 425. *The Life and Writings of Dr. Chalmers.* 75 489. *Travellers in France.* 76 897. *Barry Cornwall's Essays and Tales.* 76 526. *The Writings of B. B. Edwards.* 77 219. *Works of Fisher Ames.* 80 208. *Sir Walter Scott.* 87 293.
- BROWNE, ALBERT GALLATIN, JR.** *Governor Andrew.* 106 249.
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN.** *Horace Book I., Ode II., Translated.* 5 334. *Horace, Book I., Ode IX., Imitated.* 5 336. *Thanatopsis.* 5 338. *A Fragment.* 5 340. *Translation of a Fragment of Simonides.* 6 382. *To a Waterfowl.* 6 383. *To a Friend on his Marriage.* 6 384. *Essay on American Poetry.* 7 198. *On the Happy Temperament.* 9 206. *Triasyllabic Feet in Iambic Verse.* 9 426. *Percy's Masque.* 11 384. *Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems.* 19 42. *Redwood.* 20 245. *Dana's Poems.* 26 289. *Griffin's Remains.* 34 119. *Abraham Cowley.* 124 368.
- BUCKALEW, CHARLES R.** *The Electoral Commission and its Bearings.* 124 161.
- BUCKHAM, MATTHEW HENRY.** *The English Language in America.* 91 507.
- BUGBEE, JAMES MCKELLAR.** *Fires and Fire Departments.* 117 108.
- BULFINCH, STEPHEN GREENLEAF.** *Paraguay, and the Present War.* 109 510.
- BULFINCH, THOMAS.** *Ad. E. E. per Græciam iter tenentem.* 5 202. *Jefferson's Private Character.* 91 107.
- BULLARD, HENRY ADAMS.** *Mexico and Texas.* 43 226.
- BURGESS, GEORGE.** *A Frontier Missionary and Loyalist.* 78 202.
- BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE.** *Yonge's Life of Marie Antoinette.* 124 501. *New American Novels.* 125 309. *Alger's Life of Edwin Forrest.* 125 379. *Reade's A Woman Hater.* 125 389.
- BURY, COUNTESS DE.** *Veron's Memoirs.* 82 175. *Heine's Lutèce.* 83 287. *Literature in France under the Empire.* 83 476. *Recent French Literature.* 84 203, 514; 85 514; 86 219; 87 94, 423; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217. *Lord Normandy's Year of Revolution in Paris.* 87 184. *Literature of the Italian War.* 80 228.
- BUSH, SOLON WANTON.** *Life and Times of Bishop Hedding.* 82 349.
- BUTLER, MRS. FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE.** *Writings of Victor Hugo.* 43 133.
- BUTTS, ISAAC.** *Capital and Labor.* 116 56.
- CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT.** *James's Substance and Shadow.* 98 295. *The Militia of the United States.* 101 259. *Atkinson's Classical and Scientific Studies.* 101 578. *Bigelow's Address on the Limits of Education.* 102 592. *The Daily Public School in the United States.* 103 291. *Bigelow's Classical and Utilitarian Studies.* 104 610. *The Culture demanded by Modern Life.* 105 629. *Hegel.* 106 447. *The Science of Knowledge.* 106 737. *Newman's Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent.* 111 222. *Lessing's Laocöon.* 119 230. *Wal-*

- lace's Logic of Hegel. 119 481. *Fiske's* Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 120 200. *Mill's* Three Essays on Religion. 120 461. *Sidgwick's* Methods of Ethics. 122 446.
- CALDERON, DE LA BARCA, MADAME. *Madame de Staël*. 37 1. Dante. 37 506. The Italian Drama. 39 329.
- CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY. Life of Schiller. 39 1.
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. Climatic Influences as bearing upon Secession and Reconstruction. 102 24.
- CAREY, JOHN. *Gray's* Manual of Botany and Flora of North America. 67 174.
- CARY, GEORGE LOVELL. The Mental Faculties of Brutes. 108 37.
- CARY, THOMAS GREAVES. *Elliott's* Carolina Sports. 63 316.
- CASS, LEWIS. Indians of North America. 22 53. Service of Indians in Civilized Warfare. 24 365. *Schoolcraft's* Travels. 26 357. Removal of the Indians. 30 62. *Stephens's* Travels in the East. 48 181. Aboriginal Structures. 51 396.
- CASWELL, ALEXIS. Principle of Emulation. 43 496.
- CHACE, GEORGE IDE. The Persistence of Physical Laws. 81 159.
- CHAMBERLAIN, NATHAN HENRY. *Warner's* Eastern Travels. 124 335.
- CHANNING, EDWARD TYRREL. On Models in Literature. 3 202. The Abuses of Political Discussions. 4 198. *Ogilvie's* Philosophical Essays. 4 378. *Cowper's* Memoir of his Early Life. 5 48. *Moore's* Lalla Rookh. 6 1. Rob Roy. 7 149. Battle of Niagara. 8 142. Charles Brockden Brown. 9 58. *Montgomery's* Poems. 9 276. *Southey's* Life of Cowper. 44 29. *Prior's* Life of Goldsmith. 45 91. Periodical Literature of the Age of Anne. 46 341. *Philp's* Life and Times of Whitefield. 48 478. Lord Chesterfield. 50 404. Two Years before the Mast. 52 56.
- CHANNING, WALTER. American Language and Literature. 1 307. Reflections on the Literary Delinquency of America. 2 83. On the Fine Arts. 3 194. *Cleveland's* Mineralogy. 5 409. American Medical Botany. 6 344; 9 23. Eulogies on Wistar. 7 136. Ancient Medicine. 8 217. Hints to My Countrymen. 23 467. The Classical Reader. 24 234.
- CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY. S. C. Thatcher. 7 106.
- CHAPMAN, JONATHAN. The Progress of Society. 36 418.
- CHASE, IRAH. The Epistle to the Hebrews. 28 134.
- CHASE, SALMON PORTLAND. Life and Character of Henry Brougham. 33 227.
- CHASE, S. C. Effects of Machinery. 34 220.
- CHASE, THOMAS. The Homeric Question. 71 387. The Life and Poetry of *William Wordsworth*. 73 478. *Ruskin* on Pre-Raphaelitism. 74 251. *Grote's* History of Greece. 78 150. The Early Days of Hellas. 87 481. *Freeman's* History of Federal Governments. 101 612.
- CHEEVER, DAVID WILLIAMS. Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease. 89 165. Quarantine and Hygiene. 91 438. Burial. 93 108. The Adulterations of Food. 94 1. Narcotics. 95 374. Hygiene with Reference to the Military Service. 97 483.
- CHEEVER, GEORGE BARRELL. Authorship of Junius's Letters. 29 315. *Louth's* Hebrew Poetry. 31 337. *Southey's* Life of Bunyan. 36 449. Coleridge. 40 299.
- CHENEY, MRS. EDNA D. *Leslie's* Hand-Book. 63 422. The Life and Poems of *Michael Angelo*. 89 1.
- CHILD, DAVID LEE. Authorship of Junius. 34 316. Beet-Sugar Manufacture. 48 415.
- CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES. *March's* Philological Study. 101 587.
- CHURCH, JOHN A. Mining Schools in the United States. 112 62.
- CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND. Sanitary Reform. 73 117.
- CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Western History. 43 1. *Hall's* Statistics of the West. 45 234. Rise and Fall of the Slave-Power in America. 120 47. Harriet Martineau. 124 435.
- CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH. Life and Times of Gardiner Spring. 103 269.
- CLEVELAND, HENRY RUSSELL. Politics of Europe. 40 269. Classic Mythology. 41 327. American Architecture. 43 356. Memoirs of Pellico. 44 121.

- Cicero. 46 20. Fashions in Dress. 47 148. Engraving. 49 118. National Music. 50 1. *Spenser's* Poetical Works. 50 174.
- CLEVELAND, RICHARD JEFFREY. Voyage to the Northwest Coast. 25 458.
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH. Oxford University Commission. 76 869. Recent English Poetry. 77 1. Recent Social Theories. 77 106. Wordsworth. 100 508.
- COAN, TITUS MUNSON. *Morris's* Story of Sigurd the Volsung. 124 323. *Lord Houghton's* Poetical Works of Keats. 124 500. Translations of Tales of the North. 125 187. *Furness's* New Edition of Shakespeare. 125 392. *Victor Hugo's* Art d'être Grand-Père. 125 398.
- COE, EDWARD BENTON. *Besant's* Studies in Early French Poetry. 108 663. *Brachet's* Historical French Grammar. 111 230. *Gautier's* La Chanson de Roland. 118 194.
- COGSWELL, JOSEPH GREEN. *Warden* on America. 13 47. *Dr. Webster* on St. Michael and the Azores. 14 34. *Schoolcraft's* Journal. 15 224.
- COLMAN, HENRY. *Liebig's* Organic Chemistry. 53 147; 54 476.
- CONANT, C. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 94 338.
- CONGDON, CHARLES TABOR. Of Poetry and Verse-making. 124 246.
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR. *Trollope's* North America. 95 416.
- COOLIDGE, JOSEPH RANDOLPH. The Age of Chivalry. 89 883.
- COPPÉE, HENRY. West Point. 98 530.
- COUES, SAMUEL ELLIOTT. Physical Geography. 73 386.
- COX, JACOB DOLSON. The Civil-Service Reform. 112 81.
- CRAFTS, JAMES MASON. *Cooke's* New Chemistry. 118 425.
- CRANE, TIMOTHY FREDERICK. *Gregorovius's* Lucrezia Borgia. 121 229. *Capponi's* Storia della Repubblica di Firenze. 121 451. *Ebert's* Geschichte der Literatur. 121 457. *Reumont's* Lorenzo de' Medici il Magnifico. 122 437. Italian Popular Tales. 123 25. *Preston's* Troubadours and Trouvères. 124 331. Old-French Text Society. 125 876.
- CRAWLEY, JOSEPH S. Money and Credit. 90 322.
- CRUISE, PETER. Sketch of the United States, by a Russian. 23 440. Life of William Pinkney. 24 68. Letter to an English Gentleman. 24 464. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. 25 62; 28 106. Life of Major Cartwright. 25 367. Duelling. 26 498. *Hoffman's* Legal Outlines. 30 135.
- CUMMINGS, CHARLES A. Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. 86 60. English and French Views of the American Rebellion. 94 408.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN ROBBINS. Debts of the States. 58 109.
- CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR. Mr. Webster as a Diplomatist. 68 1.
- CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Nathaniel Hawthorne. 99 539. Stephen A. Douglas. 103 509.
- CURTIS, THOMAS BUCKMINSTER. Hospital Plans. 123 233.
- CUSHING, CALEB. Study of the Civil Law. 11 407. Hayti. 13 112; 28 150. Amerigo Vespucci. 12 318. Botany of the United States. 13 100. Life and Writings of Sir Edward Coke. 13 255. *Mr. Webster's* Discourse. 15 21. United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. 16 181. Laws of Massachusetts. 17 69. *Livingston's* Penal Code of Louisiana. 17 242. Law Reports. 18 371. *Boccaccio's* Decameron. 19 68. *Bigelow's* Florula Bostoniensis. 20 221. *Russell* on Crimes. 20 224. Insurrection of Tupac Amaru. 20 283. Revision of the Laws of New York. 21 249. Columbus. 21 398. Proposed Seminary of Education. 22 452. *Verri's* Roman Nights. 23 202. Mexico. 23 474. New Documents concerning Columbus. 24 265. Insurrection of Paez in Colombia. 25 89. Republic of Central America. 26 127. Legal Condition of Woman. 26 316. *Compagnoni's* America. 27 30. Life of Ledyard. 27 360. Simon Bolivar. 28 203. Ancient and Modern History. 28 312. Bolivar and the Bolivian Constitution. 30 26. The Free Cities of Flanders. 39 112. Modern Law of Nations. 41 287. The Coal Trade of Pennsylvania. 42 241. The Social Condition of Woman. 42 489. Ancient History of the Netherlands. 45 408. Nautical Discovery in the Northwest. 48 109. Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. 50 75.
- CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. *Sainte-Beuve: Nouveaux Lundis*. 108 296. *Long-*

- fellow's* New England Tragedies. 108 669. *Browning's* The Ring and the Book. 109 279. *Bryant's* Iliad of Homer. 111 485.
- CUTTER, CHARLES AMMI. *Murray's* History of Usury. 103 619. *Malcom's* Theological Index. 107 281. Harvard College Library. 107 668. New Catalogue of Harvard College Library. 108 96.
- DABNEY, JONATHAN PEALE. Biographical Dictionaries. 83 317.
- DALL, MRS. CAROLINE (WELLS) HEALEY. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 91 119.
- DALTON, EDWARD BARRY. The Metropolitan Board of Health of New York. 106 351. The Massachusetts State Board of Health. 113 214.
- DALTON, JOHN CALL. *Darwin's* Insectivorous Plants. 123 425.
- DALY, CHARLES P. English Arctic Expedition. 124 229.
- DANA, EDMUND TROWBRIDGE. *Young* on Colonial Literature. 57 250.
- DANA, FREEMAN. *Aikin's* Manual of Mineralogy. 5 74. American Water Burner. 7 428.
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Old Times. 5 4. Sylphs of the Seasons. 5 365. *Edgeworth's* Readings on Poetry. 7 69. *Hazlitt's* English Poets. 8 276. The Sketch-Book. 9 822.
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. *Cleveland's* Voyages. 55 144. Memoirs of Rev. Dr. Croswell. 78 424. Points in American Politics. 124 1.
- DANA, SAMUEL LUTHER. *Hitchcock's* Elementary Geology. 52 103. *Stockhardt's* Principles of Chemistry. 72 506.
- DAVEIS, CHARLES STEWART. Common Law Jurisdiction. 21 104. North-Eastern Boundary. 34 514. Constitutional Law. 46 126.
- DAVENPORT, EDWIN. The Life of William Pinkney. 78 284.
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS JOSEPH. *Watkiss Lloyd's* Age of Pericles. 122 465.
- DAVIS, CHARLES. Russian and American Settlements on the Northwest Coast of America. 2 301. Sandwich Islands. 3 42.
- DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY. *Mackenzie's* Life of Perry. 53 79. The Navy of the United States. 53 360; 98 461; 99 146. United States Coast Survey. 54 446; 90 429. An Introduction to Geometry. 58 248. The Theory of Storms. 58 335. The United States Exploring Expedition. 61 54. Tables of Bearings, Distances, &c. 63 263. *Guyot's* Comparative Physical Geography. 69 250.
- DAVIS, HASBROUCK. *Pauli's* King Elfrid. 75 208.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Address before the Linnæan Society of New England, June 14th, 1815. 1 815. Phenomena in Maine. 3 325. *Verplanck's* Discourse. 8 414. Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Junior. 22 176.
- DEANE, CHARLES. *Poole's* Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence. 106 319. *Sabin's* Bibliotheca Americana. 106 345. Publications of the Narragansett Club. 106 673.
- DEARBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL. *Colman's* Agricultural Address. 49 238.
- DENNETT, JOHN RICHARD. Wet Days at Edgewood. 100 626. *Forsyth's* Life of Cicero. 101 299. Collection De Vries. 101 802. *Rossetti's* Poems. 111 471.
- DERBY, ELIAS HASKETT. Cotton and the Cotton Trade. 92 1. The Tariff of the United States. 108 57.
- DEVEREAUX, GEORGE HUMPHREY. The Last Days of Pompeii. 40 447.
- DEWEY, CHESTER. Climatology. 87 507; 91 827.
- DEWEY, ORVILLE. Popular Education. 23 49; 36 73. Improvement in Common Schools. 24 156. Principles of Elocution. 29 38. Diffusion of Knowledge. 30 293.
- DEWICK, E. F. James Graham, Marquis of Montrose. 94 356.
- DEXTER, FRANKLIN. Airs of Palestine. 4 408. Sancho, or the Proverbialist. 5 239. *Hogg's* Works. 9 1. Fine Arts. 26 207. Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum Gallery. 33 506. *De Quincy's* Life of Raphael. 46 83. Modern Painters. 66 110.
- DIMAN, JEREMIAH LEWIS. *De Costa's* Discovery of America. 109 265. *Meline's* Mary Queen of Scots. 114 223. *Fisher's* The Reformation. 116 440. *Mat-*

- ley's John of Barneveld. 119 459. *Bancroft's* Native Races of the Pacific Coast. 121 442. Religion in America, 1776-1876. 122 1.
- DINSMORE, SAMUEL P. Egypt and England. 65 56.
- DIXWELL, EPES SARGENT. *Lincoln's* Selections from Livy. 66 247. Greek Pronunciation. 80 49.
- DOWE, WILLIAM. *Campbell's* Lives of the Chief Justices. 74 72. Scottish Queens and English Princesses. 74 330. *Herbert's* Captains of the Old World. 76 31. The Puritan Revolution in England. 76 334.
- DUBOIS, L. E. An "Inglorious Milton." 91 539. Michigan. 93 178.
- DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Memoirs of the Federal Administrations. 64 161
- DUNBAR, CHARLES FRANKLIN. The Danish Sound Dues. 84 48. *Sumner's* History of American Currency. 119 408. *Cairnes's* Principles of Political Economy. 120 214. *Thompson's* Social Science and National Economy. 121 465. Economic Science in America. 1776-1876. 122 124. *Walker's* Wages Question. 74 305.
- DUNKIN, CHRISTOPHER. Moral Philosophy. 42 340. British American Politics. 49 373.
- DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. *Von Jakob's* Principles of Taxation. 19 439.
- DURIVAGE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER. Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald. 37 445.
- DUTTON, WARREN. Constitutional Law. 10 83.
- DUYCKINCK, EVERT AUGUSTUS. Edward Young. 79 269. *Gayarré's* History of Louisiana. 80 480. Biography. 84 406.
- DWIGHT, EDMUND. Memoirs of Sir T. F. Buxton. 70 331. Sir T. F. Buxton's Labors as an Opponent of Slavery. 71 1.
- DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN. The Voice in Singing. 106 727.
- EADIE, JOHN. The Commerce and Currency of the United States. 90 39.
- ELDER, WILLIAM. The Aborigines of Nova Scotia 112 1.
- ELIOT, SAMUEL. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. 104 230. *Frazer's* Report on the Common-School System. 106 128.
- ELIOT SAMUEL ATKINS. *Dr. Ware's* Address before the Peace Society. 20 455. New York Academy of Fine Arts. 21 459. American Journals in France and Germany. 24 226. Boston Exhibition of Pictures. 29 258. Specimens of American Poetry. 29 487. Boston Academy of Music. 43 53. Music in America. 52 320. Public and Private Charities in Boston. 61 135; 91 149. The Present and Future of American Art. 83 84. The Origin of Species. 91 528. Illuminating Gas. 92 133.
- ELIOT, WILLIAM GREENLEAF. Missouri. 48 514. Loyal Work in Missouri. 98 519.
- ELIOT, WILLIAM HARVARD. *Mason's* Address on Music. 24 244.
- ELLET, MRS. ELIZABETH FRIES LUMMIS. Modern French Poetry. 44 361. *Lamartine's* Chute d'un Ange. 48 447. The Female Poets of America. 68 413.
- ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. *Young's* Chronicles of Massachusetts. 63 237. *Sabine's* Sketches of the Loyalists. 65 138. The Fathers of New England. 68 82. *Bond's* Genealogies of Watertown. 83 52. *Oliver's* Puritan Commonwealth. 84 426. The First Stages of the French Revolution. 87 449. Life of James Sullivan. 88 448. *Greene's* Life of Nathanael Greene. 106 689; 113 441. *Parkman's* Discovery of the Great West. 110 200. *Sibley's* Graduates of Harvard University. 117 141. *Warren's* Life of John Warren. 118 200. The Life of Timothy Pickering. 118 357. *Beardsley's* Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. 118 451.
- EMERSON, CALEB. Ohio. 53 320. *Robinson's* Travels in Palestine and Arabia. 53 175.
- EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. Course of Mathematics. 13 363. *Colburn's* Arithmetic. 14 381. Common Schools in New York. 25 223. *Bigelow's* Elements of Technology. 30 337. Massachusetts Common-School System. 52 148. *Gray's* Botanical Text-Book. 56 192.
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Michael Angelo. 44 1. Milton. 47 56. Character. 102 356. Quotation and Originality. 106 543. Demonology. 124 179. Perpetual Forces. 125 271.

- EUSTIS, HENRY LAWRENCE. *Henck's Field-Book*. 79 253.
- EVANS, B. R. *History of Kentucky*. 35 1.
- EVANS, EDWARD P. *The Philosophy of the Fine Arts*. 103 346. *The Office and Influence of Clothes*. 104 156. *Samson's Elements of Art Criticism*. 104 603. *Mill's Inaugural Address*. 1867. 105 291. *White's Report on Cornell University*. 1866. 105 295. *Lea's Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Church*. 105 645. *Pompeii*. 106 396. *Morgan's American Beaver and his Works*. 106 725. *Count Münster's Political Sketches*. 108 647. *Friedrich Rückert and his Works*. 109 584. *Hettner's Literature of the Eighteenth Century*. 111 217.
- EVARTS, JEREMIAH. *American Missionaries at the Sandwich Islands*. 26 59. *Removal of the Indians*. 31 396.
- EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. *Peace Societies*. 6 25. *Geoffrey on Dramatic Literature*. 10 291. *Louis Bonaparte*. 11 239. *Private Life of Voltaire*. 12 38. *Literary History of the Eighteenth Century*. 12 246. *Principles of Representative Government*. 12 346. *Life of Bernardin St. Pierre*. 13 200. *Posthumous Works of Madame De Staël*. 14 101. *Life of Jean Jacques Rousseau*. 15 1. *Mirabeau's Speeches*. 15 73. *Anecdotes of Morellet and his Contemporaries*. 15 319. *Life and Writings of Schiller*. 16 397. *Remusat's Chinese Grammar*. 17 1. *Cicero's Republic*. 17 33. *Memoirs of the Queen of France*. 18 1. *History of Philosophy*. 18 234. *Lord Byron*. 20 1. *Politics of Europe*. 1825. 21 141; 27 215; 30 399. *M'Culloch's Political Economy*. 25 112. *Who wrote Gil Blas?* 25 278. *De Staël's Letters on England*. 26 163. *Revolution in Paraguay*. 26 444. *The Art of being Happy*. 27 115. *Chinese Manners*. 27 524. *Irving's Life of Columbus*. 28 103. *Political Economy*. 28 368. *History of Intellectual Philosophy*. 29 67. *Life and Works of Canova*. 29 441. *British Opinions on the Protecting System*. 30 160. *Tone of British Criticism*. 31 26. *Sunday Mails*. 31 154. *Tales of the Northwest*. 31 200. *Stewart's Moral Philosophy*. 31 213. *Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum Gallery*. 31 309. *Hale's Geography*. 31 460. *American System*. 32 127. *Phillips's Manual of Political Economy*. 32 215. *The Art of Preserving Beauty*. 32 444. *Imprisonment for Debt*. 32 490. *The Laws of Population and Wages*. 33 1. *The Cherokee Case*. 33 136. *American Poets*. 33 295. *Life of Henry Clay*. 33 351. *American Library of Useful Knowledge*. 33 515. *The Two Conventions*. 34 178. *Hodgson's Memoirs on the Berber Language*. 35 54. *Bigelow's Travels in Malta and Sicily*. 35 228. *Irving's Alhambra*. 35 265. *Sir James Mackintosh*. 35 433. *Nullification*. 36 205. *Swallow Barn*. 36 519. *Cushing's Reminiscences of Spain*. 37 84. *The Union and the States*. 37 190. *Fidler's Observations on the United States*. 37 273. *Woodbridge's Annals of Education*. 37 502. *Early Literature of Modern Europe*. 38 158. *The Annuals*. 38 198. *Men and Manners in America*. 38 210. *Early Literature of France*. 38 358. *Progress and Limits of Social Improvement*. 38 502. *Usury and the Usury Laws*. 39 68. *Origin and Character of the Old Parties*. 39 208. *The Washington Papers*. 39 467. *Rae's Political Economy*. 40 122. *Character of Jefferson*. 40 170. *Immigration*. 40 457. *Popular Education*. 40 511. *Memoirs of Casanova*. 41 46. *Mrs. Butler's Journal*. 41 109. *Dr. Channing*. 41 366. *Thomas Carlyle*. 41 454. *The Linwoods*. 42 160. *Wheaton's International Law*. 44 16.
- EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL. *Ruskin's Last Volume*. 84 379. *Elizabeth Barrett Browning*. 85 415. *Lewes's History of Philosophy*. 86 242. *Tennyson*. 90 1. *Salome*. 96 433. *Schwegler's History of Philosophy*. 108 652.
- EVERETT, EDWARD. *Life of Heyne*. 2 201. *Baron Munchausen*. 3 214. *Goethe's Life: by himself*. 4 217. *Memoirs of Professor De Rossi*. 10 1. *Mississippian Scenery*. 10 14. *University of Virginia*. 10 115. *Maltese Language*. 10 225. *Mr. Walsh's Appeal*. 10 334. *Canova and his Works*. 10 372. *German Emigration to America*. 11 1. *Letters from Geneva and France*. 11 19. *Memoir of Dr. Williamson*. 11 31. *Anastasius; or Memoirs of a Greek*. 11 271. *Support of Literature in New York*. 11 423. *The English Universities*. 12 1. *The History of Grecian Art*. 12 178. *Italy*. 12 198. *The Harz Mountains*. 12 268. *English Grammar*. 12 310.

- Speeches of Messrs. Story and Webster. 12 340. The Institutions of Gaius. 12 385. South America. 12 432. England and America. 13 20. A Voyage to the Internal World. 13 184. Mr. Wheaton's Discourse. 13 164. Lord Byron's Tragedy. 13 227. Silliman's Journal of Science and the Arts. 13 247. Valerius, a Roman Story. 13 893. Percival's Poems. 14 1. Views of Society and Manners in America. 14 15. Aristophanes and Socrates. 14 273. Herculean Manuscripts. 14 296. Academy of Language and Belles Lettres. 14 350. Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem. 14 360. Simond's Julia Sévera. 15 163. Bracebridge Hall. 15 204. A Pedestrian Tour. 15 340. Simond's Switzerland. 15 352. Ecclesiastical Establishments. 15 481. Humboldt's Works. 16 1. On the State of the Indians. 16 30. Essays by a Virginian. 16 45. The Shakers. 16 76. Butler's History of the United States. 16 156. Von Hammer's Constantinople. 16 203. Long's Expedition. 16 242. Character of Lord Bacon. 16 300. Niebuhr's Roman History. 16 425. Schmidt and Gall on America. 17 91. Worcester's Gazetteer. 17 180. The Zodiac of Denderah. 17 233. Everett's New Ideas on Population. 17 288. Niemeyer's Travels in England. 17 310. Miss Edgeworth. 17 383. Coray's Aristotle. 17 389. Louis Say's Political Economy. 17 424. Life of Ali Kacha. 18 106. Chili. 18 288. Politics of Ancient Greece. 18 390. Faux's Memorable Days in America. 19 92. The Tariff Question. 19 223. Code Napoleon. 20 393. European Politics. 21 141. Claims of the United States on Naples and Holland. 21 269. Orphic Poetry. 21 388. Craft's Addresses. 21 464. Claims for French Spoiliations. 22 136. Memoir of Richard Henry Lee. 22 378. History of Democracy in the United States. 23 304. Claims on France. 23 385. Phi Beta Kappa Orations. 24 129. Russian Tales. 24 188. The Greek Frigates. 25 33. Spoiliations of the French prior to 1800. 25 153. Gadsden's Address to the Florida Institute. 25 219. Dwight's Oration on the American Revolution. 25 221. Memoirs on Adams and Jefferson. 25 230. Speeches of Henry Clay. 25 425. Hindu Drama. 26 111. American Annual Register. 26 197; 21 285. President Holley. 27 403. Our Relations with Great Britain. 27 479. Austin's Life of Gerry. 28 37. Flint's Geography and History of the Western States. 28 80. The Greek Revolution. 29 138. Captain Hall's Travels. 29 522. Lafayette in America. 30 216. Debate in the Senate of the United States. 31 462. Statuary. 32 1. Hieroglyphics. 32 95. The Prospect of Reform in Europe. 33 154. Anderson's Observations in Greece. 34 1. Reform in England. 34 23. Prince Pückler Muscau and Mrs. Trollope. 36 1. Temperance. 36 188; 39 494. The Penitentiary System. 37 117. Story's Constitutional Law. 38 63. Diplomatic Correspondence. 39 302. Poisoning. 40 27. Execution of an Italian at Canton. 40 58. Bancroft's History of the United States. 40 99. The Mineral Springs of Nassau. 40 352. A Tour on the Prairies. 41 1. Webster's Speeches. 41 231. Matthias and his Impostures. 41 307. Sparks's American Biography. 42 116. De Tocqueville's Democracy in America. 43 178. Life of Richard Bentley. 43 458. Irving's Astoria. 44 200. The Discovery of America by the Northmen. 45 161. Sparks's Life and Writings of Washington. 47 318. Harrison's Historical Discourse. 51 46. Guizot's Washington. 51 69. The Works of John Adams. 71 407. Life, Services, and Works of Henry Wheaton. 82 1. EVERETT, EDWARD and JOHN. Letters on the Eastern States. 11 68. EVERETT, JOHN. The Enchanted Throne. 12 365. Biographies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 16 184. Smith's Adventures. 16 270. Mellen's Ode. 22 209. Atlantic Souvenir. 22 444. EVERETT, WILLIAM. Beadle's Dime Books. 39 303. Chase's Histories of Livy. 115 428. Culverley's Fly-Leaves. 115 469. EWING, THOMAS. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 412.

FARRAR, JOHN. Spots on the Sun. 3 86, 285. Brewster's Edition of Ferguson's Astronomy. 6 205. Learned Societies. 8 157. Observatory at Cambridge. 8 205. Baill'y's History of Astronomy. 12 150. Reports upon Weights and Measures. 14 190. Arago on Comets. 43 196.

FARRAR, TIMOTHY. The Dred Scott Case. 85 892. The Trial of the Constitution. 97 338.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM. Geology. 32 471.

FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. Walker's Elements of Geometry. 30 389. Dunlap's History of the Arts. 41 146. Moore's Lectures on the Greek Language and Literature. 42 94. The Alcestis of Euripides. 42 369. Lieber's Reminiscences of Niebuhr. 43 120. Willis's Writings. 43 384. Mrs. Child's Philothea. 44 77. University Education. 44 178. Talfourd's Ion. 44 485. Talfourd's Life and Letters of Charles Lamb. 46 55. Probus. 47 464. Ellet's Characters of Schiller. 49 257. Hyperion. 50 145. Clavers's Glimpses of Western Life. 50 206. Bode's History of Greek Poetry. 50 462. Willis's Dramas. 51 141. Fay's Countess Ida. 51 434. Howitt's Rural Life in England. 51 457. Anthon's Greek Reader. 51 492. Schiller's William Tell. 51 515. Dramas of the Princess Amelia. 52 487. Wright's Translation of La Fontaine. 53 506. Anthon's Classical Dictionary. 54 175. Classical Learning in England. 54 289. Monaldi. 54 397. Longfellow's Ballads and other Poems. 55 114. Art in Germany. 55 425. Bryant's Poems. 55 500. Forest Life. 55 510. Charles Dickens. 56 212. Raczyński's Modern Art in Germany. 57 373. Sam Slick in England. 58 211. Lowell's Poems. 58 283. H. R. Cleveland's Life and Writings. 59 123. Travels of Leo von Rozmital. 60 404. Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal. 60 478. Young England. 61 231. Finlay's Greece under the Romans. 62 1. The Greece of the Greeks. 62 429. Munford's Homer's Iliad. 63 149. Simms's Stories and Reviews. 63 857. Longfellow's Evangeline. 66 215. Boston Public Schools. 66 446. Curtis on Literary Property. 67 161. Herbert's Translations from Æschylus. 69 407. Smyth's Lectures on Modern History. 69 520. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 70 424. Allston's Poems and Lectures on Art. 71 149. Everett's Orations and Speeches. 71 445. Stiles's Austria in 1848-49. 75 424. Frere's Version of Aristophanes. 76 166. Lord Carlisle's Diary. 81 91. Professor Channing and his Lectures. 84 34. The Attic Bee. 93 137. On Translating Homer. 94 108. Newman's Homeric Translation. 94 541. Passow's Romaic Songs. 94 545.

CRITICAL NOTICES. 92 2; 120 4, 6, 7; 121 1-5, 7, 10; 122 2; 123 1, 4-6, 8; 124 3-5; 125 2, 3, 5-7; 126 3, 4; 127 2, 4, 6, 8, 10; 128 7; 129 2; 130 1, 2; 134 3; 135 1-3; 136 1; 137 2-5; 138 4; 140 1; 141 1, 2; 144 2; 145 2, 3; 147 1, 2; 149 1, 2; 153 1; 155 3; 157 1; 164 6; 166 1; 167 4; 168 1, 2, 3; 170 1, 16; 180 1; 189 580; 190 27, 28.

FELTON, C. C., and F. BOWEN. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. 59 1.

FELTON, C. C., and A. GRAY. Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. 63 211.

FELTON, C. C., and J. SPARKS. History of the North American Indians. 47 134.

FELTON, MRS. CORNELIUS CONWAY. Mrs. Kavanagh's Grace Lee. 81 263.

FERGUSON. Survey of the Coast of the United States. 42 75.

FERNALD, JAMES CHAMPLIN. De Tocqueville on the French Revolution. 93 391. Norton's Life of Archbishop Laud. 98 606.

FESSENDEN, JOHN MILTON. Borden's Survey and Map of Massachusetts. 61 455.

FISHER, DR. On the Priority of Greek Studies. 11 209.

FISHER, GEORGE PARK. Porter's Human Intellect. 108 280. Mariano's Philosophie Contemporaine en Italie. 108 286. Dingelstedt's Amazon. 108 287. The Writings of Mr. Rowland G. Hazard. 109 367.

FISHER, SIDNEY GEORGE. Uncle Tom's Cabin: The Possible Amelioration of Slavery. 77 466. Art, its Meaning and Method. 81 212. The Bible and Slavery. 98 48. A National Currency. 99 204. Duties on Exports. 101 147. Nominating Conventions. 106 233.

FISKE, JOHN. The Evolution of Language. 97 411. Mill's Principles of Political Economy. 98 270. Mill's Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte. 102 275. Bigelow's Modern Inquiries. 105 297. Mill's Dissertations and Discussions. 106 300. Whitney's Study of Language. 106 306. Liberal Education. 107 117. The Myths of the New World. 107 636. Cox's Manual of Mythology. 108 310. Baring-Gould's Book of Were-Wolves. 108 318. Bridge's

- France under Richelieu and Colbert. 106 822. The Laws of History. 109 197. The Genesis of Language. 109 805. *Tylor's* Primitive Culture. 114 227. *Büchner's* Man in the Past, Present, and Future. 116 208. The Progress from Brute to Man. 117 251. The Triumph of Darwinism. 124 90.
- FITZ, REGINALD HEBER. Report of Massachusetts Board of Health. 119 447.
- FLAGG, WILSON. Landscape and its Treatment. 84 146. Pomology. 96 407.
- FLANDERS, HENRY. British Strictures on Republican Institutions. 89 99.
- FLETCHER, JAMES COOLEY. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. 88 480.
- FLINT, JAMES. *Flint's* Valley of the Mississippi. 23 855.
- FOLLEN, CHARLES. The Law School at Cambridge. 36 895.
- FOLLEN, CHARLES, JR. Ancient Architecture. 88 841.
- FOLSOM, GEORGE. Voyages of the Zeni. 47 177.
- FORCE, MANNING FERGUSON. Attempts to find a North-west Passage. 69 1. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic Regions. 71 168. The Life of Blennerhasset. 73 152.
- FORD, R. T. Burr's Conspiracy. 79 297.
- FORMAN, JOSHUA. Early History of New York. 54 299.
- FOSTER, CHARLES HENRY. Plato in History. 83 67.
- FOWLER, SAMUEL. The Empire of Brazil. 68 814. Political Philosophy. 77 31. The Political Opinions of Jefferson. 101 318. *Barley's* West Coast of South and North America. 101 622.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. *Silliman's* Chemistry. 34 79.
- FRANCIS, SAMUEL W. *Daudet's* Sidonie. 124 825. Kismet. 124 827.
- FRISBIE, LEVI. *Wells's* Edition of Tacitus. 6 324. *Smith's* Theory of Moral Sentiments. 8 371.
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. *Grillparzer's* Golden Fleece. 16 283. Poetry of *Manzoni*. 53 169. *Smith's* Memoir of Fichte. 64 263.
- FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. Theodore Parker. 98 305. *Frothingham's* Philosophy as Absolute Science. 99 622.
- GADSDEN, JAMES. Florida. 26 478.
- GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD. *Potter's* History of Manchester. 84 266. CRITICAL NOTICES. 184 1-3; 198 1-2.
- GALLENGA, ANTONIO (L. MARIOTTI). Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. 46 386. Romantic Poetry in Italy. 47 206. Italian Historians. 48 325. Italy in the Middle Ages. 50 48.
- GALLISON, JOHN. *Wheaton's* Reports. 5 110. Revolution in Holland. 6 178. *Bristed's* Resources. 7 401. *Hall's* Travels. 9 185. Prevention of Crimes. 9 288. The Admission of Confessions in Evidence. 10 418. Privateering. 11 166. Life of Person. 11 394.
- GALLUP, EZRA STARKWEATHER. *Greene's* Grammar of the English Language. 107 387.
- GANNETT, WILLIAM CHANNING. The Freedmen at Port Royal. 101 1. Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia. 105 41.
- GARDINER, JOHN SYLVESTER JOHN. *Bishop Taylor's* Sermons. 3 126.
- GARDINER, WILLIAM HOWARD. The Spy. 15 250. The Wilderness. 19 209. *Cooper's* Novels. 23 150. *Pickering's* Reports. 23 217. *Livingston's* Penal Laws. 23 478. Revision of the Laws of New York. 24 198. *Prescott's* Ferdinand and Isabella. 46 208.
- GARDNER, DORSET. Oratory and Journalism. 114 89.
- GASKELL, C. MILNES. Diary of a Besieged Resident of Paris. 113 210. *Denison's* Letters and other Writings. 114 426. *Liechtenstein's* Holland House. 118 428. Constable and his Literary Correspondents. 119 423.
- GAYARRÉ, CHARLES. The Southern Question. 125 472.
- GIESEY, S. H. *Lange's* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. 125 188.
- GILES, HENRY. Francis Bacon. 93 149. Leading Theories on the Philosophy of History. 95 163.
- GILMAN, ARTHUR D. Architecture in the United States. 58 436. Landscape Gardening. 59 802.

- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. Carl Ritter. 98 498. *Ritter's Comparative Geography*. 101 267. *Robinson's Physical Geography*. 101 269. *Grout's Zulu Land*. 101 274. The Sources of the Nile. 104 122. *Baker's Albert Nyanza*. 104 270. *Gage's Life of Carl Ritter*. 105 314. Our National Schools of Science. 105 495. *Pumpelly's Across America and Africa*. 110 224. *Thomas's Biographical Dictionary*. 114 408. Education in America. 1776-1876. 123 191.
- GILMAN, SAMUEL. Translation of Boileau's *Satires*: 1st, 7 120; 2d, 4 361; 3d, 4 206; 4th, 5 84; 6th, 5 89; 8th, 6 242; 9th, 5 188. Essay on Postures. 5 164. The Faery Queene of Spenser. 5 301. Proem to *Klopstock's Messiah*. 6 251. *Martial's Epigrams*. 6 253. The Man of Expedients. 7 117. *Eustaphie's Demetrius*. 7 258. Cause and Effect. 12 895. *Clio*. 16 102. *Brown's Philosophy of Mind*. 19 1. Character and Writings of Dr. Brown. 21 19. *Harby's Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue*. 23 67. Eulogy on Mr. Crafts. 24 473. Clerical Manners and Habits. 28 503.
- GILMAN, MRS. SAMUEL. On the Raising of Jairus' Daughter. 5 201.
- GILPIN, HENRY D. *Livingston's System of Penal Law*. 43 295.
- GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE. Aristocratic Opinions of Democracy. 100 194. The Democratic View of Democracy. 101 103. The Tyranny of the Majority. 104 205. The Labor Crisis. 105 177. Co-operation. 106 150. Commercial Immorality and Political Corruption. 107 248. The Prospects of the Political Art. 110 398. The Eastern Question. 124 106.
- GOODRICH, HIRAM P. *Freytag's Arabic Lexicon*. 43 461.
- GOODWIN, DANIEL RAYNES. The Unity of Language and of Mankind. 73 163. *Fowler's English Grammar*. 73 310. *Latham's English Language*. 74 1. *Mackay's Progress of the Intellect*. 75 1.
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON. *Smith's Dictionary of Classical Geography*. 81 268. The Public Economy of Athens. 86 1. *Jelf's Greek Grammar*. 95 317. *Farrar's Brief Greek Syntax*. 107 315. *Plumptre's Tragedies of Sophocles*. 107 656.
- GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP. Primary Books in the Study of Latin. 26 274. Epitome of Grecian Antiquities. 27 269.
- GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, JR. The Observatory at Pulkowa. 69 143.
- GOULD, EDWARD S. *Hudson's Edition of Shakespeare*. 84 183.
- GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. Ireland. 51 187. The Irish in America. 52 191. The Belgian Revolution. 54 141. The English Abroad. 56 17.
- GRAY, ASA. *Smyth on Presbyterianism and Prelacy*. 58 512. The Longevity of Trees. 59 189. The Chemistry of Vegetation. 60 156. *Boussingault's Rural Economy*. 61 248. *Lyell's Travels in North America*. 61 498. Explanations of the Vestiges. 62 465. *Dana's Geology*. 97 372. *Sullivant's Icones Muscorum*. 100 298.
- GRAY, ASA, and C. C. FELTON. The Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. 63 211.
- GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. Phi Beta Kappa Address, Aug. 29, 1816. 3 289. Translation of *Goethe's Mignon*. 4 201. Ancient Cemetery in Naples. 5 119. Visit to the Elizabeth Islands. 5 313. Time and Pleasure. 5 841. *Opere di Niccolò Machiavelli*. 5 844. Systems of Geology. 8 396. Beginning of the American Revolution. 9 376. Foreign Commerce and Domestic Industry. 10 816. Constitution of Massachusetts. 11 359. *Raymond's Political Economy*. 12 443. *Botta's American Revolution*. 13 169. Europe, by a Citizen of the United States. 15 177. Jay's Treaty, Free Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. 17 142.
- GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN. Dante. 8 322. Foreign Travel. 9 260. Study of the Classics. 11 413. Phi Beta Oration, Aug. 30, 1831. 13 478. *Fairfax's Tasso*. 14 87. *Mr. Duponceau's Discourse*. 14 384. *Arden's Translation of the Tristia*. 15 848. Anecdotes of the American Revolution. 15 455. *Tudor's Life of James Otis*. 16 337. Cochinchina. 18 140. Demosthenes. 22 34. The Rebels. 22 400. *Winthrop's History of New England*. 24 23. Francis Berrian, or the Mexican Patriot. 24 210. America. 25 169. American Forest Trees. 44 334. *Kenrick's American Orchardist*. 47 423. *Wayland on College Education in America*. 72 60.
- GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN, JR. Courts of Conciliation. 102 135.

- GRAY, RUSSELL. The Commercial Laws of the States. 112 235. The Book of God. 112 459. *Heard's* Curiosities of the Law Reports. 113 219. *Schwartz's* The Right One. 114 231. *Kent's* Commentaries on American Law. 118 383. *Mrs. Alexander's* The Wooing O't. 118 442. *Morse's* Famous Trials. 119 247. *Arnould's* Life of Lord Denman. 119 453. Prose Essays by Poets. 123 216.
- GREELEY, HORACE. Letter. 104 674.
- GREEN, JAMES DIMAN. Text of the New Testament. 15 460.
- GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Petrarch. 40 1. Machiavelli. 41 70. Reformation in Italy. 44 153. Libraries. 45 116. Life and Voyages of Verrazano. 45 293. Historical Romance in Italy. 46 325. *Micali* on the Ancient Italians. 48 1. Italian Literature in the 19th Century. 50 301. Manzoni. 51 337. Charles Edward, the Pretender. 64 1. The Hopes of Italy. 66 1. The Life of Thomas Cole. 77 302. *Irving's* Life of Washington. 86 330. Documentary History of the Revolution. 92 364. *Professor Henry's* Writings. 94 525. Baron Steuben. 99 321. *Wells's* Life and Services of Samuel Adams. 102 614. Letter. 105 332. *Guild's* History of Brown University. 105 697.
- GREENOUGH, JAMES BRADSTREET. *Delbrück's* Conjunctiv und Optativ. 113 415. *Roby's* Latin Grammar. 114 218. *Whitney's* Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 116 176. *Hadley's* Essays. 117 472.
- GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT. *Wordsworth's* Poems. 18 356. *Ware's* Vision of Liberty. 19 468. *Pinkney's* Poems. 21 369. *Hillhouse's* Hadad. 23 13. Growth of the Mind. 24 56. *Marsh's* Address. 24 470. *Milton's* English Prose Works. 25 73. Hope Leslie. 26 403. *Dana's* Thoughts on the Soul. 30 274.
- GRIDLEY, AMOS DELOS. Laws of Association in Ornamental Gardening. 87 157. Landscape Gardening. 91 12. Samuel Kirkland. 97 132.
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT. The Recent Revolutions in Japan. 120 281.
- GRIFFITHS, MRS. On Bees. 27 338.
- GRINFIELD, EDWARD WILLIAM. The New Edition of the Septuagint. 91 1.
- GRINNELL, CHARLES EDWARD. *Gillett's* Life and Times of John Huss. 101 213. *Swing's* Truths for To-day. 119 214. *Ewald's* History of Israel. 115 437; 119 249.
- GRÜNBAUM, M. The Talmud. 108 397.
- GRUND, FRANCIS J. Trade with the Hanse Towns. 58 55.
- GRYZANOWSKI, ERNST. Origin and Growth of Public Opinion in Prussia. 112 291. The Regeneration of Italy. 113 274. The International Association. 114 309. Arthur Schopenhauer and his Pessimistic Philosophy. 117 37. The New Trials of the Roman Church. 118 293. Comtism. 120 237. *Richard Wagner's* Theories of Music. 124 53.
- GUERNSEY, ALFRED H. Edward Irving. 95 293.
- GUROWSKI, ADAM G. DE. Slavic Languages and Literature. 71 329.
- HADLEY, JAMES. *Goodwin's* Syntax of the Greek Verb. 102 301. *Ellis's* Early English Pronunciation. 110 420. *Yonge's* English-Greek Lexicon. 111 211. *Westphal's* Methodische Grammatik. 112 441.
- HALE, CHARLES. The Smithsonian Institution. 79 441. Massachusetts Tax Commissioners' Report. 120 477. The Consular System of the United States. 123 309.
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. *Anthon's* Greek Reader. 51 213. Cecil Danby. 55 283. Life of Haydon. 78 535. Early Records of Massachusetts. 79 53. Junius Discovered. 79 250. Reform Schools. 79 252. *Miss Chandler's* Elements of Character. 79 253. Workingmen's College. 81 244. Cleve Hall. 81 543. *Tennyson's* Maud. 81 544. *Hurlbut's* Wealth and Beauty. 81 546. *Longfellow's* Hiawatha. 82 272. Leaves of Grass. 82 275. *Arnold's* Oak Field. 82 278. *Barnard's* Journal of Education. 82 570. The American Expedition to Japan. 83 233. *Olmsted's* Seaboard Slave States. 83 278. Life of William Plumer. 83 522. *Haven's* Archæology of the United States.

- 85 205. Massachusetts Convention of 1788. 85 255. *Benton's Debates*. 85 256. Education of the Freedmen. 101 523. Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. 104 639.
- HALE, ENOCH. Biographical Sketches. 1 328. Contagion and the Fever of the last Season. 10 386. Contagion. 12 174. Medical Societies. 27 43. Character and Abuses of the Medical Profession. 32 367. *Hayward's Physiology of Man*. 39 395. *Holmes's Prize Dissertations*. 47 161. *Liebig's Animal Chemistry*. 55 462.
- HALE, HORATIO. Navigation of the South Seas. 45 361.
- HALE, NATHAN. Modern Geography. 7 39. *Darby's Emigrant's Guide*. 7 268. *Trumbull's History of Connecticut*. 8 72. *Heckewelder's Indian History*. 9 156. *Sanford's History of the United States*. 9 356. Adventures of Golownin in Japan. 10 33. Florida. 13 62. Course of the Niger. 13 440. Mexico. 14 420. *S. E. Morse's Geography*. 16 176. Banks and Currency of New England. 23 467. Chronological History of New England. 23 463. Railroad from Boston to Connecticut River. 24 475. Catalogue of Books in the Boston Athenaeum. 24 477. Reports of the Faculty of Amherst College. 24 485. Northeastern Boundary. 26 421; 43 413. Massachusetts Railroad. 28 522. The American Almanac. 30 280. Northeastern and Northern Boundary. 33 262. *Poussin on American Railroads*. 44 435. Manufactures of Massachusetts. 50 223.
- HALE, SALMA. Reports from the Patent Office. 74 255. The Condition and Prospects of Canada. 74 261.
- HALE, WILLIAM GEORGE. *Jarves's History of the Sandwich Islands*. 57 256.
- HALL, EDWARD BROOKS. The Punishment of Death. 62 40.
- HALL, FITZEDWARD. Retrogressive English. 119 308. *Hodgson's Essays on the Languages, &c., of Nepal*. 121 461.
- HALL, JAMES. Memoirs of Oberlin. 32 453.
- HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. The Sanitary and Physiological Relations of Tobacco. 108 499. The Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism. 110 233.
- HARRIS, ELISHA. The Sanitary Commission. 98 153, 370.
- HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON. American Antiquities. 12 225.
- HARRISSE, HENRI. Classical Works from the Didot Press. 83 544. French Critics and Criticism. 93 99. The Irish of the Past. 94 125. French Histories of France. 96 239.
- HART, JOHN MILTON. *Laugel's Grand Characters in History*. 123 156.
- HAVEN, GEORGE WALLIS. Cotton Mather. 51 1.
- HAVEN, GILBERT. America in Africa. 125 147, 517. *Grisebach's Study of a Chinese Novel*. 125 159.
- HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON. *Wheaton's Selwyn's Nisi Prius*. 19 155. English Common Law Reports. 21 377. *Greenleaf's Reports*. 22 27. *Rawle's View of the Constitution*. 22 446.
- HAYES, AUGUSTUS ALLEN. Berzelius, or the Use of the Blowpipe. 62 260.
- HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL. Arctic Exploration. 118 23.
- HAYWARD, GEORGE. Philosophy of Natural History. 19 395. Anatomy. 32 64. Cholera. 35 92.
- HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Hours of Labor. 102 195.
- HAZELTINE, MAYO WILLIAMSON. *Wallace's Russia*. 124 481. *Broughton's Joan*. 124 483. *Victor Hugo's La Légende des Siècles*. 124 487. *Burnaby's Ride to Khiva*. 124 512. New Russia. 125 94. *Crowe's and Cavalcaselle's Titan*. 125 164. Science Primers. 125 165. *Spencer's Sociology*. 125 167.
- HAZEN, WILLIAM BARCOCK. The Great Middle Region of the United States. 120 1.
- HAZEWELL, CHARLES CREIGHTON. *Towle's History of Henry the Fifth*. 103 595. *Van Buren's Political Parties in the United States*. 105 267. *Wright's Reply to Charles G. Loring*. 105 331. George the Third and Lord North. 105 357. *Monroe's The People are Sovereign*. 105 634. *Kirk's History of Charles the Bold*. 109 596. *Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea*. 109 612. *Long's Decline of the Roman Republic*. 112 237.

- HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. *Lewes's Life and Works of Goethe.* 82 564. *Madame Ossoli's At Home and Abroad.* 83 261. *Shedd's History of Christian Doctrine.* 98 567. *The Method of History.* 111 811.
- HEDGE, LEVI. *Essay concerning Free-Agency.* 13 384.
- HEILPRONN, M. *Saulcy's Étude d'Esdras et de Néhémie.* 109 272.
- HEMANS, HENRY W. *France under the Second Empire.* 111 402. *Prussia and Germany.* 112 118.
- HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. *Among the Pines.* 95 534. *Spear's Religion and the State.* 124 318.
- HETWOOD, JOSEPH CONVERSE. *Duer's Constitutional Jurisprudence.* 86 464.
- HIGBEE, JAMES M. *Steamboat Disasters.* 50 19. *Illinois.* 51 92.
- HIGGINSON, HENRY. *Explanation of the Musical Scale.* 4 19.
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. *Portugal's Glory and Decay.* 83 456. *Children's Books of the Year.* 103 236.
- HILL, ADAMS SHERMAN. *Greeley's American Conflict.* 104 238. *Walt Whitman's Drum Taps.* 104 801. *Cutler's War Poems.* 104 806. *Charles Lamb and his Biographers.* 104 386. *The Character of Jonathan Swift.* 106 68. *Laurence Sterne.* 107 1. *The Chicago Convention.* 107 167. *Causes of the Commune.* 116 90. *Forster's Life of Jonathan Swift.* 123 170. *Salter's Life of Grimes.* 123 186.
- HILL, CLEMENT HUGH. *Peerages and Genealogies.* 97 86.
- HILL, HAMILTON ALPHONSO. *Ocean Steam Navigation.* 99 483.
- HILL, THOMAS. *The Imagination in Mathematics.* 85 223. *Peirce's Analytic Mechanics.* 87 1.
- HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN. *Clarence.* 32 78. *Life of Sebastian Cabot.* 34 405. *Chief Justice Marshall.* 42 217. *Everett's Orations and Speeches.* 44 138. *Hoffman's Course of Legal Study.* 46 72. *Lieber's Essay on Penal Law.* 47 452. *Dwight's Versions from Goethe and Schiller.* 48 506. *Lovell's Poems.* 52 452. *Margaret Miller Davidson.* 53 139. *Common School Education.* 54 458. *Recent English Poetry.* 55 200. *Bremer's Neighbors.* 56 497. *The School and the Schoolmaster.* 57 149. *Sears, Edwards, and Felton on Classical Studies.* 57 184. *Prescott's History of the Conquest of Mexico.* 58 157. *Cushing's Parliamentary Practice.* 60 494. *Bethune's Sermons.* 63 262. *Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on Real Property.* 69 376. *Felton's Memorial of Dr. Popkin.* 75 473. *Appleton on the Rules of Evidence.* 92 515. *Hurd's Law of Freedom and Bondage.* 96 148. *Story's Roba di Roma.* 97 247. *Ticknor's Life of Prescott.* 98 1.
- HILLEBRAND, KARL. *Herder.* 115 104, 285; 116 389.
- HITCHCOCK, CHARLES HENRY. *The Antiquity of Man.* 97 451.
- HITCHCOCK, EDWARD. *Dr. Webster's Manual of Chemistry.* 23 849. *The New Theory of the Earth.* 28 265.
- HITCHCOCK, M. S. *Carpenter's Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c.* 125 390.
- HITCHCOCK, THOMAS. *Soul and Substance.* 124 404. *The Functions of Unbelief.* 125 482.
- HODGSKIN, JAMES B. *The Financial Condition of the United States.* 108 517. *Our Currency, Past and Future.* 111 78.
- HOLLAND, FREDERICK MAY. *Tischendorf's Discoveries in the East.* 92 250. *CRITICAL NOTICES.* 193 1-4; 194 4-7.
- HOLLEY, HORACE. *On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of Distress.* 2 59.
- HOLMES, ABIEL. *Ramsay's History of the United States.* 6 381.
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. *The Allston Exhibition.* 50 858. *Mechanism of Vital Actions.* 85 89.
- HOMANS, ISAAC SMITH. *The Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac for 1862.* 95 274.
- HOMANS, SHEPPARD. *The Insurance Crisis.* 124 254.
- (HOMES, HENRY AUGUSTUS.)? *The History of Rome.* 42 888.
- HOSMER, JAMES KENDALL. *The Assyrian Empire.* 90 21.
- HOWARD, JOSEPH DANA. *The Moorish Dominion in Spain.* 80 1. *Thomas Gray.* 96 312.
- HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. *Revolutions in Poland.* 36 118. *Education of the Blind.* 37 20. *Insanity in Massachusetts.* 56 171.

- HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Recent Italian Comedy. 99 364. Italian Brigandage. 101 162. Ducal Mantua. 102 48. Modern Italian Poets. 103 313; 104 317. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 104 581. *Francesco Dall Ongaro's Stornelli*. 106 26. George William Curtis. 107 104. *Fambri's* Free Press and Duelling in Italy. 108 299. The Florentine Satirist, Giusti. 115 31. *Niccolini's* Anti-Papal Tragedy. 115 333.
- HOWES, FREDERICK. British and American Shipping. 32 422.
- HOTT, JOSEPH GIBSON. The Phillips Family and the Phillips Exeter Academy. 87 119. Educated Labor. 89 358. Popular Fallacies. 96 87.
- HUBBARD, FORDYCE MITCHELL. Robert Herrick. 84 484. *Hawks's* History of North Carolina. 91 40. The Venerable Bede. 93 86.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 185 14, 15; 187 2, 3; 190 1-3; 191 12-15; 192 14.
- HUBBARD, GARDINER GREENE. Proposed Changes in the Telegraphic System. 117 80.
- HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. *Furness's* Shakespeare. 117 475.
- HURBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Poetry of Spanish America. 66 129. Henry Heine. 69 216. The French Revolution of 1848. 80 273.

- INMAN, JOHN. *Stephens's* Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. 57 86.
- IRVING, WASHINGTON. *Wheaton's* History of the Northmen. 35 342.
- IRWIN, AGNES. *Tenot's* Coup d'Etat. 110 377.

- JACKSON, CHARLES, JR. The Great Exhibition. 75 357.
- JAMES, HENRY. Faith and Science. 101 335. *Stirling's* Secret of Hegel. 102 264. *Bushnell's* Vicarious Sacrifice. 102 556. *Swedenborg's* Ontology. 105 89. *Foster's* Swedenborg's Angelic Philosophy. 106 299.
- JAMES, HENRY, JR. *Senior's* Essays on Fiction. 99 580. *Miss Prescott's* Azarian. 100 268. *Trollope's* Lindisfarn Chase. 100 277. Emily Chester. 100 279. *Arnold's* Essays on Criticism. 101 206. *Miss Alcott's* Moods. 101 276. The Gayworthys. 101 619. *Higginson's* Works of Epictetus. 102 599. *Mrs. Howe's* Later Lyrics. 104 644. *Morris's* Life and Death of Jason. 105 688. *Howells's* Italian Journeys. 106 336. *Hamerton's* Contemporary French Painters. 106 716. *Falloux's* Madame Swetchine. 107 328. *Morris's* Earthly Paradise. 107 358. The Spanish Gypsy. 107 620. Theophile Gautier. 116 310. *Cherbuliez's* Meta Holdenis. 117 461. Iwan Turgéniew. 118 326. *Gautier's* Posthumous Works. 119 416. *George Eliot's* Legend of Jubal. 119 484. *Taylor's* Prophet. 120 188. *Howells's* Foregone Conclusion. 120 207.
- JAMES, ISABELLA. *Darlington's* Memoirs of Bartram. 70 210. *Michaux's* North American Sylva. 86 359. The Aquarium. 87 143. *Gray's* Botanical Text-Books. 87 321. Prince Gallitzin. 88 349.
- JAMES, WILLIAM. *Huxley's* Comparative Anatomy. 100 290. *Wallace's* Origin of the Human Race. 101 261. *Bernard's* Rapport. 107 322. *Darwin's* Variation of Animals and Plants. 107 362. *Bushnell's* Women's Suffrage. 109 556. *Carpenter's* Principles of Mental Physiology. 119 225. *Urkunden zur Geschichte des deutschen Rechtes*. 121 193. *Grundzuge der Physiologischen Psychologie*. 121 195.
- JARVIS, EDWARD. Causes of Mental Disease. 89 316.
- JENCKES, THOMAS ALLEN. Civil Service of the United States. 105 478.
- JOBSON, D. WEMYSS. The Clubs of London. 81 1.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM OTIS. France, England, and America. 77 118. *Russell's* Memorials of Fox. 77 373. Russia and the Porte. 78 501. The Lessons of Modern History. 80 73. The Causes of the American Revolution. 80 389. Diplomatic History of the War in the East. 81 477. Modern Medicine. 117 1.
- JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Antiquity of the North American Indians. 118 70.
- JONES, LEONARD AUGUSTUS. Influence of Political Economy on Legislation. 91 166.

- KELLEY, WILLIAM DARRAH. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 404.
- KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. Connecticut School Fund. 16 879. *Webster's Dictionary*. 28 433. Popular Eloquence of the Romans. 30 259. Modern Latin. - 43 28; 44 270. Latin Lexicography. 45 335. Blue Laws of the Old States. 48 501.
- KIRK, EDWARD NORRIS. The American Tract Society, Boston. 97 202.
- KIRK, JOHN FOSTER. The Cloister Life of Charles V. 76 299. Thackeray, as a Novelist. 77 199. Mary Tudor. 77 498.
- KIRKLAND, MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA. *Ellet's Women of the Revolution*. 68 362. *Irving's Life of Goldsmith*. 70 265. Mahomet and his Successors. 71 273. Novels and Novelists. 76 104. Life and Correspondence of *Thomas Moore*. 76 428. Modern Saints, Catholic and Heretic. 77 145. The Mount Vernon Memorial. 88 52. Liberia College. 97 102.
- KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Literary Institutions. 7 270; 8 191.
- KNAPP, JOHN. National Poetry. 8 169.
- KNEELAND, SAMUEL. Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. 83 167.
- KROEGER, A. E. Gottfried Wilhelm Leibnitz. 108 1.
- LACOMBE, ÉMILE HENRY. *Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea*. 121 408.
- LA FAYE, JOHN. New Gift Books. 108 328.
- LAMSON, ALVAN. Miscellaneous Poems. 22 482. Works of *Mrs. Barbauld*. 23 368. *Bacon's Historical Discourses*. 50 161.
- LAMSON, WILLIAM. The Modern Whitefield. 83 553. *Wayland's Baptist Principles and Practices*. 84 269.
- LANE, GEORGE MARTIN. *Ramsay's Manual of Latin Prosody*. 90 268. German Universities. 98 447. *White's Latin-English Dictionary*. 98 496. *Merivale's History of the Romans*. 101 228.
- LANMAN, JAMES H. Michigan. 44 55. Early History of Canada. 46 409.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM BEACH. Bank of the United States. 32 524. Despatches of *Hernando Cortés*. 57 459. *Wheaton's History of the Law of Nations*. 60 801. Letter to the Editors. 104 309.
- LEA, HENRY CHARLES. *Pulgrave's History of Normandy and England*. 86 301. Canonical Compurgation and the Wager of Battle. 88 1. Judicial Ordeals. 89 32. Temporal Power of the Church. 92 56, 415. *Hopkins's View of Slavery*. 99 619. The Early Church and Slavery. 100 21. *Goodwin's Southern Slavery*. 101 245. *Güterbock's Bracton and the Roman Law*. 103 284. The Roman Catholic Church and Free Thought. 108 723. The Religious Reform Movement in Italy. 107 51. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. 107 644. *Janus's The Pope and the Council*. 110 438.
- LEONARD, (LEWIS ?). *Abercrombie on the Intellectual Powers*. 36 488. History of Maine. 37 419.
- LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS. *Bryant's Translation of the Iliad*. 112 328.
- LEWIS, TAYLER. Moral Types of Mankind. 95 105.
- LIEBER, FRANCIS. German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. 31 85. Turkey. 31 291.
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. Letter to the Publishers. 98 630.
- LINCOLN, JOHN LARKIN. *Anthon's Cicero and Tacitus*. 68 348. *Greene's History of the Middle Ages*. 73 271. *Harkness's Practical Latin Composition*. 106 289.
- LINDSEY, CHARLES. The Ultramontane Movement in Canada. 125 557.
- LINDSEY, PHILIP. Memoir of Dr. Godman. 40 87.
- LITTLE, MRS. A. WHEATON. Modern French Painters. 74 121. *Vinet's Chrestomathie Française*. 80 532. *Ozanam's Civilization of the Fifth Century*. 87 170. Charles Albert. 93 301. Madame Swetchine. 95 355.
- LIVERMORE, ABIEL ABBOT. Gymnastics. 81 51.
- LIVERMORE, ARTHUR. The Law of Divorce. 90 414.
- LIVERMORE, GEORGE. Public Libraries. 71 185.
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. 118 398. *Gravier's Découverte de l'Amérique*. 119 166. *Anderson's Discovery of America by the Norsemen*. 120. *Nichols's Forty Years of American*

- Life. 120 452. *Chatterton's Poetical Works*. 121 234. *Digby's History of the Law of Real Property*. 121 429. *Hertslet's Map of Europe by Treaty*. 122 452. Alexander Hamilton. 123 113. *Dexter's Roger Williams*. 123 474.
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. *Origin and Progress of the French Language*. 32 277. *Defence of Poetry*. 34 56. *History of the Italian Language and Dialects*. 35 283. *Spanish Language and Literature*. 36 316. *Old English Romances*. 37 374. *The Great Metropolis*. 44 461. *Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales*. 45 59. *Tegner's Frithiofs Saga*. 45 149. *Anglo-Saxon Literature*. 47 90. *The French Language in England*. 51 285. *Clark's Literary Remains*. 59 239.
- LORING, WILLIAM. *Milman's Samor*. 9 26.
- LOUNSBURY, THOMAS RAYNESFORD. *Müller's Chips from a German Workshop*. 123 193.
- LOVERING, JOSEPH. *Thompson and Kaempts on Meteorology*. 71 51. *Elementary Works on Physical Science*. 72 358.
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. *New Translations of the Writings of Miss Bremer*. 58 480. *The New Timon*. 64 460. *D'Israeli's Tancred, or the New Crusade*. 65 201. *Browning's Plays and Poems*. 66 357. *Nationality in Literature*. 69 196. *The President's Policy*. 98 234. *Longfellow's Tales of a Wayside Inn*. 98 289. *Stedman's Alice of Monmouth*. 98 292. *McClellan's Report*. 98 550. *The Rebellion; its Causes and Consequences*. 99 246. *Hazlitt's Poems of Richard Lovelace*. 99 310. *The Next General Election*. 99 557. *Palfrey's History of New England*. 100 161. *Reconstruction*. 100 540. *Scotch the Snake, or Kill it?* 101 190. *Lord Derby's Translation of the Iliad*. 101 303. *Thoreau's Letters*. 101 597. *Parkman's France and England*. 101 625. *Carlyle's Frederick the Great*. 102 419. *The President on the Stump*. 102 530. *Swinburne's Tragedies*. 102 544. *The Seward-Johnson Reaction*. 103 520. *Ward's Life and Letters of Percival*. 104 278. *Lessing*. 104 541. *Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*. 105 242. *Parkman's France and England in North America*. 105 321. *The Winthrop Papers*. 105 592. *Witchcraft*. 106 176. *Shakespeare Once More*. 106 629. *Dryden*. 107 186. *Poems of John James Piatt*. 107 660. *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations*. 109 293. *Hazlitt's Library of Old Authors*. 111 444. *Chaucer*. 111 155. *Pope*. 112 178. *Goodwin's Plutarch's Morals*. 112 460. *Masson's Life of John Milton*. 114 204. *The Shadow of Dante*. 115 139. *Spenser*. 120 334.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 150 3; 202 11, 12, 13; 203 16-22; 204 13, 14; 205 11-16; 206 4, 16, 19-22; 209 15, 18; 211 18, 19, 24; 213 13, 15; 214 13; 218 17-19; 221 8-10; 222 16-19; 224 11-13; 230 3, 5.
- LOWELL, ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE. *The Better American Opinion: Dr. Holland*. 95 81.
- LUNT, GEORGE. *The Harvest Festival*. 23 460. *Shakespeare's Scholar*. 80 528.
- LUYSTER, ISAPHENE M. *Lady Mary Wortley Montagu*. 94 289.
- LYMAN, THEODORE. *Letters from Edinburgh*. 1 183, 338. *Malthus on the Corn Laws*. 1 214. *Visit to Joannina and Ali Pasha*. 10 429.
- MCCARTHY, EDWARD DORR. *Heard's History of the Sioux War*. 98 266. *Trowbridge's Cudjo's Cave*. 98 614.
- MACHEN, ARTHUR WEBSTER. *Thierry's Studies in History*. 72 316.
- MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. *The Navy*. 30 360. *Cooper's Naval History*. 49 432. *Duer's Life of Lord Stirling*. 64 435.
- MACKIE, JOHN MILTON. *Autobiography of Steffens*. 57 433. *Gervinus's History of German Poetry*. 58 79. *Gammell's Life of Roger Williams*. 61 1.
- MCCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON. *The War in the East*. 125 35, 246, 439.
- MCCULLOCH, HUGH. *The Resumption of Specie Payments*. 125 397.
- MAHLE, GEORGE. *The Roman Bar*. 96 289.
- MARCHE, FRANCIS ANDREW. *Craik's English of Shakespeare*. 105 302. *Douse's Grimm's Law*. 125 177.
- MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS. *The Origin of the Italian Language*. 105 1.

- MARSH, JAMES. *Present Literature of Italy.* 15 94.
- MARSTERS, JOHN MARSHALL. *Ferrier's Functions of the Brain.* 124 310.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM A. P. *Competitive Examinations in China.* 111 62. *The Hanlin Yuan.* 119 1.
- MASON, WILLIAM POWELL. *Delano's Voyages and Travels.* 5 244. *A Retreat for the Sane.* 5 324. *Memoirs of General Greene.* 10 183. *The Wise Men of Gotham.* 24 37. *West's Journals.* 27 270.
- MEDBERRY, JAMES KNOWLES. *The New Jersey Monopolies.* 104 428.
- MELLEN, GRENVILLE. *The Red River.* 27 139. *Works of Mrs. Child.* 37 138.
- MERRICK, JOHN MUDGE, JR. *Open-Air Grape Culture.* 100 522; 109 155.
- METCALF, THERON. *Tyng's Reports: Vol. xiv.* 7 184. *Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited.* 15 65. *Wheaton's Reports.* 17 118.
- MILES, HENRY ADOLPHUS. *The Cotton Manufacture.* 52 31.
- MILLER, SAMUEL, JR.. *The Modern Jews.* 60 329.
- MINOR, WILLIAM CHESTER. *Anatomical Architecture.* 86 153.
- MINOT, MRS. WILLIAM. *Sketches of Scenery on Niagara River.* 2 320. *Cousin's Philosophy.* 35 19.
- MINOT, WILLIAM, JR. *Art in America.* 52 301.
- MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT. *Field Sports.* 55 344.
- MITCHELL, HENRY. *The Coast of Egypt and the Suez Canal.* 109 476.
- MIVART, ST. GEORGE. *Specific Genesis.* 114 451.
- MOORE, EDWARD. *Early History of the English Language.* 65 81.
- MOORE, J. S. *The Silver Question.* 124 239.
- MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. *The "Seven Cities of Cibola."* 108 457. *Indian Migrations.* 109 391; 110 33. *Montezuma's Dinner.* 122 265. *Houses of the Mound-Builders.* 123 60.
- MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. *Wayland's Life of Dr. Judson.* 78 21. *The Literature of Youth.* 79 239. *Finished Lives.* 80 21. *Rev. Sylvester Judd.* 80 420.
- MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. *The Present Aspect of International Law.* 103 466, 626. *Expatriation and Naturalization.* 106 612.
- MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP. *Peter the Great.* 61 269. *The Novels of Balzac.* 65 85. *Polity of the Puritans.* 69 470.
- MOUNTFORD, WILLIAM. *Miss Murray's Letters from the United States.* 83 264. *Robin Hood.* 84 1.
- MURPHY, (HENRY C. ?). *The Philosophy of History.* 39 30.
- NADAL, EHRLMAN SYME. *The Rationale of the Opposition to Capital Punishment.* 116 138. *Brete Harte.* 124 81.
- NEAL, JOHN. *Encyclopædia Americana.* 34 262. *Jarves's Art Hints.* 81 436.
- NEGRIS, ALEXANDER. (Transl. by J. Sparks.) *Modern Greek Literature.* 29 340. (Transl. by E. Everett.) *Wallachia and Moldavia.* 27 464.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON. *Modern Theoretical Astronomy.* 93 367. *Our Financial Future.* 102 100. *Carey's Principles of Social Science.* 103 573. *Peto's Taxation.* 104 255. *The United States Naval Observatory.* 105 382. *Meteoritic Showers.* 107 38. *The Let-Alone Principle.* 110 1. *The Labor Question.* 111 122. *Baxter's National Debts.* 114 189. *International Copyright.* 114 432. *Jevons's Theory of Political Economy.* 114 435. *Exact Science in America.* 119 286. *The Method and Province of Political Economy.* 121 241. *Abstract Science in America, 1776-1876.* 122 88. *Recent Astronomical Progress.* 123 86.
- NEWTON, ISAAC. *The Mechanics of Modern Naval Warfare.* 103 185.
- NORDEHOFF, CHARLES. *The Misgovernment of New York: a Remedy Suggested.* 113 320.
- NORTH, EDWARD. *Greek Proverbs.* 85 168.
- NORTON, ANDREWS. *Frisbie's Inaugural Address.* 6 224. *Dr. Franklin.* 7 289. *Lord Byron's Character and Writings.* 21 300. *The Deformed Boy.* 23 212. *Letters from Palmyra.* 45 390. *Memoir of Mrs. Grant of Laggan.* 60 126.
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. *The Life of William Tyndale.* 67 322. *Ancient Monuments in America.* 68 466. *Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, a Parsee Mer-*

- chant. 73 185. Dwellings and Schools for the Poor. 74 464. Canals of Irrigation in India. 77 439. A Cambridge Man on Slavery. 77 528. The Opening of the Ganges Canal. 81 531. Despotism in India. 98 289. Immorality in Politics. 98 105. St. Louis and Joinville. 98 419. Goldwin Smith. 99 523. Abraham Lincoln. 100 1. America and England. 100 331. American Political Ideas. 101 550. The President's Message. 102 250. Dante, and his Latest English Translations. 102 509. Harvard Memorial Biographies. 103 498. The Work of the Sanitary Commission. 104 142. Religious Liberty. 104 586. *Longfellow's* Translation of the Divine Comedy. 105 124. Arthur Hugh Clough. 105 434. The Church and Religion. 106 376. Charles Dickens. 106 671. John Hookham Frere. 107 136. The Poverty of England. 109 122. *Nicolas's* Quatrains de Kheyam. 109 565.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 201 5; 202 8, 10, 15, 17, 18; 203 6, 9, 15; 204 8, 10, 11; 205 17, 18; 206 1-3, 9, 15, 23; 207 4, 6, 10-12; 208 15, 21; 209 9, 14, 16, 17; 210 1, 12, 13; 211 5, 6, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23; 212 9, 10; 213 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23; 214 3, 4, 14, 17-19, 21; 215 1, 5, 13, 14; 216 13-16; 217 3, 5-7, 13, 14; 218 13; 219 11, 12; 220 16-19; 223 1; 225 3.
- NOYES, DANIEL JAMES. *Fuerst's* Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. 104 641.
- NOYES, JOHN BUTTRICK, and C. S. PEIRCE. *Shakespearean Pronunciation*. 98 342.
- NUTTING, J. H. *Fowler's* English Grammar. 89 244.
- OLIN, STEPHEN. Letter to the North American Review. 58 253.
- OLIPHANT, LAURENCE. Christian Policy in Turkey. 124 190. African Explorers. 124 383. *Payer's* New Lands within the Arctic Circle. 125 163. *Baker's* Turkey. 125 168. The Cheveley Novels. 125 169. *Hoffman's* Camp, Court, and Siege. 125 171. *Squier's* Peru. 125 374. *La Marmora's* Les Secrets d'Etat. 125 382. *Whetham's* Across Central America. 125 383. *MacDonald's* Marquis of Lossie. 125 385. *Spry's* Cruise of the Challenger. 125 386. *Lord George Campbell's* Log Letters. 125 387. Report on the Ontario Educational Exhibit. 125 391.
- OSBORN, R. D. The Siege of Delhi. 107 594.
- OSGOOD, GEORGE LAURIE. *Paine's* St. Peter, an Oratorio. 117 247.
- OSGOOD, SAMUEL. St. Chrysostom and his Style of Pulpit Eloquence. 62 23. St. Ambrose and the Church of the West. 81 414. The Real and the Ideal in New England. 84 535. *Schnaase's* History of the Arts of Design. 124 144. *Fichte's* Philosophical Letters. 124 146. *Kinkel's* Mosaic for Art History. 124 147. *Ehrenfreuchter's* Christianity and Study of the World. 124 148. *Vaihinger's* Essay on German Philosophy. 124 150. The Centenary of Spinoza. 124 265. *Auerbach's* Nach dreissig Jahren. 124 494. *Grimm's* Goethe. 124 509. *Meyer's* Studies and Criticisms. 125 173. *Ulcici's* Treatises upon Art History. 125 175.
- OTIS, GEORGE. *Staples's* Spanish Grammar. 22 227. *Gould's* Adam's Latin Grammar. 22 228.
- PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. College Education. 98 294. Homer. 37 340.
- PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES. The New German School of Music. 116 217.
- PALFREY, FRANCIS WINTHROP. Early French Poetry. 78 214. *Motley's* Rise of the Dutch Republic. 83 182. The Ambulance System. 98 74. *Parton's* General Butler in New Orleans. 98 261. Engineer and Artillery Operations of the Army of the Potomac. 98 608. *Jomini's* Life of Napoleon. 99 573. *Jomini's* Grand Military Operations. 101 223. *Gillmore's* Defence of Charleston Harbor. 101 241. Sherman and his Campaigns. 102 575. *Swinton's* Army of the Potomac. 103 287. *Motley's* History of the United Netherlands. 107 267. *Lippitt's* Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry. 109 290. *Memoirs of General Sherman*. 121 337.
- PALFREY, JOHN CARVER. *Cullum's* Biographical Register. 106 695.
- PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM. *Professor Willard's* Hebrew Grammar. 5 63. Tales

- of My Landlord. 5 257. Pulpit Eloquence. 10 204. Yarnoyden. 12 466. *Morton's* New England's Memorial. 25 204. *Griesbach's* New Testament. 31 267. Periodical Literature of the United States. 39 275. *Holden's* Narrative. 43 206. *Walsh's* Didactics. 43 257. *Von Raumer's* England in 1835. 43 445. The New England Character. 44 237. Massachusetts Common Schools. 44 503. *Miss Martineau's* Society in America. 45 418. *Miss Sedgwick's* Tales. 45 475. American Health Convention. 47 381. *Dewey's* Discourses. 47 469. *Bird's* Adventures of Robin Day. 49 220. *Hillhouse's* Poems and Discourses. 50 231. *Mrs. Adams's* Letters. 51 362. *Pierpont's* Poems. 51 479. Congressional Eloquence. 52 209. *Quincy's* History of Harvard University. 52 388. *Laura Bridgman*. 52 467. Relations with England. 53 412. *Stephens's* Travels in Central America. 53 479. Theory and Practice of the Federal Government. 54 212. International Copyright. 55 245. Who Reads an American Book? 55 372. *Lord Mahon's* History of England. 75 125. *Sparks's* Correspondence of the Revolution. 77 80. *Noyes's* Translation of the Hebrew Prophets. 107 301. Publications of the Prince Society. 109 609. Provincial Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay. 111 236; 120 229. *Headly's* Records of the Colony of Connecticut. 111 483; 119 205. *Shurtleff's* Description of Boston. 113 221.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 55 11; 92 1, 3-18; 122 3.
- PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM, and C. C. FELTON. *Sparks's* American Biography. 43 516.
- PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND. *Miss Yonge's* Novels. 80 439.
- PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER. Thomas Watson, the Poet. 114 87.
- PALMER, RAY. *Hopkins's* Moral Science. 96 380.
- PARK, JOHN COCHRAN. The American Jurist. 29 418.
- PARKER, HENRY WEBSTER. A Natural Theology of Art. 79 1. Ornament in Nature and in Art. 95 57.
- PARKER, ISAAC. Inaugural Address. 3 11.
- PARKER, JOEL. The Law of Homicide. 72 178. The Right of Secession. 93 212. Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. 93 471. The Domestic and Foreign Relations of the United States. 94 195. Constitutional Law. 94 435. International Law. 95 1. The Character of the Rebellion, and the Conduct of the War. 95 500.
- PARKER, RICHARD GREEN. Reforms in Grammar. 25 451.
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Life and Times of Richard Baxter. 35 36. Memoir of John Cotton. 38 486. *Pellew's* Life of Lord Sidmouth. 67 420.
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR. James Fenimore Cooper. 74 147. Manners and Customs of Primitive Indian Tribes. 101 28. Indian Superstitions. 103 1. *Morgan's* Bibliotheca Canadensis. 107 370. The Ancient Régime in Canada, 1663-1763. 118 225. The Native Races of the Pacific States. 120 34. *Higginson's* History of the United States. 120 469. Cavalier de la Salle. 125 427.
- PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Manners and Customs of India. 9 36. Earlier and Later English Writers. 10 19. Life and Writings of *Madame de Staël*. 11 124. *Edgeworth's* Memoirs. 11 340. Domestic Manners of the Romans. 16 163. *Moore's* Loves of the Angels. 16 353. *Eliot's* History of Roman Liberty. 70 136. The Tendencies of Modern Science. 72 84. *Kent's* Commentaries on American Law. 74 108. *Dixon* on the Law of Subrogation. 96 559.
- PARTON, JAMES. Girard College and its Founder. 100 70. *Voltaire's* Residence in England. 100 347. Charles Goodyear. 101 65. John C. Calhoun. 101 379. Henry Clay. 102 147. The New York Herald. 102 373. John Randolph. 103 142. The Government of the City of New York. 103 413. Daniel Webster. 104 65.
- PATERSON, MATTHEW CHARLES. State of Agriculture in Italy. 11 49. The New York Canals. 14 231.
- PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD. The Talisman. 26 258.
- PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. Life of Cowper. 38 1. *Norton* on the Genuineness of the Gospels. 45 206. The District School Library. 50 505. *Palfrey's* Lowell Lectures. 58 39. The Condition and Wants of Harvard College.

60 38. *Hildreth's Theory of Morals.* 60 393. *The Writings of Isaac Taylor.* 61 159. *John Foster's Essays.* 62 141. *Whewell's Elements of Morality.* 63 1. *Noyes's Translations of Hebrew Poetry.* 63 201. *The Progress of Society.* 63 334. *M'Kenney on the Indians.* 63 481. *The Intellectual Aspect of the Age.* 64 273. *Robert Hall's Character and Writings.* 64 384. *Virgil's Fourth Eclogue.* 65 305. *Sir James Mackintosh.* 66 261. *Becker's Gallus and Charicles.* 66 401. *Williams's Account of China.* 67 265. *Hedge's Prose Writers of Germany.* 67 464. *Morell's History of Philosophy.* 68 388. *The Life and Writings of Dr. Peabody.* 69 162. *Gannell's History of Baptist Missions.* 70 57. *Lady Alice; or, The New Una.* 70 225. *Dr. Harris's Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval.* 70 391. *Philo, an Evangelist.* 70 433. *The Navigation of the Ancients.* 71 307. *Furness's History of Jesus.* 71 404. *Arnold and Merivale: The History of Rome.* 72 442. *The Life of James H. Perkins.* 73 190. *Commercial Intercourse with British America.* 74 168. *The Future of Labor.* 74 445. *Taylor's Wesley and Methodism.* 75 226. *The Life and Letters of Niebuhr.* 76 1. *Nathaniel Hawthorne.* 76 227. *Bartol on the Christian Body and Form.* 76 455. *The Eclipse of Faith.* 77 60. *The Life of St. Paul.* 77 173. *Bunsen's Hippolytus and his Age.* 78 1. *Eliot's History of Liberty.* 78 345. *Art and Mathematics.* 79 229. *Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.* 79 423. *Neander's Church History.* 80 199. *Modern Necromancy.* 80 512. *Recent Records of Travel.* 81 194. *Amos Lawrence.* 81 514. *American Poetry.* 82 236. *Bowen's Political Economy.* 82 532. *Memoir of Thomas Handaayd Perkins.* 83 217. *Recent Books on England.* 83 503. *Little, Brown, & Co.'s Edition of the British Poets.* 84 240. *The British Essayists.* 84 502. *Turnbull's Life Pictures.* 85 237. *Brazil and the Brazilians.* 85 533. *The Financial Crisis.* 86 164. *The Classic Mythology and Christianity.* 86 515. *Recent Commentaries on the New Testament.* 87 235. *The Oceanic Telegraph.* 87 532. *Thompson's History of Boston.* 88 166. *Thompson's Life of Stoddard.* 88 228. *Palfrey's History of New England.* 88 460; 91 421. *Chief Justice Parsons.* 89 232. *Biography: Plutarch's Lives.* 89 521. *Washington's Farewell Address, and the Old Philadelphia Bar.* 90 206. *The White Hills.* 90 248. *The Life of John Collins Warren.* 90 460. *Strauss and the Mythic Theory.* 91 130. *Trübner's Guide to American Literature.* 92 146. *Slavery, Its Origin and its Remedy.* 92 492. *New Books on Medicine.* 93 195. *Hugh Latimer.* 93 244. *St. Anthony.* 93 457. *Loyalty.* 94 153. *Dr. Walker's Sermons.* 94 186. *The American Board of Foreign Missions.* 94 463. *Mill on Representative Government.* 95 228. *The Bibliotheca Sacra.* 98 87. *Alger's Doctrine of a Future Life.* 98 278. *Stanley's Lectures on the Jewish Church.* 124 141. *Lange's Commentary on the Holy Scriptures.* 124 320.

CRITICAL NOTICES. 153 3; 159 1; 163 4-19; 164 9-28; 165 1-18; 166 2-16; 167 5-19; 168 9-16; 169 4-19; 170 6-17; 171 8-20; 172 4-15; 173 6-18; 174 13-25; 175 9-20; 176 16-30; 177 11-27; 178 13-29; 179 6-27; 180 12-29; 181 12-26; 182 12-33; 183 14-30; 184 16-35; 185 16-30; 186 15-36; 187 16-30; 188 11-35; 189 10-23, 27; 190 7, 8, 10-26; 191 16-35; 192 16-38; 193 12-28; 194 13-35; 195 16-33; 196 15-30; 197 16-29; 198 16-36; 199 16-33; 200 9, 17-37; 201 15, 16, 18-35; 203 4, 8, 13; 204 7; 206 5, 24; 208 19; 210 7, 14, 15; 224 5; 228 2; 237 7.

PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER. *De Gerando.* 92 391.

PEABODY, EPHRAIM. *American Poems.* 29 220. *Slavery in the United States.* 73 347. *Italy.* 78 449.

PEABODY, OLIVER WILLIAM BOURNE. *Memoirs of Madame de Genlis.* 32 196. *The Water-Witch.* 32 503. *Popular Sports and Festivals.* 33 191. *Sparks's Life of Gouverneur Morris.* 34 465. *Henderson's Iceland.* 35 75. *Bank of the United States.* 35 485. *Ornamental Printing.* 36 276. *Sir Walter Scott.* 36 289. *Thatcher's Indian Biography.* 36 472. *Life of John Jay.* 37 315. *Life and Writings of Crabbe.* 39 135. *Outre-Mer.* 39 459. *Calaver.* 40 232. *Worcester's Dictionary.* 41 482. *British Poetry at the Close of the Last Century.* 42 52. *English Poetry in the 19th Century.* 50 488. *Barrow's Life and Voyages of Sir Francis Drake.* 59 70. *Sparks's American*

- Biography. 59 96. Alida; or, Town and Country. 59 434. Expeditions to Santa Fé. 60 196.
- PEABODY, ROBERT SWAIN. *Perkins's Eastlake's Household Taste*. 116 206. *Talbert's Gothic Forms*. 118 204. *Colling's Art Foliage*. 118 207. *Examples of Modern Architecture*. 118 208.
- PEABODY, WILLIAM BOURNE OLIVER. *Bowring's Poetry and Literature of Poland*. 28 146. *Nathaniel Appleton Haven*. 27 154. *The Decline of Poetry*. 28 1. *Sprague's Poems*. 30 318. *Villemain's Miscellanies*. 31 94. *Moore's Life of Byron*. 31 167. *Studies in Poetry*. 31 442. *History of the Jews*. 32 234. *Waverley Novels*. 32 886. *Origin and Progress of the Useful Arts*. 33 81. *Mount Auburn Cemetery*. 33 397. *Croker's Boswell*. 34 91. *Mary Queen of Scots*. 34 144. *Popular Superstitions*. 34 198. *Audubon's Biography of Birds*. 34 864; 41 194. *Habits of Insects*. 35 195. *American Forest Trees*. 35 899. *Noyes's Translation of the Psalms*. 35 478. *Lord Byron's Conversations on Religion*. 36 152. *History of Philadelphia*. 36 359. *Franklin's Familiar Letters*. 37 249. *Miss Leslie's Pencil Sketches*. 37 466. *The Last of the Stuarts*. 38 425. *Helen*. 39 167. *Miss Peabody's Key to History*. 39 200. *Life and Correspondence of Hannah More*. 40 151. *Divisions of Time*. 41 28. *Study of Natural History*. 41 406. *Travels of Reed and Matheson*. 41 489. *Mrs. Sigourney and Miss Gould*. 41 430. *Richard Lovell Edgeworth*. 42 148. *Ornithology*. 50 381. *Harris's Entomology of Massachusetts*. 54 73. *Downing on Rural Architecture*. 56 1. *Howitt's Student Life in Germany*. 56 800. *Miss Bremer's Novels*. 57 128. *Darwin's Researches in Geology and Natural History*. 61 181. *Brougham's Lives of Men of Letters and Science*. 61 383; 64 59. *Margaret*. 62 102. *Carlyle's Letters of Cromwell*. 62 380. *Mahon's Life of the Prince of Condé*. 63 118. *Colonization in Africa*. 63 269. *Michelet's Life of Luther*. 63 433. *Hoche-laga; or, England in the New World*. 64 237. *Aikin's Life of Addison*. 64 814. *Taylor's Views Asfoot in Europe*. 64 483. *Campbell's Lives of the Chancellors*. 65 159.
- PEASLEE, EDMUND RANDOLPH. *The Westminster Review on Alcoholic Liquors*. 62 512.
- PEET, HENRY PRINDLE. *Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb*. 59 329.
- PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. *Bowditch's Translation of the Mécanique Céleste*. 48 144. *Meteors*. 56 409. *Nichol's Contemplations on the Solar System*. 66 253.
- PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS. *Venn's Logic of Chance*. 105 317. *James's Secret of Swedenborg*. 110 463. *Fraser's Works of Bishop Berkeley*. 113 449.
- PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS, and JOHN BUTTRICK NOYES. *Shakespearian Pronunciation*. 98 842.
- PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES. *Weights and Measures*. 45 269.
- PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. *American Art Museums*. 111 1.
- PERKINS, JAMES HANDASYD. *Fifty Years of Ohio*. 47 1. *Early French Travellers in the West*. 48 63. *English Discoveries in the Ohio Valley*. 49 69. *Border War of the Revolution*. 49 277. *The Founder of the Jesuits*. 59 412. *Gregory the Seventh and his Age*. 61 20. *The Pioneers of Kentucky*. 62 71. *Saint Louis of France*. 62 294. *Was Mohammed an Imposter or an Enthusiast?* 63 496. *Burnett's Notes on the Northwest*. 65 318. *The Men and Brutes of South Africa*. 68 265. *Grimke on Free Institutions*. 69 440. *A Glimpse of Australia*. 70 166.
- PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT. *Holland's Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects*. 102 299. *Mrs. Leonowens's English Governess*. 112 422. *Clarke's Ten Great Religions*. 113 427. *Ludwig's Shakespeare-Studien*. 114 441. *American Novels*. 115 366. *Morley's Voltaire*. 115 431. *Recere's Keel and Saddle*. 116 180. *Lamon's Life of Abraham Lincoln*. 116 184. *Richardson's Songs from the Old Dramatists*. 116 208. *Johnson's Oriental Religions*. 116 210. *Fiske's Myths and Myth-Makers*. 116 429. *George Eliot's Middlemarch*. 116 432. *Mrs. Leonowens's Romance of the Harem*. 117 237. *Arnold's Literature and Dogma*. 117 240. *Morley's Rousseau*. 117 483. *Mills's Autobiography*. 118 185. *Drake's Historic Fields and Mansions*. 118 188. *Longfellow's Aftermath*. 118 189. *Howells's Poems*. 118 190. *Works of Jules Verne*. 118 192. *Cameos from Landon's Poetical Writings*. 118 219. *The Men of the*

- Third Republic. 118 221. *Drummond's* Erasmus. 118 222. *Hoppin's* Hay Fever. 118 223. *Schmidt's* History of French Literature. 119 89. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. 121 190. The Two Ampères. 121 316. *Wells's* Joseph and his Brethren. 123 176. *Doudan's* Mélanges et Lettres. 124 126. Translation of Agamemnon. 124 154. *Balzac's* Correspondance. 124 814. *Gobineau's* Nouvelles Asiatiques. 125 182.
- PHILLIPS, *Beckwith's* Majolica and Fayence. 124 499.
- PHILLIPS, GEORGE L. Henry Flood, and the Condition of Ireland from Swift to O'Connell. 116 44.
- PHILLIPS, GEORGE SEARLE. Life and Writings of *Thomas De Quincey*. 88 118. Douglas Jerrold. 89 431.
- PHILLIPS, WILLARD. *Cowper's* Poems. 2 233. Currency of the United States. 2 362. Rhoda. 3 216. *Hedge's* Logick. 4 78. *Murray's* Life of Himself. 5 55. *Byron's* Poems. 5 98. The Village. 5 224. Revolution in Pernambuco. 5 226. *Miss Edgeworth's* Harrington and Ormond. 6 153. Letters from the South. 6 368. *Godwin's* Mandeville. 7 92. Women; or, Pour et Contre. 8 118. *Seybert's* Statistical Annals. 9 217. The Trade of the Black Sea. 10 168. Character of John Gallison. 12 489. *Bryant's* Poems. 13 880. Confessions of an Opium Eater. 18 90. The Pilot: a tale of the Sea. 18 314. Justices of the Peace. 19 890. *Pickering's* Reports. 20 180. *Metcalf's* Digest. 20 458. Commentaries on American Law. 24 345. *Bulwer's* Pelham. 28 418. *Abbot's* Letters on Cuba. 29 199. *Hosack's* Life of De Witt Clinton. 29 496. A Year in Spain. 30 237. Lawrie Todd. 31 380. *Stewart's* Voyage to the South Sea. 33 484. *Brougham* on Natural Theology. 42 467. Writings of *Bulwer*. 44 426. *M'Cormac's* Philosophy of Human Nature. 45 460. Political Economy. 47 73. International Copyright. 48 257. *Bentham's* Theory of Legislation. 51 384. Registration Law in Massachusetts. 61 250.
- PICKERING, JOHN. Languages of the American Indians. 9 179. School Education. 9 188. On the Pronunciation of Greek. 10 272. *Dr. Jarvis's* Discourse. 11 103. *Fr. Adelung's* Survey of Languages. 14 128. Elementary Instruction. 28 489. *Peirce's* History of Harvard University. 38 881. *Du Ponceau* on the Chinese System of Writing. 48 271. *Ramshorn's* Latin Synonymes. 49 467. Egyptian Jurisprudence. 51 308. The Cochinchinese Language. 52 405.
- PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Sir Thomas More. 8 181.
- PITKIN, TIMOTHY. Diplomacy of the United States. 24 92.
- POINSETT, JOEL ROBERTS. The Exploring Expedition. 56 257.
- POMEROY, JOHN NORTON. Criminal Procedure. 92 297. German and French Criminal Procedure. 94 75. The Foundation of the Roman Empire. 100 101. The Law of Maritime Warfare as it affects the Belligerents. 114 376.
- POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. *Ellis's* Works of Anne Bradstreet. 106 330. The Popham Colony. 107 663. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. 108 337. Dr. Cutler and the Ordinance of 1787. 122 229.
- POOR, HENRY VARNUM. The Currency and Finances of the United States. 118 88.
- PORTER, JONATHAN. *Cardozo's* Notes on Political Economy. 24 169. *Cooper's* Political Economy. 25 408. Necessity of the Common Law. 27 167.
- PORTER, NOAH. Common Schools in Rhode Island. 67 240.
- POST, TRUMAN MARCELLUS. Free Missouri. 100 476.
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING. *Byron's* Letter on Pope. 13 450. Essay Writing. 14 819. French and English Tragedy. 16 124. Italian Narrative Poetry. 19 337. *Du Pont's* Observations. 21 189. Leisure Hours at Sea. 22 453. Scottish Song. 23 124. Novel Writing. 25 183. The Life and Writings of *Molière*. 27 372. Historical Composition. 29 293. Asylum for the Blind. 31 66. Poetry and Romance of the Italians. 33 29. English Literature in the 19th Century. 35 165. Spanish Literature in America. 45 1. *Greene's* Tales from the German. 46 156. Sir Walter Scott. 46 431. *Kenyon's* Poems. 48 401. *Chateaubriand's* Sketches of English Literature. 49 317. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. 52 75. *Mariotti's* Italy.

- 54 339. *Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico.* 56 187. *Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature.* 70 1.
- PRIME, SAMUEL IRENÆUS. *Felicità : a Metrical Romance.* 83 568.
- PROUDFIT, JOHN. *The Letters and Times of Basil of Caesarea.* 90 356.
- PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. *Western Policy in China.* 106 592. *Schlagintweit-Sakünlinski's Reisen.* 117 485.
- PUTNAM, GEORGE, JR. *The Ermine in the Ring.* 108 305. *The Erie Railroad Row.* 108 307.
- PUTNAM, MRS. MARY (LOWELL). *Living Writers of Poland.* 66 323. *Nieboska Komedyia.* 67 26. *The Significance of the Alphabet.* 68 60. *Pronunciation of the Latin Language.* 68 436. *Literature of the Magyars.* 70 289.
- QUINCY, EDMUND. *Adams's Life of John Adams.* 113 187. *Adams's Memoirs of John Quincy Adams.* 119 190. *Paul's William Godwin.* 123 221.
- QUINCY, JOSIAH. *Massachusetts Institution.* 2 309. *A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States.* 3 345. *Agriculture.* 8 135.
- RAND, BENJAMIN. *A Statistical View of the District of Maine.* 3 362. *The Legal Profession in England.* 42 513.
- RANTOUL, ROBERT, JR. *Common-School Education.* 47 278.
- RAU, CHARLES. *Evans's Ancient Stone Implements.* 116 213. *Jones's Antiquities of the Southern Indians.* 117 468.
- RAY, ISAAC. *Decandolle's Botany.* 38 82. *American Hospitals for the Insane.* 79 66. *Statistics of Insanity in Massachusetts.* 82 78. *Flagg's Field and Forest.* 84 267. *Buckle's History of Civilization.* 87 388. *Hereditary Insanity.* 109 1.
- REDFIELD, ISAAC FLETCHER. *Chief Justice Chase.* 122 387.
- REED, HENRY. *Bache's Report on Education.* 51 23. *Some Late Efforts at Constitutional Reform.* 121 1.
- REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD. *Politics of Mexico.* 31 110. *Foreign Relations of Mexico.* 32 317. *Pennsylvanian Biography.* 33 105. *The Life and Character of Thomas Paine.* 57 1. *American Diplomacy in China.* 89 478. *The China Question.* 90 125.
- RICE, ALLEN THORNDIKE. *Fox-Bourne's Life of John Locke.* 124 136. *Van Laun's History of French Literature.* 124 152, 489. *Griffis's The Mikado's Empire.* 124 151. *Lanfrey's History of Napoleon the First.* 124 155. *The Progress of Painting in America.* 124 451.
- RICE, GEORGE EDWARD. *George Wither.* 90 242. *Edmund Waller.* 91 376.
- RITCHIE, ANDREW. *Madame de Staël's French Revolution.* 8 26. *Jefferson's Correspondence.* 30 511.
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. *Sacred Literature.* 23 80. *Laborde's Journey in Arabia Petrea.* 44 382. *The Nestorian Christians.* 57 156. *Letter to the N. A. Review.* 59 253.
- ROBINSON, MRS. EDWARD. *Popular Poetry of the Teutonic Nations.* 42 235. *Slavic Popular Poetry.* 43 85. *Modern Greek Literature.* 43 337. *Spanish Popular Poetry.* 54 419. *Private Life and Household of Charlemagne.* 81 112. *Slavery in Russia.* 82 293.
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH HIDDEN. *The Mexican Question.* 103 106.
- ROPES, JOHN CORMAN. *Lanfrey's History of Napoleon the First.* 114 200.
- ROPES, JOSEPH SAMUEL. *The Resumption of Specie Payments.* 125 416.
- ROPES, WILLIAM LADD. *Dexter's Congregationalism.* 101 573. *Punchard's History of Congregationalism.* 102 291.
- ROSENGARTEN, JOHN GEORGE. *The Records of Venetian Diplomacy.* 100 54. *Hawronitz's Military Sanitary History.* 105 287.

SABINE, LORENZO. *The Fisheries: Cod, Mackerel, and Herring.* 57 58. *Our Commercial History and Policy.* 57 293. *The Forest Lands and the Timber*

- Trade of Maine. 58 299. *Simcoe's Military Journal: The American Loyalists.* 59 261. British Colonial Politics. 60 87; 67 1. *Chalmers's History of the American Colonies.* 60 368. The American Fisheries. 62 350. The Past and the Present of the American People. 66 426. *Eaton's Annals of Warren.* 74 161. French Calvinists in North America. 80 373. Life and Works of *John Adams.* 85 1.
- SAMPSON, WILLIAM. Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone. 24 321.
- SANBORN, EDWIN DAVID. European and American Universities. 80 117.
- SANBORN, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN. The Present State of the Prison Discipline Question. 102 210. American Prisons. 103 388. Deaf-Mute Education. 104 512. The Reformation of Prison Discipline. 105 555. The Poor-Laws of New England. 106 483. Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. 107 334; 109 287. *Peirce's Half-Century of Juvenile Delinquents.* 109 292. Poverty and Public Charity. 110 327. Poor-Law Administration in New England. 114 1. *Nordhoff's* Communistic Societies of the United States. 120 226.
- SARGENT, WINTHROP. Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case. 76 273. The Society of the Cincinnati. 77 267. Charles Dickens: Bleak House. 77 409. M. Gironière and the Philippine Islands. 78 67. The Life and Death of Louis XVII. 78 105. Literary Impostures: Alexandre Dumas. 78 305. The Chinese Rebellion. 79 158. Bibliopagia. 79 344. *Lord Mahon's Last Volume.* 80 236. *Flanders's* Lives of the Chief Justices. 81 346. Life and Character of Beaumarchais. 84 122. *Boker's* Plays and Poems. 84 268.
- SAVAGE, JAMES. Tythingmen. 1 165. *Hubbard's History of New England.* 2 221.
- SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Woman's Rights as to Labor and Property. 90 538.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE. Travellers among the Aborigines. 27 89. Civilization and Conversion of the Indians. 28 354. History and Languages of the North American Tribes. 45 34. The Red Man of America. 54 283.
- SCHOULER, JAMES. Our Diplomacy during the Rebellion. 102 446.
- SCHUYLER, EUGENE. *Craig's History of English Literature.* 98 576. *Dwight's Modern Philology.* 99 605.
- SCOTT, THOMAS A. The Recent Strikes. 125 351.
- SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. Phases of Scholarship. 96 73. The Life of William Blake. 99 465.
- SEARS, EDWARD ISADORE. Ireland, Past and Present. 86 120. The Rebellion in India. 86 487.
- SEDGWICK, ARTHUR GEORGE. *Stewart's Geography for Beginners.* 101 264. *Brackett's History of the United States Cavalry.* 101 611. *Nicholas's Story of the Great March.* 102 312. *Buchanan's Poems.* 102 555. *Artemus Ward's Travels.* 102 586. *Eddy's Young Man's Friend.* 102 606. Felix Holt, the Radical. 103 557. *Marcy's Thirty Years of Army Life.* 103 580. *Brownson's American Republic.* 103 589. Fifteen Days. 103 620. *Giltmor's Four Years in the Saddle.* 103 623. *Holmes's Authorship of Shakespeare.* 104 276. *Procter's Memoir of Charles Lamb.* 104 292. *Whipple's Character and Characteristic Men.* 104 300. *Draper's History of the American Civil War.* 105 664. *Froude's Short Studies on Great Subjects.* 106 303. Modern Women, and what is said of them. 107 651. *Cooley's Blackstone's Commentaries.* 112 466. *Yeaman's Study of Government.* 113 197.
- SEDGWICK, HENRY DWIGHT. The Common Law. 19 411.
- SEDGWICK, THEODORE. *De Béranger's Life and Writings.* 29 123. *Memoirs of Brissot.* 38 177.
- SEWALL, SAMUEL EDMUND. Suggestions on Education. 30 323.
- SHACKFORD, CHARLES CHAUNCY. De Maistre and Romanism. 79 371. Shakespeare in Modern Thought. 85 490. Travel in Europe. 92 529. Unity of Life. 94 136.
- SHALER, NATHANIEL SOUTHGATE. *Lyell's Student's Elements of Geology.* 112 463. *Chadbourne's Instinct.* 115 225. Mixed Populations of North Carolina. 116 150. *Hunt's Chemical and Geological Essays.* 120 204.
- SHAW, GEORGE WALLACE. Moral Criteria and Moral Sentiments. 103 89.

- SHAW, LEMUEL. Slavery and the Missouri Question. 10 187.
- SHEARMAN, SYLVESTER GARDNER. The Judiciary of New York City. 105 148.
- SHED, WILLIAM. Travels in America. 27 415.
- SHELDON, FREDERICK. Pierre Bayle. 111 877. *Forster's Life of Dickens*. 114 413. *Poetical Works of the Rev. George Crabbe*. 115 48. *Parton's Life of Jefferson*. 118 405.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 420.
- SHORT, CHARLES. *Winer's New Testament Grammar*. 90 546. *Taylor's Classical Study*. 112 229.
- SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLY. Original Poetry. 3 67, 384. On *Trumbull's "Lady of the Lake."* 5 42. Hope and Memory. 5 43. On Head of Raphael. 5 200. The Earth, Man's only Friend. 5 387. The Cave of Eolus. 6 115. Imitation of Lucan. 6 116.
- SILSBEE, WILLIAM. Sumptuary Laws. 103 69.
- SINARIO. Political Reflections. 124 465. Moral Reflections. 125 79.
- SMITH, CHARLES CARD. Sir Robert Peel. 85 442. Edmund Burke. 88 61. Sir Philip Sidney. 88 812. Life of Lord Cornwallis. 89 114. George Canning. 90 76. Isaac Disraeli. 90 526. Lord Shaftesbury. 91 385. Hallam as an Historian. 92 163. Life of Major André. 93 83. Lord Macaulay as an Historian. 93 418. Sir Thomas Browne. 94 371. Professor Wilson. 96 220. *Merivale's History of the Romans*. 96 503. *May's Constitutional History of England*. 97 216. The Early Life of Governor Winthrop. 98 123. *Sabine's Loyalists of the Revolution*. 99 611. *Stevens's History of the Methodist Church*. 100 585. *Stone's Life and Times of Sir William Johnson*. 101 249. *Robertson's Life and Letters*. 102 280. *Frothingham's Life of Joseph Warren*. 102 289. Governor Winthrop in New England. 104 175.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 176 13-15; 179 1-5; 180 2-5; 181 9-11; 182 6-8; 183 8-8; 184 10-15; 185 8-10; 186 8, 9, 11-14, 37; 187 9-15; 188 8-8, 10, 36, 37; 189 2-9, 24, 25; 190 4-6, 9; 191 6-11; 192 9-13; 193 6-10; 194 8-12; 195 8-12; 196 1-11; 197 1-11; 198 7, 9-15; 199 9-14; 200 7, 8, 10-16; 201 6-14, 17; 206 10, 14.
- SMITH, MRS. E. VALB. *Reade's Novels*. 82 368. Edgar Allan Poe. 83 427.
- SMITH, GEORGE H. Law a Perfectible Science. 93 330.
- SMITH, GOLDWIN. The Revolution in England. 108 221. The Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. 110 151.
- SMITH, JEROME VAN CROWNINSHIELD. *Hitchcock's Report on the Geology of Massachusetts*. 42 422.
- SMITH, LUCIUS EDWIN. Bible Revision. 88 184.
- SNELLING, WILLIAM JOSEPH. *Bryant's Poems*. 34 502. Black Hawk. 40 68.
- SOULE, AUGUSTUS LORD. Jurisprudence of Insanity. 79 327.
- SPARKS, JARED. The Augustan Age of Italian Literature. 4 309. Interior of Africa. 5 11. Conflagration of Havre de Grâce. 5 157. Narrative of *Robert Adams*. 5 204. *Riley's Narrative*. 5 389. *Mr. Wirt's Life of Patrick Henry*. 6 293. Internal Improvements of North Carolina. 12 16. Appropriation of Public Lands for Schools. 13 310. Education in Maryland. 13 338. Colonization Society. 18 40. *Mr. Ingersoll's Discourse*. 18 157. *Hodgson's Remarks on America*. 18 221. Theories of the Earth. 18 266. Schools in the State of New York. 18 284. New Zealand. 18 329. *Tanner's Atlas*. 18 382. South America. 19 158. Agriculture. 19 325. *Mr. Poinsett's Notes on Mexico*. 20 77. Baltimore. 20 99. Emigration to Africa and Hayti. 20 191. Escalala, an American Tale. 20 210. History of Philadelphia. 20 215. *Butler's Reminiscences*. 20 272. Letters on the Gospels. 20 366. Count Pulaski. 20 375. *Professor Everett's Orations*. 20 417. Recent American Novels. 21 78. Travels in Colombia. 21 163. *Major Long's Second Expedition*. 21 178. *Brainard's Poems*. 21 217. *Wayland's Discourses on the Duties of an American Citizen*. 21 360. Gold and Silver in Mexico. 21 429. American Philosophical Transactions. 22 1. Alliance of the Southern Republics. 22 162. Sandwich Islands. 22 384. *Shaler's Sketches of Algiers*. 23 409. Materials for American History. 23 275. Judge Johnson and Count Pulaski. 23 414. *Wilson's and Bonaparte's Ornithology*. 24 110. Conventions for adopting the Federal Constitution. 25

249. Servian Popular Poetry. 25 352. *Riedesel's* Letters and Memoirs. 26 224. *Captain Hall's* Voyage to the Eastern Seas. 26 514. History of the Louisiana Treaty. 28 389. *Holmes's* American Annals. 29 428. *Pitkin's* History of the United States. 30 1. Early Diplomatic History of the United States. 30 454. *Harris's* Memorials of Oglethorpe. 53 448. The Treaty of Washington. 56 452.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 43 1-11; 44 1; 45 1-3, 5-7; 46 1, 4-7; 47 1-6; 48 2, 3, 5-7, 10, 12; 49 1-4, 8, 10; 50 2-8; 51 3, 7-11; 52 3; 53 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12; 54 2-6, 10; 55 2-4; 67 1.
- SPARKS, JARED, and C. C. FELTON. History of the North American Indians. 47 134.
- SPARKS, JARED, and N. HALE. Nova Scotia. 19 187.
- SPARKS, JARED, and F. SALES. Travels in La Plata and Chili. 24 295.
- SPARKS, MRS. JARED. The Magic Goblet. 60 492.
- SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND. The Genius and Writings of *Victor Hugo*. 81 324.
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT. *Anne Whitney's* Poems. 90 845.
- SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES. Bankrupt Laws. 7 25. *Birkbeck's* Letters. 8 347. *Curran's* Oration. 10 62. Massachusetts State Papers. 11 306. *Godwin* on Malthus. 15 289.
- SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES, and W. P. MASON. Modern Oratory. 7 211.
- SPRAQUE, WILLIAM BUELL. *McIlvaine's* Evidences of Christianity. 36 345.
- STACKPOLE, JOSEPH LEWIS. Military and Martial Law. 102 334.
- STANWOOD, EDWARD. Forms of Minority Representation. 113 1.
- STEARNS, ASAHEL. *Chipman's* Law of Contracts. 17 375.
- STEARNS, JOHN WILLIAM. Homer and his Heroines. 91 301.
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. English Poetry of the Period. 103 221.
- STEELE, GEORGE MCKENDREE. *Sir William Hamilton's* Metaphysics. 92 88. Methodist Clerical Biography. 94 41. The Testimony of Christianity concerning itself. 97 508.
- STEPHEN, LESLIE. The Political Situation in England. 107 543.
- STEVENS, HAZARD. *Morris's* Field Tactics for Infantry. 99 287.
- STICKNEY, ALBERT. Lawyer and Client. 112 392.
- STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHISON. *Buckle's* Problem and Metaphysics. 115 65.
- STOCKTON, HOWARD. *Chesney's* Essays in Military Biography. 119 456.
- STONE, HENRY NATHAN. *Van Horne's* Army of the Cumberland. 123 238.
- STORER, DAVID HUMPHREYS. *Holbrook's* North American Herpetology. 49 145.
- STOREY, MOORFIELD. *Stickney's* Autobiography of Amos Kendall. 116 183. *Tyler's* Memoir of R. B. Taney. 116 194. *Frothingham's* Rise of the Republic. 116 425. *Skinner's* Issues of American Politics. 117 229.
- STORY, JOSEPH. *Hoffman's* Course of Legal Study. 6 45. Maritime Law. 7 323. On Chancery Jurisdiction. 11 140. *Phillips* on Insurance. 20 47. *Dane's* Digest of American Law. 23 1. Chief Justice Marshall's Public Life and Services. 26 1.
- STOUGHTON, E. W. The "Electoral Conspiracy" Bubble Exploded. 125 193.
- STREETER, SEBASTIAN FERRIS. Rosas and the Argentine Republic. 69 43.
- STUART, MOSES. Samaritan and Hebrew Pentateuch. 22 274. Travels in the East. 26 539. *Roy's* Hebrew Lexicon. 46 487. *Robinson's* Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. 72 261. *Gilfillan's* Bards of the Bible. 73 238.
- STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR. The Conditions of Art in America. 102 1. *Ruskin's* Sesame and Lilies. 103 306. *Erckmann-Chartrain's* Madame Thérèse. 108 302. Modern Architecture. 112 160, 870.
- STURGIS, WILLIAM. Russian Claims to the Northwest Coast of America. 15 370.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN LANGDON. Internal Improvements in South Carolina. 13 143.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. *Degerando's* Visiter of the Poor. 36 99.
- SUMNER, CHARLES. *Grund's* Americans. 46 106. *Story's* Bills of Exchange. 56 503. The Mutiny of the Somers. 57 195.
- SUMNER, GEORGE. The English in Afghanistan. 55 45.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. Politics in America, 1776-1876. 122 47.

SWEAT, MARGARET JANE MUSSEY. *Charlotte Brontë and the Brontë Novels.* 85 293.
 CRITICAL NOTICES. 182 1-5; 183 1, 2; 184 4, 5; 185 1, 2; 186 1-3; 187 7, 8.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. *Swinburne's Laus Veneris, and other Poems.* 104 287. *Fitz-Greene Halleck.* 125 60.

TAYLOR, W. B. *Tyndall on Sound.* 123 403.

TEMPLE, (LIEUT.). *Military Academy.* 34 246.

THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. *Indian Biography.* 34 429. *American Colonization Society.* 35 118. *Journal of the Landers.* 35 371. *Caillie's Travels in Africa.* 36 48. *Kay's Travels in Caffraria.* 39 371. *Gurley's Life of Ashmun.* 41 265. *The History of Concord.* 42 448.

THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. *Mill's Dissertations and Discussions.* 100 259. *Millman's History of the Jews.* 100 581. *Whiting's War Powers.* 101 237. *Speeches of Andrew Johnson.* 101 566. *Speeches of John Bright.* 101 569. *Observations on the Authenticity of the Gospels.* 104 274. *Farrar's Constitution of the United States.* 106 334.

THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY. *John G. Whittier and his Writings.* 79 31.

THEVENIN, MARCEL. *Pothast's Regesta Pontificum.* 113 458. *Richter's Annalen der deutschen Geschichte.* 118 456. *Deloche's Trustis et Antrusion.* 118 460. *Brunner's Entstehung der Schwurgerichte.* 119 219. *Giesebrecht's Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit.* 119 223. *Behrend's Lex Salica.* 119 482. *Schroeder's Eheliches Guterrecht.* 119 490. *Coulanges's Political Institutions of France.* 120 455. *Guizot's History of France.* 123 145. *Gengler's Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler.* 123 247. *Laband's Vermögensrechtliche Klagen.* 125 210.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARISH. *Three New Routes to India.* 83 133. *Present Geography of Palestine.* 85 78. *Count de Gasparin.* 95 437. *Recent Works on Egyptology.* 96 111. *The Chronology, &c., of the Life of Christ.* 97 74. *The Exploration of Palestine.* 113 154.

THWING, CHARLES F. *Birby's Physical and Religious Knowledge.* 124 330.

TICKNOR, GEORGE. *Biography of Michael Stiefel.* 4 166. *Griscom's Tour in Europe.* 18 178. *Essays on Scenes in Italy.* 18 192. *Free Schools in New England.* 19 448. *Lafayette.* 20 147. *Amusements in Spain.* 21 52. *Mr. Sullivan's Address.* 21 225. *The Leper of Aost.* 21 243.

TIFFANY, OSMOND. *Venice.* 86 83. *George Stephenson.* 87 21. *The Life and Labors of Thomas H. Gallaudet.* 87 517. *Carlyle's Life of Frederick the Great.* 88 503. *William Beckford.* 90 297. *Hunting in the Himalaya.* 92 239.

TORREY, ELIZABETH. *Sewell's Religious Novels.* 65 348.

TORREY, HENRY WARREN. *Taylor's Manual of History.* 61 245. *Sumner's True Grandeur of Nations.* 61 518. *Dr. Arnold's Miscellaneous Writings.* 62 165. *Lester's Translations from the Italian.* 62 507. *The Life and Times of Thomas à Becket.* 64 118. *Sumner's Phi Beta Kappa Address.* 64 254. *Mrs. Butler's Year of Consolation.* 65 225. *The Life and Letters of John Huss.* 65 265. *Schmitz's History of Rome.* 66 280. *Leichhardt's Expedition in Australia.* 66 482. *Kirk's History of Charles the Bold.* 98 285. *Dawson's Federalist.* 98 586. *The Federalist.* 99 298. *Woolsey's Study of International Law.* 100 253.

TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE. *Alexis de Tocqueville.* 95 138. *Count Camillo di Cavour.* 96 45. *Leigh Hunt.* 97 155.

TOWNSEND, ALEXANDER. *Maritime Captures and Prizes.* 2 218.

TREADWELL, DANIEL. *Improvements in Machinery.* 14 401. *Wyman on Ventilation.* 63 466.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. *The Southern Question.* 123 249.

TROLLOPE, THOMAS ADOLPHUS. *Michelangelo and the Buonarroti Archives.* 125 499.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. *Pickering's Elements of Physical Manipulation.* 118 182.

- TRUE, CHARLES KITTREDGE. Wesleyan Methodism. 80 181.
- TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE. Italy. 40 417. Life and Character of William Roscoe. 41 94. Daniel De Foe. 78 265. Joseph Addison. 79 90. Life of De Witt Clinton. 79 485. George Berkeley. 80 171. American Society. 81 26. Laurence Sterne. 81 361. Sydney Smith. 82 100. American Literature. 82 319. Narrative of the Japan Expedition. 82 559. The Character of Washington. 83 1. The Character of Franklin. 83 402. Holidays. 84 334. Sardinia. 85 330. Alexander Hamilton. 86 368. Michael de Montaigne. 87 356. James Fenimore Cooper. 89 289. Ugo Foscolo. 91 218. Giuseppe Garibaldi. 92 15. The New York State Inebriate Asylum. 94 387. Massimo D'Azeglio. 107 423. Sir Richard Steele. 108 78.
- TUDOR, HENRY. Pedestrian Tour. 4 175.
- TUDOR, WILLIAM. Books relating to America. 1 145, 297; 2 1, 145, 289; 4 1, 145, 289; 5 1, 175; 6 255. *Grimm's* Memoirs. 1 28, 196. United States and England. 1 61. A Few Weeks in Paris. 1 91. *Miss Huntley's* Poems. 1 111. Report of Manufactures. 1 234. *Porter's* Journal. 1 247. The Lord of the Isles. 1 275. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. 1 370. *Clinton's* Discourse. 1 390. Guy Mannering. 1 403. Phi Beta Kappa Address at Cambridge. 2 13. United States of North America. 2 68. The Queen's Wake. 2 103. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 2 109. Latin Classics. 2 129. Institution for the Fine Arts. 2 153. American Jurisprudence. 2 280. Travels in England. 2 242, 346. Monument to Washington. 2 329. The Ichneumon. 2 378. *Scott's* Visit to Paris. 2 398. Antiquity of the United States. 3 27; 4 57. *General Turreau's* États-Unis. 3 77. Narrative of Events in France. 3 106. *Pompey's* Pillar. 3 192. On Geological Systems. 3 209. Statistical View of Cincinnati. 3 219. Historical Memoir of the War in Louisiana. 3 232. *President Kirkland's* Sermon. 3 267. Rimini. 3 272. *Howe's* Century Sermon. 4 93. The Agriculture of Connecticut. 4 98. *Brackenridge's* Voyage up the River Missouri. 4 112. Miseries of Human Life. 4 192. "For thee the tear be duly shed." 4 203. The Life of Benjamin West, Esq. 4 263. *M. Tullii Cicero's* Opera. 4 269. Poetry. 4 369. *Wilkinson's* Memoirs of his own Times. 6 78. Constitutions. 12 290. Debates in Congress. 26 158.
- UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. *Haliburton's* History of Nova Scotia. 30 121. National Gallery. 40 409. *Kingsley's* Historical Discourse. 47 480. *Chandler's* American Criminal Trials. 54 199. *Ellis's* Life of William Penn. 65 109. *Reed's* Life of President Reed. 65 441. *Lamartine's* History of the Girondists. 66 288. History of Virginia and Georgia. 67 291. The Reciprocity Treaty. 79 464. Kansas and Nebraska. 80 91. Prescott as an Historian. 83 96.
- UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. *Stuart's* Dissertations. 14 51. Interpretation of the Scriptures. 14 391. *Horne's* Introduction. 17 130. New Hampshire Historical Collections. 18 33. Extemporaneous Preaching. 19 297.
- URQUHART, ALEXANDER. Roman Literature. 39 57.
- VAN NAME, ADDISON. *Whitney's* Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 120 474.
- VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN. Ancient Persian Bricks. 4 328.
- VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. *Lambrechtsen's* New Netherlands. 9 77.
- VILLARD, H. Karl Otto von Bismarck-Schönhausen. 108 165.
- VOSE, GEORGE LEONARD. Glacial Theories. 96 1.
- WALKER, AMASA. *Ferris's* Financial Economy of the United States. 105 677.
- WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. The Indian Question. 116 329. The Wage-Fund Theory. 120 84.
- WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA, and H. B. ADAMS. The Legal-Tender Act. 110 299.

- WALKER, GEORGE. The Depreciation of Gold. 89 340. The Free-Trade Policy of Great Britain. 95 463. *Walker's Science of Wealth*. 104 261. *Secretary McCulloch's Letter*. 105 275. *Atkinson on the Collection of Revenue*. 105 280. *Gibbons's Public Debt of the United States*. 105 670.
- WALKER, TIMOTHY. *Farrar's Mathematics*. 27 191. *Heeren's Historical Works*. 28 186. *Pollok's Course of Time*. 28 340. Popular Education. 29 241. Defence of Mechanical Philosophy. 33 122.
- WALLENSTEIN, JULES DE. *Krusenstern's Voyage and Researches*. 25 1. Russian Embassy to Bukharia. 25 308. Lower Canada. 27 1. Silk. 27 438. Biography of a German Carbonarist. 28 58. Memoirs of a Financier. 29 1. *Dwight's Travels in Germany*. 29 389.
- WALLEY, SAMUEL HURD. Lotteries. 37 494.
- WARD, JULIUS HAMMOND. James Gates Percival. 91 72. Quietism in the 19th Century. 97 387. *Forster's Life and Works of Landor*. 124 132. *Diman's Phi Beta Kappa Oration*. 124 156. *Tennyson's Harold*. 124 157. Index to the Atlantic Monthly. 124 336. *Mozley's Sermons*. 124 337. *Stephen's History of English Thought*. 124 492. *Kingsley's Life and Letters*. 124 511.
- WARE, DARWIN ERASTUS. *Mulford's Nation*. 113 465.
- WARE, HENRY, JR. The Private Correspondence of William Cowper. 19 465. *Percival's Poem*. 23 817. Miriam, a Dramatic Poem. 45 312. *Southey's Poetical Works*. 48 351. *Milnes's Poems*. 49 348.
- WARE, JOHN. Phi Beta Poem, Harvard University, Aug. 28, 1817. 6 109. A Vision. 7 278. *Gorham's Chemistry*. 9 113. Small-Pox and Vaccination. 13 286. *Hale's Dissertations*. 14 251. Life and Writings of Bichat. 15 132. *Bigelow's Materia Medica*. 16 365. *Harlan's Fauna Americana*. 22 120. *Dana's Chemistry*. 22 455. *Dickson's System of Medicine*. 73 534.
- WARE, MRS. JOHN. The Anglo-Saxon Race. 73 34. Hugh Miller and Popular Science. 73 448. English Travellers of Rank in America. 74 197.
- WARE, WILLIAM. *Herbert's Roman Traitor*. 65 505.
- WARE, WILLIAM ROBERT. *Smith's Art Education*. 116 189.
- WARNER, HERMAN JACKSON. The Works of Fallmerayer. 99 281.
- WARNER, WILLIAM. Barber on Elocution. 34 494.
- WARREN, CHARLES HENRY. *Sir John Barrow's Autobiography*. 66 348.
- WARREN, EDWARD. *Channing on Etherization in Childbirth*. 68 300.
- WASHBURN, EMORY. Slavery. 41 170. The Laboring Classes in Europe. 41 348.
- WASHBURN, WILLIAM TUCKER. *Trollope's Small House at Allington*. 99 292. *Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence*. 100 246.
- WASSON, DAVID ATWOOD. Epic Philosophy. 107 501. The Modern Type of Oppression. 119 253.
- WATERSTON, ROBERT CASSIE. *Coleridge's Poems*. 39 487. Charles Robert Leslie. 92 113.
- WATKINS, TOBIAS. *Hayden's Geological Essays*. 12 134.
- WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Prison Discipline. 49 1. Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold. 59 385.
- WEBSTER, DANIEL. Extraordinary Red Book. 4 107. Battle of Bunker Hill, General Putnam. 7 225. *Wheaton's Reports*, Vol. III. 8 63. Law of Creditor and Debtor in the United States. 11 197.
- WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE. *Brande's Manual of Chemistry*. 14 369. Geological and Agricultural Survey. 14 378. *Robinson's Catalogue of Minerals*. 21 233. *Comstock's Mineralogy*. 24 487. Beethoven. 53 289. *Alger's Treatise on Mineralogy*. 59 240. *Bowman's Practical Chemistry*. 68 513.
- WEISS, JOHN. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 98 595.
- WELLING, JAMES CLARK. The Science of Politics. 80 343. The Monroe Doctrine. 82 478. Sacred Latin Poetry. 85 120. The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. 118 256.
- WELLS, DAVID AMES. The Meaning of Revenue Reform. 113 104. Reform in Local Taxation. 122 357. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 408. The Nation: How shall it regain Prosperity? 125 110, 283, 544.

- WHARTON, FRANCIS. The Missouri Valley and the Great Plains. 87 66.
- WHARTON, GEORGE M. Literary Property. 52 385.
- WHEATON, HENRY. *Mason's Reports*. 8 253. Trial of Godwin. 11 114. *Pothier's Maritime Contracts*. 13 1. *Metcalf's* Edition of Yelverton. 16 196. Essay on the Law of Patents. 16 199. Practice in Civil Actions. 18 204. *Verplanck's Essay on Contracts*. 22 253. Public Law of Denmark. 27 285. Scandinavian Mythology, Poetry, and History. 28 18. Egyptian Antiquities. 29 361. Ancient Laws of Iceland. 30 556. Danish Grammar. 30 558. Anglo-Saxon Language and Literature. 33 325.
- WHEATON, ROBERT. The Sources of the Divina Commedia. 64 97. *Amari's* History of the Sicilian Vespers. 64 500. *Coquerel's* History of Protestantism in France. 67 445. The Revolution in Prussia. 68 220. The Normans in Sicily. 69 20. The Revolution of 1848 in Sicily. 69 499. *Schmidt's* History of the Albigenses. 70 443. *Thiers*: History of the Consulate and the Empire. 74 280.
- WHEELER, ALBERT S. *Hadley's* Introduction to Roman Law. 118 214.
- WHEELER, AMOS DEAN. *Smyth's* Analytical Geometry. 81 267.
- WHEELER, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS. *Drake's* Dictionary of American Biography. 115 458. *Furness's* Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. 119 439.
- WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY. *Talfourd's* Miscellaneous Writings. 57 833. *Griswold's* Poets and Poetry of America. 58 1. *James's* Novels. 58 267. Daniel Webster as an Author. 59 44. *Sydney Smith's* Works. 59 104. *Wordsworth's* Poetical Works. 59 352. Characteristics of Lord Byron. 60 64. *Neal's* History of the Puritans. 60 214. The Waif. 60 489. The British Critics. 61 408. The Old English Dramatists. 63 29. *South's* Sermons. 63 293. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 66 72. *Shakespeare's* Plays. 67 84. Novels of the Season. 67 854. The Life and Works of *Henry Fielding*. 68 41. *Mrs. Sigourney's* Poems. 68 496. Novels and Novelists: Charles Dickens. 69 383. *Bartol's* Discourses. 70 199. The Webster Memorial. 76 268. The Use and Misuse of Words. 79 187. *Sumner's* Oration. 89 558. Daniel Deronda. 124 31.
- WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN. The Indian System. 99 449.
- WHITE, RICHARD GRANT. William Henry Seward. 124 218.
- WHITING, HENRY. Militia of the United States. 19 275. *Goldsbrough's* Naval Chronicle. 21 1. Army of the United States. 23 245. Internal Improvements. 24 1. *McKenney's* Tour to Lake Superior. 25 334. *Schoolcraft's* Indian Tales and Legends. 49 354. Coast Defence. 51 158. National Defence. 52 1. *Armstrong's* Notices of the Last War. 53 211. The Florida War. 54 1. Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. 57 108. Military Affairs of the Nation. 61 320. *Schoolcraft* on the Iroquois Indians. 64 292. The Life of General Taylor. 72 1.
- WHITING, LYMAN. *Sprague's* American Pulpit. 84 469. *Smith's* Tables of Ecclesiastical History. 92 318.
- WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. American Genealogies. 82 469. *Drake's* History of Boston. 83 551. *Praed* and his Poems. 89 536. Life and Labors of Thomas Prince. 91 354. Mrs. Jane Turell. 93 22. Mauritius. 96 361. Heraldry in New England. 100 186.
- WHITNEY, HENRY AUSTIN. *Keightley's* Life of Milton. 82 388.
- WHITNEY, JOSIAH DWIGHT. *Dana's* Geology of the Exploring Expedition. 74 301. The Geology of California. 75 277. Earthquakes. 108 578. Volcanoes. 109 231. *King's* Fortieth Parallel Survey. 113 203. Volcanism and Mountain-Building. 113 235. Geographical and Geological Surveys. 121 37, 270.
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. *Brace's* Races of the Old World. 98 273. *Müller's* Lectures on the Science of Language. 100 565. Is the Study of Language a Physical Science? 101 434. *Haldeman's* Affixes. 101 584. *Alford's* Plea for the Queen's English. 103 563. Languages and Dialects. 104 30. *De Vere's* Studies in English. 104 631. First Lessons in Reading. 104 655. Language and Human Unity. 105 214. *Key and Oppert* on Indo-European Philology. 105 521. Histories of India. 106 340. The Translation of the

- Veda. 106 515. *Bell's Visible Speech*. 107 347. *Lesley: Man's Origin and Destiny*. 107 368. *Wake's Chapters on Man*. 108 290. *Chalmers's Origin of the Chinese*. 108 291. *Hunter's Annals of Rural Bengal*. 108 655. *Hunter's Dictionary of the Languages of India*. 108 658. *Müller's Chips from a German Workshop*. 109 544. *Baldwin's Pre-historic Nations*. 109 594. *Comparative Grammars*. 111 199. *Cox's Aryan Mythology*. 112 218. *March's Anglo-Saxon Text-Books*. 112 429. *Müller's Translation of the Rig-Veda*. 113 174. *Language and Education*. 113 320. *Müller's Lectures on the Science of Language*. 113 430. *Steinthal on the Origin of Language*. 114 272. *Wedgwood's Dictionary of English Etymology*. 115 423. *Darwinism and Language*. 119 61. *Taylor's Etruscan Researches*. 119 244.
- WHITTLESEY, CHARLES, and F. BOWEN. *Lanman's Summer in the Wilderness*. 69 422.
- WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. *Cadalso's Moorish Letters*. 26 248. *Navarrete's Life of Cervantes*. 38 277. *Burckhardt's Travels in Africa*. 40 477.
- WIGHT, ORLANDO WILLIAM. *Primary Law of Political Development in Civil History*. 88 387.
- WILLARD, SIDNEY. *A Vocabulary*. 3 355. *Mr. Webster's (Noah) Letter*. 5 82. *Adams's Religions*. 7 86. *Life and Writings of President Dwight*. 7 347. *State of Learning in the United States*. 9 240. *Swedenborgianism*. 12 89. *Stuart's Hebrew Grammar*. 13 473. *Natural History of the Bible*. 19 86. *Milton on Christian Doctrine*. 22 364. *Worcester's Elements of History*. 23 41. *Lewis's Outlines of the English Language*. 23 109. *American Journal of Education*. 23 214. *Gould's Virgil*. 23 220. *Jackson's New Method of Teaching Languages*. 25 225. *Noyes's Translation of Job*. 26 40. *English Vocabulary*. 27 515. *Grecian and Roman Geography*. 29 479. *English Lexicography*. 45 186. *Massachusetts Provincial Congresses*. 52 277. *Early Laws of Massachusetts*. 57 352. *Worcester's Universal Dictionary*. 64 179.
- WILLIAMS, JOSEPH RICKETSON. *The Whale Fishery*. 38 84.
- WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM CROSS. *Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus*. 80 389. *The Profession of Schoolmaster*. 86 40.
- WINGATE, CHARLES F. *An Episode in Municipal Government*. 119 359; 120 119; 121 113; 123 362.
- WINSLOW, HUBBARD. *Bushnell's Nature and the Supernatural*. 88 367.
- WINTHROP, FRANCIS WILLIAM. *Beauty*. 7 1.
- WISE, HENRY A. *Letter to the Editors*. 99 631.
- WISTER, SARAH BUTLER. *Charitable Sisterhoods*. 117 439. *Pater, Rio, and Burckhardt*. 121 155. *James's Roderick Hudson*. 122 420. *Minor Poets*. 122 454.
- WOLCOTT, SAMUEL. *Dr. Olin's Travels in the Holy Land*. 57 491.
- WOODBURY, AUGUSTUS. *The Arctic Search*. 80 307. *Westward Ho!* 81 289. *Results of the Arctic Search*. 84 95.
- WOODS, GEORGE BRYANT. *The New York Convention*. 107 445.
- WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. *British Neutrality during the Civil War*. 111 252.
- WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. *African Geography*. 45 73.
- WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. *Chauvenet's Manual of Astronomy*. 98 611. *A Physical Theory of the Universe*. 99 1. *Bowen's Logic*. 99 592. *Natural Theology as a Positive Science*. 100 177. *The Philosophy of Herbert Spencer*. 100 423. *The Correlation and Conservation of Forces*. 100 619. *American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac*. 101 134. *Draper's Future Civil Policy of America*. 101 589. *The Right of Suffrage*. 103 241. *Mill on Hamilton*. 103 260. *Alden's Philosophy*. 103 260. *Spare's Differential Calculus*. 103 208. *Ennis's Origin of the Stars*. 104 618. *Chapin on Gravitation and Heat*. 105 330. *Peabody's Positive Philosophy*. 106 235. *Limits of Natural Selection*. 111 282. *The Genesis of Species*. 113 63. *Evolution by Natural Selection*. 115 1. *Evolution of Self-Consciousness*. 116 245. *Todhunter's Conflict of Studies*. 121 86.
- WRIGHT, ELIZUR. *The Relations of Debt and Money*. 124 417.

- WYMAN, JEFFRIES. *Morton's Crania Americana.* 51 173. *Müller's Elements of Physiology.* 56 336. *Von Siebold's Comparative Anatomy.* 78 539. *Bigelow's Nature in Disease.* 80 459. *Flint's Physiology of Man.* 102 624. *Clark's Mind in Nature.* 102 627.
- WYNNE, JAMES. *The Pacific Railroad.* 82 211.

- YOUNG, ALEXANDER. *Ternaux's Publications on American History.* 45 222.
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER, JR. *Loring's Farmyard of Jotham.* 124 333.

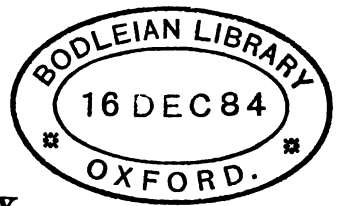
20

153



SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX
TO THE
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW:
BEING AN
INDEX TO VOLUMES CXXVI.-CXXXI.
1878-1880.

ANONYMOUS. The Monroe Doctrine and the Isthmian Canal	130	499
ANONYMOUS. The Religion of To-day	129	552
<i>Anthropology</i> . By <i>Paul Topinard</i> . Notice of	126	551
Antipathy to the Negro J. PARTON.	127	476
Appropriation Bills, General Legislation on . . . J. A. GARFIELD.	128	585
Appropriations, The Abuse of Unexpended Balances of. J. A. GARFIELD.		
128 583. Deficiencies of. 128 584. and Misappropriations, National.		
128 572. Permanent and Indefinite. 128 581. Republican and Demo-		
cratic. 128 579.		
Arabia, The War in J. L. STEPHENS.	129	176
Architecture, Mexican A. T. RICE.	131	99
Arctic Expedition of 1877 H. W. HOWGATE.	128	86
Aristocracy, The English. W. E. H. LECKY. 126 62. J. E. T. ROGERS.		
131 57.		
Army, The, of the United States. J. A. GARFIELD. 126 193, 442. Letter of		
W. T. SHERMAN. 126 198. Letter of W. S. HANCOCK. 126 209. Letter		
of M. F. FORCE. 126 442. Letter of J. POPE. 126 445.		
<i>Arnold, Edwin</i> . His <i>Light of Asia</i> R. H. STODDARD.	130	92
<i>Arnold, Matthew</i> . His <i>Mixed Essays</i> T. W. HIGGINSON.	129	98
<i>Arnold, Dr.</i> , and Rugby School T. HUGHES.	129	88
Art of Dramatic Composition D. BOUCICAULT.	126	40
Art Gallery of the U. S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878.		
R. C. McCORMICK.	129	8
Arthur, Chester A., the New York Collector J. JAY.	127	273
<i>Aryan Household, The</i> . By <i>W. E. Hearn</i> . Notice of . . . J. FISKE.	129	201
<i>Aryan Philology</i> . By <i>Domenico Pezzi</i> . Notice of . . . J. FISKE.	129	197
<i>Astronomische Nachrichten</i> E. S. HOLDEN.	131	883
Astronomy, Recent Progress in E. S. HOLDEN.	131	375
Atlanta University, Ga. Mrs. H. B. STOWE.	129	91
<i>Aubertin, Charles</i> . His <i>Histoire de la Langue, etc., au Moyen Age</i> .		
Notice of T. F. CRANE.	128	213
<i>Avery, Benjamin Parks</i> . His <i>Californian Pictures in Prose and Verse</i> .	126	179
Award, The Fishery F. HINCKS.	130	345
BACON, LEONARD. The Observance of the Sabbath	131	322
Ballot, The. G. W. JULLIAN. 127 255. Its Purity and Sanctity. G. W.		
McCRARY. 128 449.		
Ballots, Tampering with the G. W. McCRARY.	128	454
Banking System of the United States . E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131	470



SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX
TO THE
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW:
BEING AN
INDEX TO VOLUMES CXXVI.-CXXXI.
1878-1880.

Absent Friends	O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	128 493
"ACCOUNTANT." Mysteries of American Railroad Accounting . .		128 135
Acreage and Population of European Countries	C. S. PARNELL.	130 390
<i>Actors and the Art of Acting.</i> By <i>George Henry Leves.</i> Notice of .		126 545
<i>Adams, Henry.</i> His <i>Life of A. Gallatin</i>	A. K. FISKE.	129 410
<i>Adler, Felix.</i> His <i>Creed and Deed</i>		126 372
Advantages of Free Religious Discussion	W. C. DOANE.	131 410
Advertisement for a New Religion	BY AN EVOLUTIONIST.	127 44
Afghanistan, England and	AN OLD DIPLOMATIST.	127 400
<i>A French Heiress in her own Château.</i>		
By the Author of "One Only." Notice of		127 354
AGNOSTIC, An. Confession of		129 274
Agricultural Division of the U.S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878.		
R. C. McCORMICK.		129 12
ALDIS, OWEN F. Louis Napoleon and the Southern Confederacy .		129 342
Alexander II. of Russia		128 179
Alfred de Musset	T. S. PERRY.	127 288
ALLEN, NATHAN. Divorce in New England		130 547
Alliance, The Political, of the South with the West. J. T. MORGAN.		126 309
America, Now and Then in	G. A. SALA.	130 147
<i>American Decisions.</i> By <i>John Proffatt.</i> Notice of		126 548
American Races, Theories of their Origin	A. T. RICE.	131 93
Americanization of Europe	G. M. BEARD.	129 598
AMMEN, DANIEL. M. de Lesseps and his Canal. 130 130. The Nicaragua Route to the Pacific. 131 440.		
Amnesty, General	J. R. TUCKER.	126 53
Anderson, Major, and Fort Sumter		129 484

Ballots, Tampering with the	G. W. MCCRARY.	128 454
Banking System of the United States	E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131 470

Banks, National	G. S. BOUTWELL.	123 82
BARTLETT, S. C. The Exodus of Israel		131 26
Bartlett, William Francis		127 164
Bas-reliefs of Palenque, Uxmal, etc.	A. T. RICE.	131 104
Bastian, H. Charlton. His Brain as an Organ of Mind	G. M. BEARD.	131 282
BEARD, GEORGE M. English and American Physique. 129 588. Psychology of Spiritism. 129 65. Recent Works on the Brain and Nerves. 131 277		
Beauty, American vs. English Female	G. M. BEARD.	129 589
Beginnings of Christianity. By George P. Fisher. Notice of		126 361
BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY. Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. 126 335		
Civil-Service Reform. 130 247.		
Berea College, Kentucky	Mrs. H. B. STOWE.	129 86
Berlioz, Hector.		
Selections from his Letters. Notice of	J. R. G. HASSARD.	129 612
Bible, The Coming Revision of the	H. CROSBY.	131 447
Biography, Recent	E. L. DIDIER.	130 800
Bismarck, Prince, as a Friend of America and as a Statesman.		
	M. BUSCH.	131 157
BLACK, JEREMIAH S. The Third Term. 130 197. General Grant and Strong Government. 130 417.		
Black, William. His <i>MacLeod of Dare</i> . Notice of	R. G. WHITE.	128 106
BLAINE, JAMES G. Negro Suffrage		128 225
BLAIR, MONTGOMERY. Negro Suffrage. 128 262. The Republican Party as it was and is. 131 422.		
Blairs, The, as Mr. Lincoln's Evil Genius		129 260
BLAND, RICHARD P. Debtor and Creditor		127 117
Blatid. By Robert D. Joyce. Notice of	R. H. STODDARD.	130 97
Blockade	HOBART PASHA.	127 382
Bolles, Albert S.		
His <i>Financial History of the United States</i>	E. CARY.	130 418
Bonds of the United States	E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131 467
Book of Gold and other Poems.		
By John Townsend Trowbridge. Notice of		126 184
Books Reviewed		128 97, 212, 326, 438, 631
BOUCICAULT, DION. The Art of Dramatic Composition		126 40
BOUTWELL, GEORGE S. Substance and Shadow in Finance. 128 74. Young Men in Politics. 129 537. General Grant and a Third Term. 130 370		
The Future of the Republican Party. 131 475.		
Bowen, Francis. His <i>Modern Philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann</i> . 126 178.		
BOWEN, FRANCIS. Malthusianism, Darwinism, and Pessimism		129 447
Brain, The, as an Organ of the Mind.		
By H. C. Bastian. Notice of	G. M. BEARD.	131 282
BRIGHT, JOHN. Will England return to Protection?		128 695
British Cabinet, The. W. E. GLADSTONE. 127 205. Constitution, The, and Government. W. E. GLADSTONE. 127 192.		
Brougham and Macaulay	J. R. G. HASSARD.	129 616
Bryant, W. C., his <i>Popular History of the United States</i>		127 509
Bryant, William Cullen	O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	128 497
BRYCE, LLOYD S. A Plea for Sport		128 511
Buchanan, Pres., and South Carolina		129 126
Buddhism in China	S. W. WILLIAMS.	131 218
Budge and Toddie.		
By the Author of " <i>Helen's Babies</i> " (.)		126 188
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Her <i>That Lass of Lowrie's</i> . R. G. WHITE.		128 108
Her <i>Haworth's</i> . E. EGGLESTON. 129 510.		
Burroughs, John. His <i>Locusts and Wild Honey</i> . T. W. HIGGINSON.		129 103
BUSCH, MORITZ. Prince Bismarck as a Friend of America, etc. . . .		131 157
Bushnell, David. Inventor of the Submarine Torpedo.		
	D. D. PORTER.	127 215
Byron, Lord, A Friend of	H. JAMES, JR.	128 388

- Cable, George W. His Old Creole Days* E. EGGLESTON. 129 510
Calderon T. F. CRANE. 131 461
Californian Pictures in Prose and Verse.
 By Benjamin Parke Avery. Notice of 128 179
 Cambridge University, England C. W. ELIOT. 126 217
 CAMERON, ANGUS. The Irrepressible Conflict undecided 126 485
 Campaign of 1862 D. T. WRIGHT. 131 332
 Campaign Notes in Turkey F. V. GREENE. 128 462
Campaigns of the War of 1812-15.
 By G. W. Cullum. Notice of A. K. FISKE. 129 411
 Canada, Relations of, with the United States F. HINCKS. 130 338
 Canada and the United States G. SMITH. 131 14
 Canadian Tariff F. HINCKS. 130 847
 Canal, The Interoceanic. F. DE LESSEPS. 130 1. The Panama. F. DE LESSEPS. 131 75. Isthmian, The Monroe Doctrine and the. ANON. 130 499. M. de Lesseps and His. D. AMMEN. 130 130.
 Cannibalism, A Theory of D. CHARNAY. 131 301
 Canvass, Immediate G. W. MCCRARY. 128 454
 Capital and Labor W. PHILLIPS. 127 112
 Capture of Kars and Fall of Plevna (with Maps). G. B. MCCLELLAN. 126 132
 Carolina, South, not in Favor of a Confederacy 129 128
 Carolinians, The, Were they cheated? 129 132
 CARY, EDWARD. Recent Works on Trade and Finance 130 407
 Caste at West Point P. S. MICKIE. 130 604
 Catholic Church, The, and Modern Society H. E. MANNING. 130 101
 Census of 1880 G. WALKER. 128 393
 Census Laws, The C. F. JOHNSON. 131 135
 Central America, The proposed Expedition to A. T. RICE. 131 89
 Cesnola, Gen. de. His Excavations and Discoveries at Cyprus. B. TAYLOR. 128 118
Chaldean Account of Genesis. By George Smith. Notice of. M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 620
 CHAMBERLAIN, DANIEL H. Reconstruction and the Negro 128 161
 CHAMBERS, TALBOT W. Is Man a Depraved Creature? 128 466
Charlotte Cushman: Her Letters and Memories of her Life.
 By Emma Stebbins. Notice of. 127 163
 CHARNAY, DÉSIRÉ. The Ruins of Central America 131 185, 301, 431, 519
 Charterhouse School T. HUGHES. 128 367
 China, Buddhism in. S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 218. Education in. 131 215
 Literati in. 131 212. Islamism in. 131 220. Its Isolation. 131 206
 Religion in. 131 216.
 Chinese Immigration M. J. DEE. 128 505
 Chinese Institutions, The Perpetuity of S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 205
 Church, The Catholic, What is it? H. E. MANNING. 130 104. Property, The
 Taxation of. A. W. FITZER. 131 362. and State. G. W. JULIAN. 127 256.
 Cipher, Different Codes of J. R. G. HASSARD. 128 315
 Cities as Units in our Polity W. R. MARTIN. 128 21
 City Revenue. W. R. MARTIN. 128 82. Waste. 128 31. Work, Prodigality, and Corruption. 128 26.
 Civil Service Reform. G. W. JULIAN. 127 250. J. JAY. 127 273. H. W. BELLOWES. 130 247.
 Civil Service in Russia. 128 186. of the U. S., 1873-77. G. W. JULIAN. 128 272. A. CAMERON. 128 494.
 Civil War Reminiscences R. TAYLOR. 128 77
 Civilization, Climate, Teeth. G. M. BEARD. 129 595. Early American. A. T. RICE. 131 97.
 CLAMPITT, JOHN W. The Trial of Mrs. Surratt 131 223
 Clarke, James Freeman. His Memorial and Biographical Sketches 127 335
 CLARKE, J. F. Law and Design in Nature. 128 548. Rational Sunday Observance. 131 496.

Clergymen, Southern, and the Slaves	F. A. SHOUP.	130 596
Clifton College, England	T. HUGHES.	129 45
Climate, Differences of	G. M. BEARD.	129 597
Coins and Coinage Laws of the United States	H. V. POOR.	127 124
Colleges, Discipline in American	J. MCCOSH.	126 428
Colored Race, its Condition at the South	D. H. CHAMBERLAIN.	123 161
Colt's (Samuel) Torpedo Experiments	D. D. PORTER.	127 220
Coming Revision of the Bible	H. CROSBY.	131 447
<i>Commentary on the Song of Songs, and Ecclesiastes.</i>		
By Franz Delitzsch. Notice of		127 161
Commercial Policy of Canada. F. HINCKS. 130 338. Relations with France.		
J. S. MOORE. 126 421. Results to the U. S. of the Paris Exposition of 1878.	R. C. MCCORMICK.	129 20.
Communism. W. PHILLIPS. 127 110. Of a Discriminating Income Tax.		
D. A. WELLS. 130 236.		
Conduct of Business in Congress	G. F. HOAR.	123 113
Confederacy, The; Was it meant to be Permanent?		129 132
Confederate Commissioners Coming		129 386
Confession of an Agnostic		129 274
CONGDON, CHARLES T. Recent Literature		131 177
Congress, The Conduct of Business in. G. F. HOAR. 123 113. The, of Berlin, and its Consequences. BY AN OLD DIPLOMATIST. 127 392.		
Constitution of the U. S., The Monarchical Principle in.	W. B. LAWRENCE.	131 389
<i>Constitutional History of the United States.</i>		
By H. von Holst	A. K. FISKE.	129 409
Contemporary Literature		126 171, 358, 537; 127 157, 335, 509
Conway's Demonology and Devil-Lore. Notice of. A. R. McDONOUGH.		123 441
Cook, Clarence. His House Beautiful		123 183
COOK, JOSEPH. Law and Design in Nature		123 548
Copper among the Ancient Mexicans	D. CHARNAY.	131 309
Couper. By Goldwin Smith. Notice of	C. T. CONGDON.	131 177
Coz, Sir George W. His Mythology of the Aryan Nations. M. W. HAZELTINE.		129 300.
129 300. His Romances of the Middle Ages. M. W. HAZELTINE.		130 619
Crandall, Miss Prudence. Her Colored School	J. PARTON.	127 480
CRANE, THOMAS FREDERICK. Mediæval French Literature. 123 213. Recent European Publications. 131 457.		
Credit, Public, of the United States	E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131 472
Creed and Deed. By Felix Adler. Notice of		126 373
Criticism of Works of Literature and Art	J. PROFFATT.	131 122
CROSBY, HOWARD. The Coming Revision of the Bible		131 447
Cruise of the Florence	H. W. HOWGATE.	123 86
Crumb for the "Modern Symposium"	J. FISKE.	126 27
Cryptography in Politics	J. R. G. HASSARD.	123 315
Cullum, George W.		
His Campaigns of the War of 1812-15	A. K. FISKE.	129 411
Currency, Government; Mr. Sherman's views and those of the "flat-money" men. 129 191. Paper. G. S. BOUTWELL. 123 74. Paper, and Gold.		
W. PHILLIPS. 127 105. Quacks and Silver Bill. M. MARBLE.		123 156
Curtis, George Ticknor. His Last Years of Daniel Webster		126 550
CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR.		
McClellan's Last Service to the Republic. 130 309, 462, 565		
CURTIS, ERNST. Discoveries at Olympia		131 484
Cushing, Caleb	O. B. FROTHINGHAM.	123 503
Cushing, William D., blows up the Albemarle in 1864. D. D. PORTER.		127 233
Cushman, Charlotte		127 163
Custom-House, The New York	J. JAY.	127 273
Customs, Cost of Collecting and Loss of, in the U. S. 1873-77.		
J. JAY.		127 231
Cyprus	B. TAYLOR.	126 118
Czars, The, of Russia		129 23

- Dana, Richard Henry, Senior O. B. FROTHINGHAM. 128 493
 DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Nullity of the Emancipation Edict . . . 131 128
D'Ancona, Alessandro, his *Origini del Teatro in Italia*. 127 169. His *Italian Popular Poetry*. Notice of. 127 515.
 Darwinism F. BOWEN. 129 456
Daudet, Alphonse, his *Le Nabob* 127 173
 Davis, Jefferson, excepted from Amnesty. J. R. TUCKER. 126 57. Telegraphing to him at Montgomery. 129 382.
 Davis, John Chandler Bancroft E. L. PIERCE. 127 65
Dawn, The, of History. By C. F. Keary. Notice of . . . J. FISKE. 129 202
 Death Struggle of the Republican Party G. W. JULIAN. 126 262
De Broglie's Le Secret du Roi. Notice of . . . M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 686
 Debt, The National, of the U. S. A. CAMERON. 126 497
 Debtor and Creditor. R. P. BLAND. 127 117. H. V. POOR. 127 124.
 Declaration of Rights, drawn by George Mason, and adopted by Virginia, June 12, 1776 R. TAYLOR. 128 152
 DEE, M. J. Chinese Immigration 126 506
Delitzsch, Franz. His *Commentary on the Song of Songs* 127 161
 Delusions, Differences in G. M. BEARD. 129 596
Democracy in Europe. By Sir Thomas Erskine May. Notice of . . 126 358
 Democracy, The Southern A. CAMERON. 126 500
 Democratic Party, The, judged by its History. E. A. STORRS. 131 285. The same in 1880 that it was in 1856 and 1860. E. A. STORRS. 131 285.
 Design, Law and, in Nature S. NEWCOMB AND OTHERS. 123 537
Deterioration and Race Education. By S. Royce. Notice of . . . 127 526
 Diary of a Public Man 129 125, 259, 375, 484
Dickens, Charles, The Letters of E. L. DIDIER. 130 302
 DIDIER, EUGENE L. Recent Biography 130 300
Die neue Strassburger Sternwarte.
 Von A. Winnecke. Notice of E. S. HOLDEN. 131 383
 DIPLOMATIST, AN OLD.
 The Congress of Berlin and its Consequences 127 392
 Discipline in American Colleges J. MCCOSH. 126 428
 Discoveries at Olympia E. CURTIUS. 131 484
 Distribution of Time L. WALDO. 131 528
 Divorces in New England N. ALLEN. 130 547
 DOANE, WILLIAM CROSWELL.
 The Advantages of Free Religious Discussion 131 410
Dobson, Austin. His *Vignettes in Rhyme* C. T. CONGDON. 131 180
 Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. N. PORTER, O. B. FROTHINGHAM, T. S. PRESTON, H. W. BELLOWES, W. R. WILLIAMS, T. J. SAWYER. 126 323.
 Douglas, Senator, on Buchanan and Lincoln. 129 129. How he stood by the New President. 129 383.
Dowse, Stretch. His *Neurasthenia* G. M. BEARD. 131 283
 Dramatic Composition, The Art of D. BOUCICAULT. 126 40
Duncker, Max. His *History of Antiquity* J. FISKE. 129 202
Dutch, The, in the Arctic Seas.
 By Samuel Richard Van Campen. Notice of 127 346
Dyrsen, Paul. His *Translation of Goethe's Poems* 126 554
- Eaton's, Mr. D. B., "Civil Service in Great Britain."
 H. W. BELLOWES. 130 247
 Edinburgh Reviewers, The J. R. G. HASSARD. 129 615
 EDISON, THOMAS A. The Phonograph and its Future. 126 527. The Successes of the Electric Light. 131 295.
 EDMUNDS, GEORGE F. The Fishery Award 128 1
 Education in China. S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 215. Of Freedmen. Mrs. H. B. STOWE. 123 605; 129 81. Industrial. W. T. HARRIS. 127 271.
 At the South. A. CAMERON. 126 503. The State, without Christ. H. E. MANNING. 130 112.

Educational Division of the U. S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878.

- R. C. MCCORMICK. 129 7
 EDWARDS, Jonathan; His Philosophy G. P. FISHER. 128 284
 EGGLESTON, EDWARD. Some Recent Works of Fiction 129 510
 Egyptian Traditions, The, confirm the Exodus . . . S. C. BARTLETT. 131 29
 Election Boards, Partisan. G. W. MCCRARY. 128 453. Laws, Our. G. W. MCCRARY. 128 449.
 Elections, Contested S. NEWCOMB. 130 265
 Electoral Commission of 1876 G. W. JULIAN. 126 284
 Electric Light, The Success of the. T. A. EDISON. 131 295. Science, Progress in. H. MORTON. 128 526.
Elements of Political Economy. By A. L. Perry. Notice of 127 523
 ELIOT, CHARLES W. English and American Universities Compared. 126 217
 Emancipation Edict, Nullity of the. R. H. DANA. 131 128. Validity of the. A. A. FERRIS. 131 551. Proclamation, The. J. C. WELLING. 130 163
 Views of, by Washington, Jefferson, and Madison. J. PARTON. 127 476
 EMERSON, Ralph Waldo F. H. UNDERWOOD. 130 479
 EMERSON, R. W. The Sovereignty of Ethics 126 404
 Emigration, Effects of the Irish, since 1847 C. S. PARNELL. 130 388
 Emperor Hadrian and Christianity ERNEST RÉNAN. 127 492
 Empire, The, of the Discontented BY A RUSSIAN Nihilist. 128 174
 England and Russia. AN OLD DIPLOMATIST. 127 399. and the United States. W. E. GLADSTONE. 127 179.
 English and American Physique. G. M. BEARD. 129 588. Aristocracy. W. E. H. LECKY. 126 62. House of Lords. J. E. T. ROGERS. 131 44.
 Public School System. T. HUGHES. 128 368. Travellers. G. A. SALA. 130 147.
English Poets. Edited by T. W. Ward. Notice of. C. T. CONGDON. 131 179
 Ephesus, Cyrus, and Mycenæ B. TAYLOR. 126 111
Epoch of the Mammoth. By James C. Southall. Notice of 127 353
Essai sur la langue basque. By François Ribáry. Notice of 126 368
 Eternal Punishment, the Doctrine of. N. PORTER, O. B. FROTHINGHAM, T. S. PRESTON, H. W. BELLOWES, W. R. WILLIAMS, T. J. SAWYER. 126 323
 Ethics, Sovereignty of R. W. EMERSON. 126 404
Ethnographie von Ungern. Von Paul Hunfaldy. Notice of 126 555
 Eton School, The T. HUGHES. 128 357
 Evolution Philosophy, Spencer's. E. L. YOUNG. 129 389. Social. G. W. JULIAN. 127 237. and Theology. S. NEWCOMB. 128 647.
 EVOLUTIONIST, An. Advertisement for a New Religion 127 44
 Executive, The, of the United States W. B. LAWRENCE. 131 390
 Exodus, The Chronology of. S. C. BARTLETT. 131 31. of Israel, The. S. C. BARTLETT. 131 26.
 Expenditures, National J. A. GARFIELD. 128 573
 Fagging in the English Schools T. HUGHES. 129 38
 Failure of the Southern Pulpit. D. SWING. 130 356. of Universal Suffrage. F. PARKMAN. 127 1.
 Fanaticism of Reform G. W. JULIAN. 127 244
 FERRIS, AARON A. Validity of the Emancipation Edict 131 551
 "Flat Money" C. MILLS. 130 87
 Field, Henry M. His *From Egypt to Japan* 127 349
 Field Paths and Green Lanes. By Lewis J. Jennings. Notice of . . 126 378
 Finance, Substance and Shadow in G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 74
 Finances of the United States E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS. 131 464
Financial History of the United States. By Albert S. Bolles. Notice of. E. CARY. 130 413
 Financial Problem. G. W. JULIAN. 127 249. Resources of New York. W. R. MARTIN. 127 427.
 FINANCIER, AN OLD. The Future of Resumption 129 188
 Finlay, George. His *History of Greece* M. W. HAZELTINE. 129 294
 Fish, Hamilton E. L. PIERCE. 127 61

- | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| <i>Fisher, George P. His Beginnings of Christianity</i> | 126 | 361 |
| FISHER, GEORGE P. The Philosophy of Jonathan Edwards | 126 | 284 |
| Fisheries, The American, on the Coasts of British America. | | |
| G. F. EDMUNDS. | 126 | 1 |
| FISKE, AMOS KIDDER. Recent History and Biography. | 129 | 404. |
| in Fiction. | 131 | 79. |
| FISKE, JOHN. A Crumb for the "Modern Symposium." | 126 | 27. |
| Inspiration? | 127 | 380. |
| Recent Works on Ancient History and Philology. | 129 | 197. |
| Fiske University, Nashville, Tenn. | Mrs. H. B. STOWE. | 129 |
| Fishery Award, The | G. F. EDMUNDS. | 128 |
| Floyd, Secretary; Did he order Anderson to Fort Sumter? | 129 | 262. |
| and the Plot to abduct Buchanan. | 129 | 131. |
| FORBES, ROBERT B. Steamboat Disasters | | 131 |
| FORCE, MANNING FERGUSON. | | |
| The Army of the United States. Letter, March 19, 1876 | | 126 |
| 442 | | |
| Forests, The Preservation of | F. L. OSWALD. | 128 |
| 35 | | |
| Fortune Bay Difficulties | G. F. EDMUNDS. | 128 |
| 13 | | |
| Founder, The, of the Khedivate | J. L. STEPHENS. | 129 |
| 171 | | |
| France, Commercial Relations with | J. S. MOORE. | 126 |
| 421 | | |
| Freedmen, the Education of | Mrs. H. B. STOWE. | 128 |
| 605 | | |
| Freeman, Edward A. | | |
| His <i>History of the Norman Conquest</i> | A. GUSTAFSON. | 130 |
| 512 | | |
| FREEMAN, EDWARD A. The Power of Dissolution | | 129 |
| 153 | | |
| Free-Love Philosophy | Miss M. A. HARDAKER. | 131 |
| 72 | | |
| Free Trade and English Commerce. | | |
| By Augustus Mongredien. Notice of | E. CARY. | 130 |
| 411 | | |
| French Folk-lore. Notice of | | 127 |
| 518 | | |
| French Heiress, A, in her own Château. | | |
| By the author of "One Only." Notice of | | 127 |
| 354 | | |
| French Literature, Mediæval | T. F. CRANE. | 128 |
| 212 | | |
| Friend, A, of Lord Byron | H. JAMES, JR. | 128 |
| 888 | | |
| From Egypt to Japan. By Henry M. Field. Notice of | | 127 |
| 349 | | |
| Frothingham, O. B. His <i>Gerrit Smith</i> | | 126 |
| 370 | | |
| FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Doctrine of Capital Punishment. | 126 | 329. |
| Is Man a | | |
| Depraved Creature? | 126 | 466. |
| Absent Friends. | 126 | 493. |
| FROUDE, JAMES A. | | |
| Romanism and the Irish Race in the United States | | 129 |
| 519; 130 | | 31 |
| Froude's Historical Method | J. L. SPALDING. | 130 |
| 280 | | |
| Fulton's (R.) Submarine Machines | D. D. PORTER. | 127 |
| 216 | | |
| Future Life, The. J. FISKE. | 126 | 27. |
| Of the Republican Party. G. S. BOUT- | | |
| WELL. | 131 | 475. |
| The, of Resumption. AN OLD FINANCIER. | 129 | 188. |
| GARFIELD, JAMES A. The Army of the United States. | 126 | 193, 442. |
| Negro | | |
| Suffrage. | 128 | 244. |
| GARRETT, ROBERT. The Railway Problem | | 129 |
| 361 | | |
| Garrison, William Lloyd | W. PHILLIPS. | 129 |
| 141 | | |
| Gautier, Léon. | | |
| His <i>Les Epopées Françaises</i> . Notice of | T. F. CRANE. | 128 |
| 215 | | |
| Geddes, W. D. His <i>Problem of the Homeric Poems</i> | | 127 |
| 511 | | |
| Geddie, Cunningham. His <i>Life and Words of Christ</i> | | 126 |
| 175 | | |
| General Amnesty | J. R. TUCKER. | 126 |
| 53 | | |
| Genius, The, of Nathaniel Hawthorne | A. TROLLOPE. | 129 |
| 203 | | |
| German Socialism in America | | 128 |
| 372, 481 | | |
| Germanization of America | G. M. BEARD. | 129 |
| 602 | | |
| Gerrit Smith: a Biography. By O. B. Frothingham. Notice of | | 126 |
| 370 | | |
| Geschichte Toscana's. Von Alfred von Reumont. Notice of | | 127 |
| 159 | | |
| Gesenius, Wilhelm. | | |
| His <i>Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch</i> | | 127 |
| 157 | | |
| GIBBONS, JAMES. What Is Inspiration? | | 127 |
| 324 | | |
| GILES, CHAUNCEY. What Is Inspiration? | | 127 |
| 314 | | |

- Gladstone, W. E.* His *Gleanings of Past Years*. T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 100
His *Homer*. 127 511.
- GLADSTONE, W. E. *Kin beyond Sea* 127 179
Gleanings of Past Years.
By W. E. Gladstone. Notice of T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 100
- God, The Personality of W. T. HARRIS. 131 241
Goethe's Poems. Translated by Paul Dyrsen. Notice of 126 554
- Gold Money. G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 77. And the Paper Currency. W. PHILLIPS. 127 105. And Silver Money. H. V. POOR. 127 124.
- GOTTHEIL, GUSTAV. Position of the Jews in America 126 293; 127 81
- Government of the United States H. SEYMOUR. 127 359
- Grant, General, and Strong Government. J. S. BLACK. 130 417. And the Third Term. J. S. BLACK. 130 219, 435. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 233. G. S. BOUTWELL. 130 370.
- Grantism. 1873-77 G. W. JULIAN. 126 270
- Greek Literature*. By R. C. Jebb. Notice of 127 511
- Greeley and Evarts, The New York Senatorial Contest between 129 136
- Greenback Party, The W. PHILLIPS. 127 103. C. MILLS. 130 85
- Greenbacks. G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 81. And Silver. R. P. BLAND. 127 118
- GREENE, F. V. Campaign Notes in Turkey 128 462
- GUSTAFSON, AXEL. Recent History and Biography 130 512
- Gylden, H.* His *Versuch einer mathematischen Theorie des Lichtwechsels*. E. S. HOLDEN. 131 380
- Hadrian, The Emperor, and Christianity E. RENAN. 127 492
- Haileybury College in England T. HUGHES. 129 44
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Insincerity in the Pulpit 131 268
- Halifax Commission, The G. F. EDMUNDS. 128 5
- HAMPTON, WADE. Negro Suffrage 128 239
- Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Va. Mrs. H. B. STOWE. 129 88
- HANCOCK, WINFIELD S.
The Army of the United States. Letter Oct 19, 1876 126 209
- HARDAKER, Miss M. A. Hartmann's "Religion of the Future." 128 434. The Ethics of Sex. 131 62.
- HARE, WILLIAM H. Introduction to Young Joseph's Narrative 128 412
- HARRIS, ELISHA. The Public Health 127 444
- HARRIS, WILLIAM T. Readjustment of Vocations. 127 261. The Personality of God. 131 241.
- HARRISON, FREDERIC. Science and Humanity 129 322
- Harrow School T. HUGHES. 128 365
- Hartmann, Edward von. S. OSGOOD. 127 460. Religion of the Future. Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 128 434.
- Harvard College Observatory Report*. Notice of E. S. HOLDEN. 131 380
- Harvard University, Camb., U. S. C. W. ELIOT. 128 22
- Harvey, Peter. His *Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Daniel Webster*. 128 365
- Has the Southern Pulpit failed? F. A. SHOUP. 130 585
- Hase, Karl. His *Miracle Plays and Dramas* T. F. CRANE. 131 461
- HASSARD, JOHN R. G. Cryptography in Politics. 128 315. Recent Literature. 129 612.
- Haworth's*.
By Mrs. Francis Hodgson-Burnett. Notice of E. EGGLESTON. 129 510
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, The Genius of A. TROLLOPE. 129 208
- Hayward A. His *Selected Essays* T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 96
- HAZELTINE, MAYO W. Current Literature. 128 681. Three Important Publications. 129 294. Recent English Books. 130 186. Some Interesting Publications. 130 614.
- Health, The Public E. HARRIS. 127 444
- Hearn, W. E. His *Aryan Household* J. FISKE. 129 201
- Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch*.
Von Wilhelm Gesenius. Notice of 127 157
- HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY. What is Inspiration? 127 304

- HENDRICKS, THOMAS A. Negro Suffrage. 128 267. Retribution in Politics. 128 337.
- Hieroglyphics, American A. T. RICE. 131 106
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS W. Recent Essays. 129 95. Woman Question. 129 420
- Hillard, George Stillman O. B. FROTHINGHAM. 128 506
- HINCKS, FRANCIS. Relations of Canada with the United States . . 130 338
- Histoire d'un Crime*. By Victor Hugo. Notice of 128 180
- History, Ancient, Recent Works on J. FISKE. 129 197
- History of Antiquity*. By Max Duncker. Notice of J. FISKE. 129 202
- History of the Drama*, Klein's 127 167
- History of England in the Eighteenth Century*.
By W. E. H. Lecky. Notice of 128 542
- History of Greece*.
By George Finlay. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 129 294
- History of the Norman Conquest*.
By Edward A. Freeman. Notice of A. GUSTAFSON. 130 512
- History of Tuscany, Von Reumont's* 127 159
- HOAR, GEORGE F. Charles Sumner. 128 1. The Conduct of Business in Congress. 128 113.
- HOBART PASHA. Systems of Offense and Defense in Naval Warfare. 127 375
- Hodgkin, Thomas. His *Italy and her Invaders* . M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 614
- Hodgson, Rev. Francis, B.D., the Friend of Lord Byron.
H. JAMES, JR. 128 388
- HOLDEN, EDWARD S. Recent Progress in Astronomy 131 375
- Holmes's John Lothrop Motley. Notice of . . A. R. McDONOUGH. 128 439
- Holst, H. von.
His *Constitutional History of the United States* . . A. R. FISKE. 129 409
- Home of the Eddas*.
By C. G. W. Lock. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 194
- Homer. By W. E. Gladstone. Notice of 127 511
- Hour Rule in Congress G. F. HOAR. 128 125
- House Beautiful*. By Clarence Cook. Notice of 128 182
- House of Seven Gables, The, of Hawthorne . . . A. TROLLOPE. 129 213
- HOWARD, OLIVER O. The Story of the Wallowa Campaign . . . 129 53
- Howard University. Mrs. H. B. STOWE. 129 84
- HOWE, JULIA W. The Woman Question 129 413
- HOWE, TIMOTHY O. Is the Republican Party in its Death-Struggle?
The Third Term. 130 116. 128 381
- Howells's The Lady of the Aroostook*. Notice of. M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 692
- HOWGATE, H. W. The Cruise of the Florence 128 86
- Howgate Expedition, its Scientific Work O. T. SHERMAN. 128 191
- Hueffer, F. His *Troubadours* 127 520
- HUGHES, THOMAS. Public Schools in England 128 352; 129 37
- Humanity, Science and F. HARRISON. 128 322
- Hunfaldy, Paul. His *Ethnographie von Ungern* 126 555
- Hunter, W. W. His *Statistical Account of Bengal* 127 339
- Huxley, Prof. J. FISKE. 128 27
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such*.
By George Eliot. Notice of E. EGGLESTON. 129 510
- Inauguration Ball, The, of 1861 129 387
- Income Tax, a Discriminating, The Communism of. D. A. WELLS. 130 236
- Taxes in Europe. D. A. WELLS. 130 236.
- India, The Native Army of. Sir G. WOLSELEY. 127 132. its Statistics. 127 339.
- Indian Bacchus, The, or Chac-Mool. D. CHARNAY. 131 303. Department, The, and Indian Affairs. O. O. HOWARD. 129 53. An, his Views of Indian Affairs. By YOUNG JOSEPH. 128 412.
- Industrial Education W. T. HARRIS. 127 271
- Influence, Personal, in Congress G. F. HOAR. 128 131
- Insincerity in the Pulpit E. E. HALE. 131 268

- Inspiration, What is it? F. H. HEDGE, E. A. WASHBURN, CHAUNCEY GILES, J. P. NEWMAN, J. GIBBONS, and J. FISKE. 127 304.
- Institutions, Educational, for the Freedmen . . . Mrs. H. B. STOWE. 129 80
- International Obligations of the United States . . . W. B. LAWRENCE. 127 21
- Interoceanic Canal . . . F. DE LESSEPS. 130 1; 131 75
- Intimidation at the Polls . . . G. W. MCCRARY. 128 455
- Intrigues, The, at the Paris Canal Congress . . . A. G. MENOCAL. 129 288
- Irish Land Question, The. C. S. PARNELL. 130 388. Race, The, and Romanism in the United States. J. A. FROUDE. 129 519; 130 31.
- Irrepressible Conflict, The, undecided . . . A. CAMERON. 126 485
- Islamism in China . . . S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 220
- Is Political Economy a Science? . . . B. PRICE. 129 570
- Israel, The Exodus of . . . S. C. BARTLETT. 131 26
- Israelites, their Route in the Exodus . . . S. C. BARTLETT. 131 35
- Is the Reformer any longer needed? . . . G. W. JULIAN. 127 237
- Italian Language, Origin of the . . . W. W. STORY. 126 97
- Italian Popular Poetry*. Notice of . . . 127 515
- Italy and her Invaders*.
By Thomas Hodgkin. Notice of . . . M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 614
- Jackson, Stonewall, and the Valley Campaign . . . R. TAYLOR. 126 238
- James, Henry, Jr. His The Europeans*. Notice of. R. G. WHITE. 128 101
- His Daisy Miller*. Notice of. R. G. WHITE. 128 105.
- JAMES, HENRY, Jr. A Friend of Lord Byron. 128 388. Sainte Beuve. 130 51.
- Japan, The Trade of, from 1867. M. MAKOTO. 127 415. and the Western Powers. M. MAKOTO. 127 406.
- Japanese Indemnity, The . . . M. MAKOTO. 127 413
- JAY, JOHN. Civil Service Reform. 127 278. Southern Statesmen and their Policy. 131 507.
- Jebb, B. C. His Greek Literature* . . . 127 511
- Jefferson, Thomas, declines to serve a Third Term.
T. O. HOWE. 130 125. J. S. BLACK. 130 207
- Jennings, Louis J. His Field Paths and Green Lanes* . . . 126 373
- Jews, Position of the, in America. G. GOTTHEIL. 126 293; 127 81. The, of the U. S., their Statistics. G. GOTTHEIL. 126 299.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES F. The Census Laws . . . 131 135
- JOSEPH, YOUNG. An Indian's Views of Indian Affairs. 128 412. Answer to. O. O. HOWARD. 129 53.
- Joyce, Robert D. His Blatid* . . . R. H. STODDARD. 130 97
- Judicial Proceedings, Reports of . . . J. PROFFATT. 131 124
- JULIAN, GEORGE W. Death-Struggle of the Republican Party. 126 262. Is the Reformer any longer needed? 127 237.
- Kars, Capture of, and Fall of Plevna . . . G. B. MCCLELLAN. 126 132
- Keary, C. F. His Dawn of History* . . . J. FISKE. 129 202
- Kemble's, Mrs., Record of a Girlhood*. Notice of. A. R. McDONOUGH. 128 442
- Kin beyond Sea . . . W. E. GLADSTONE. 127 179
- Klein, J. L. His Geschichte des Dramas* . . . 127 167
- Klunzinger, C. B. His Upper Egypt* . . . 126 185
- Labor and Capital. W. PHILLIPS. 127 112. The Division of. W. T. HARRIS. 127 251. The Law of Human Life. W. R. MARTIN. 128 25.
- Party, The Socialistic. 128 378. Question. G. W. JULIAN. 127 251.
- Saving Machinery. W. T. HARRIS. 127 265. and Taxation at the South. A. CAMERON. 126 500.
- LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Negro Suffrage. . . . 128 231
- Lamartine and his Friends*.
By Henri de Lacretelle. Notice of . . . A. GUSTAFSON. 130 516

- Land, The Law of its Value. W. R. MARTIN. 128 29. Act, Irish, of 1870. C. S. PARNELL. 130 401. League, Objects of the Irish. C. S. PARNELL. 130 395. Question, The Irish. C. S. PARNELL. 130 388. System in Ireland. J. A. FROUDE. 130 86.
- Landed Estates Court, The C. S. PARNELL. 130 401
- Language, Latin, Pronunciation of. W. W. STORY. 128 405. Origin of the Italian. W. W. STORY. 128 97.
- Lassalle, Ferdinand 128 374
- Last Days of Daniel Webster.*
By George Ticknor Curtis. Notice of 128 550
- Latin Language, Pronunciation of W. W. STORY. 128 405
- Law and Design in Nature. S. NEWCOMB, N. PORTER, J. COOK, J. F. CLARKE, J. MCCOSIE. 128 537. of Newspaper Libel. J. PROFFATT. 131 109.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM BEACH. The International Obligations of the United States. 127 21. The Monarchical Principle in our Constitution. 131 385
- Lecky, W. E. H. His *History of England in the Eighteenth Century.* 126 542
- LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE. The English Aristocracy . 128 62
- Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary.*
By A. H. SAYCE. Notice of 127 522
- Legislation, Congressional, with reference to Elections. G. W. MCCRARY. 128 458. Methods of General, in Congress. G. F. HOAR. 128 120.
- Recent Examples of Bad. J. A. GARFIELD. 128 585.
- Le Nabob.* Par Alphonse Daudet. Notice of 127 173
- Leo XIII. His Encyclical of 1878 H. E. MANNING. 130 110
- Lesseps M. de, and his Canal D. AMMEN. 130 130
- LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE. The Inter-oceanic Canal 130 131 75
- Leopardi Giacomo S. OSGOOD. 127 459
- Letters of Charles Dickens.* Notice of E. L. DIDIER. 130 302
- Lewes, George Henry. His *Actors and the Art of Acting* 126 545
- Libel, The Law of Newspaper J. PROFFATT. 131 111
- Life of Albert Gallatin.* By Henry Adams A. K. FISKE. 129 410
- Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton.*
By George Shea A. K. FISKE. 129 411
- Life and Genius of Calderon.* Notice of T. F. CRANE. 131 461
- Life of Gladstone.* By G. B. Smith. Notice of A. GUSTAFSON. 130 514
- Life of John Milton.* By David Masson. Notice of 126 537
- Life and Words of Christ.* By Cunningham Geikie. Notice of 128 175
- Life and Works of Gilbert Stuart.* Notice of E. L. DIDIER. 130 300
- Light of Asia.* By Edwin Arnold. Notice of R. H. STODDARD. 130 92
- Lincoln, Abraham. His Administration. J. C. WELLING. 130 163. Relations to Mr. Seward. 129 137. on New York, Mayor Wood, and the Importance of Democratic Support. 129 139. Night-Ride from Harrisburg. 129 259. Evil Genius, The Blairs. 129 260. Stanton's Estimate of. 129 261. Cabinet, The Confusion over. 129 262. in Washington. 129 265. His own Privy Council. 129 268. The Relations of Mr. Seward with. 129 268. Makes his own Cabinet. 129 271. The Military Organization of. 129 382. His Bearing. 129 383. His Inaugural Address, and the Effect of it. 129 384. An Interview with. 129 487.
- Linderman, H. R.
His *Money and Legal Tender in the United States* 126 180
- Lindsey, Charles. His *Rome in Canada* 127 171
- Literati, The, in China S. W. WILLIAMS. 131 212
- Literature, Mediæval French. T. F. CRANE. 128 212. Recent. A. R. McDONOUGH. 128 438. M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 681. J. R. G. HASSARD. 129 612.
- Literary Notices. 130 92, 186, 300, 407, 512, 614; 131 79, 177, 278, 375, 457
- Lock, C. G. W. His *Home of the Eddas* M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 194
- Locusts and Wild Honey.* By John Burroughs T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 103
- Lords, The English House of J. E. T. ROGERS. 131 44
- Louis Napoleon and the Southern Confederacy O. F. ALDIS. 129 342
- Lyons, Lord, on the Situation 129 269

- McClellan's Last Service to the Republic. G. T. CURTIS. 130 309, 462, 565
and the Peninsular Campaign of 1862. D. THEO. WRIGHT. 131 332.
- MCCELLEAN, GEORGE B. Capture of Kars, and Fall of Plevna . . . 126 132
- MCCORMICK, RICHARD C. Our Success at Paris in 1878 . . . 129 1
- MCCOSH, JAMES. Discipline in American Colleges. 126 428. Law and Design in Nature. 128 558.
- MCCRARY, GEORGE W. Our Election Laws . . . 128 449
- MCDONOUGH, A. R. Recent Miscellaneous Literature . . . 128 438
- "Machine" Politics . . . H. W. BELLOWES. 130 252
- Machinery Division of the U. S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878. R. C. MCCORMICK. 129 10. Labor-saving. W. T. HARRIS. 127 265.
- Maine Election of 1879 . . . S. NEWCOMB. 130 270
- MAKOTO, MATSUYAMA. Japan and the Western Powers . . . 127 406
- Malacca, Indo-China, and China.*
By J. Thompson. Notice of . . . M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 622
- Malthusianism, Darwinism, and Pessimism . . . F. BOWEN. 129 447
- Mamelukes, The, of Egypt . . . J. L. STEPHENS. 129 172
- Man. Is he a Depraved Creature?
O. B. FROTHINGHAM, T. W. CHAMBERS. 126 466
- MANNING, HENRY EDWARD.
The Catholic Church and Modern Science . . . 130 101
- Manzoni's Correspondence with Fauriel.* Notice of . . . T. F. CRANE. 131 457
- MARBLE, MANTON. Currency Quacks and the Silver Bill . . . 126 156
- Marble Faun, The, of Hawthorne . . . A. TROLLOPE. 129 220
- Markets of New York City . . . W. R. MARTIN. 128 30
- Marlborough College, England . . . T. HUGHES. 129 43
- Marriage . . . N. ALLEN. 130 559
- MARTIN, WILLIAM R. Financial Resources of New York. 127 427. Cities as Units in our Policy. 128 21.
- Maryland View of the Situation, An Interesting . . . 129 385
- Mason, George, of Virginia . . . R. TAYLOR. 128 148
- Masson, David.* His Life of John Milton . . . 126 537
- Materialism . . . J. FISKE. 126 29
- Mathematische Theorie des Lichtwechsels, etc.*
By H. Gylden. Notice of . . . E. S. HOLDEN. 131 380
- Maudsley, Henry.* His Pathology of Mind . . . G. M. BEARD. 131 277
- May, Sir Thomas Erskine.* His Democracy in Europe . . . 126 358
- Mediæval French Literature . . . T. F. CRANE. 128 212
- Méusine.* Par MM. Gaidoz et E. Rolland. Notice of . . . 127 518
- Memoir of William Francis Bartlett.*
By Francis Winthrop Palfrey. Notice of . . . 127 164
- Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat.* Notice of . . . E. L. DIDIER. 130 306
- Memorial and Biographical Sketches.*
By James Freeman Clarke. Notice of . . . 127 385
- Men and Women, their psychological difference.
Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 131 62
- MENOCAL, A. G. The Intrigues at the Paris Canal Congress . . . 129 288
- Merchant Tailors' School . . . T. HUGHES. 128 263
- Mexico, A Critique on the Historians of . . . D. CHARNAY. 131 812
- Metaphysics of Science . . . A. WINCHELL. 130 69
- MICHIE, PETER S. Caste at West Point . . . 130 604
- Migration. M. J. DEE. 126 511. W. T. HARRIS. 127 269
- MILES, NELSON A. The Indian Problem . . . 128 304
- MILLS, CUTHBERT. The Permanence of Political Forces. 129 604; 130 85
- Miracle Plays and Sacred Dramas.*
By Karl Hase. Notice of . . . T. F. CRANE. 131 461
- Mispayantla Barranca; The, in Central America* . . . D. CHARNAY. 131 431
- Mixed Essays.* By Matthew Arnold. Notice of. T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 98
- Modern Philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann.*
By Francis Bowen. Notice of . . . 128 178
- "Modern Symposium," A Crumb for the . . . J. FISKE. 126 27

- Mohammed Ali J. L. STEPHENS. 129 171
 Monarchical Principle, The, in our Constitution. W. B. LAWRENCE. 131 385
Money. By Francis A. Walker. Notice of 127 351
Money and Legal Tender in the United States.
 By H. R. Linderman. Notice of 126 000
 Money Bills in Congress. G. F. HOAR. 128 114. "Fiat." G. S. BOUTWELL.
 128 74. C. MILLS. 130 87. Paper. C. MILLS. 130 86.
Mongredien, Augustus.
 His *Free Trade and English Commerce* E. CARY. 130 411
 Monroe Doctrine and the Isthmian Canal ANON. 130 499
 Mon Testament. A Poem. By VOLTAIRE 128 565
 MOORE, JOSEPH S. Commercial Relations with France 126 421
 Moore, Thomas. His *Prose and Verse*. Notice of 126 363
 MOORE, THOMAS. Unpublished Poems 128 15
 MORGAN, JOHN F. Political Alliance of South and West 126 309
 MORTON, HENRY. Recent Progress in Applied Science 128 528
 Mosses from an old Manse, of Hawthorne A. TROLLOPE. 129 216
Moths. By "Ouida." Notice of A. K. FISKE. 131 83
 Motley, John Lothrop O. B. FROTHINGHAM. 128 501
 MÜLLER, MAX. Sacred Books of the East. 128 631
 Müller, Max. His *Sacred Books of the East* . . M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 186
 Musset, Alfred de. T. S. PERRY. 127 288. and George Sand.
 T. S. PERRY. 127 295
 Mycenæ B. TAYLOR. 126 124
 Mysteries of American Railroad Accounting. By AN ACCOUNTANT. 128 135
Mythology, The, of the Aryan Nations.
 By George W. Coz. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 129 300
Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.
 By Richard A. Proctor. Notice of 126 174
Nana. By E. Zola. Notice of T. F. CRANE. 131 79
Napier, Macvey.
Selection from his Correspondence. Notice of. J. R. G. HASSARD. 129 615
 National Appropriations and Misappropriations . . J. A. GARFIELD. 128 572
 Native Army of India. Sir G. WOLSELEY. 127 132
 Nature, Law and Design in S. NEWCOMB AND OTHERS. 128 537
 Naval Warfare, Systems of Offense and Defense . . HOBART PASHA. 127 375
 Negro, Antipathy to the. J. PARTON. 127 476. Reconstruction and the.
 D. H. CHAMBERLAIN. 128 161. Suffrage. J. G. BLAINE AND OTHERS.
 128 225. T. A. HENDRICKS. 128 337.
 Nervous Diseases, Certain, peculiar to America . . G. M. BEARD. 129 592
Neurasthenia. By S. DOWSE. Notice of G. M. BEARD. 131 283
 Neutrality, Armed W. B. LAWRENCE. 127 22
Newcomb, Simon. His *Popular Astronomy* 126 374
 NEWCOMB, SIMON. Evolution and Theology. 128 647. Law and Design in
 Nature. 128 537. The Standard of Value. 129 223. Our Political Dan-
 gers. 130 261. Principles of Taxation. 131 142.
New Ireland. By A. M. Sullivan. Notice of 126 176
 NEWMAN, JOHN P. What is Inspiration? 127 319
New Republic. Notice of 126 369
 Newspaper Libel, The Law of J. PROFFATT. 131 109
 New York City. W. R. MARTIN. 128 21. Custom House, The. J. JAY.
 127 273. its Financial Resources. W. R. MARTIN. 127 427.
 Nicaragua Canal, The. F. DE LESSEPS. 130 8. Route to the Pacific. D.
 AMMEN. 131 440.
Niccolò Machiavelli e i suoi tempi illustrati con nuovi documenti.
Di Pasquale Villari. Notice of 127 337
Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times.
 By Pasquale Villari. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 193
 Nicholas, the "Iron Czar" of Russia 128 176
 NIHILIST, A RUSSIAN. The Revolution in Russia 129 23

Notes and Recent Progress in Applied Science	H. MORTON.	128 526
Now and Then in America	G. A. SALA.	130 147
Nullity of the Emancipation Edict	R. H. DANA.	131 128
Observance of the Sabbath	L. BACON.	131 322
<i>Observations during Solar Eclipses.</i>		
By A. C. Ranyard. Notice of	E. S. HOLDEN.	131 381
<i>Old Creole Days.</i> By George W. Cable. Notice of.	E. EGGLESTON.	129 510
Olympia, Discoveries at	E. CURTIUS.	131 484
Oratory, Relation of American, to Climate	G. M. BEARD.	129 595
<i>Origines, Les, Indo-Européennes.</i>		
<i>Par Adolphe Pictet.</i> Notice of	J. FISKE.	129 200
<i>Origini del Teatro in Italia. Di Alessandro D'Ancona.</i> Notice of		127 169
OSGOOD, SAMUEL. Pessimism in the Nineteenth Century		127 456
OSWALD, FELIX L. Preservation of Forests		128 35
"Ouida." Her <i>Moths</i>	A. K. FISKE.	131 83
Our Election Laws	G. W. MCCRARY.	128 449
Our Political Dangers	S. NEWCOMB.	130 261
Our Success in Paris in 1878	R. C. MCCORMICK.	129 1
Outlook, The	W. PHILLIPS.	127 97
Oxford University, England	C. W. ELIOT.	126 217
Pacific Railroad, The	H. V. POOR.	128 664
Page, A, of Political Correspondence		129 473
Page, H. A. His <i>Life of Thoreau</i>		126 546
Palenque, in Mexico, its Ruins	A. T. RICE.	131 103
<i>Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.</i> His <i>Memoir of William Francis Bartlett.</i>		127 167
Panama Canal	F. DE LESSEPS.	130 1; 131 75
Paper Currency.		
G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 80. C. MILLS. 130 86. E. CARY. 130 415		
PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Failure of Universal Suffrage. 127 1. The Woman		
Question. 129 303. The Woman Question again. 130 16.		
Parliament, The British	E. A. FREEMAN.	129 153
Parliament, Business in the British	G. F. HOAR.	128 129
PARNELL, CHARLES S. The Irish Land Question		130 888
PARTON, JAMES. Antipathy to the Negro		127 476
<i>Pathology of Mind.</i> By Henry Maudsley. Notice of	G. M. BEARD.	131 282
<i>Pattison, Mrs. Mark.</i>		
<i>Her Renaissance of Art in France</i>	M. W. HAZELTINE.	129 297
Pennsylvania Politics, A Curious Chapter in		129 377
Pentateuch, The	S. C. BARTLETT.	131 26
Permanence, The, of Political Forces	C. MILLS.	129 604; 130 85
Perpetuity of Chinese Institutions	S. W. WILLIAMS.	131 205
<i>Perry, A. L.</i> His <i>Elements of Political Economy</i>		127 523
PERRY, ARTHUR L. Tariff Reactions		129 497
PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT. Alfred de Musset		127 288
Personality of God	W. T. HARRIS.	131 241
Pessimism in the Nineteenth Century.		
S. OSGOOD. 127 456. F. BOWEN. 129 463		
<i>Pezzi, Domenico.</i> His <i>Aryan Philology</i>	J. FISKE.	129 197
PHILLIPS, WENDELL. The Outlook. 127 97. Negro Suffrage. 128 257		
The Woman Question. 129 439. Garrison. 129 141.		
Philology, Ancient, Recent Works on	J. FISKE.	129 197
Philosophy, Evolution, Spencer's. 129 389. of Jonathan		
Edwards. G. P. FISHER. 128 284.		
Phonograph, The, and its Future	T. A. EDISON.	126 527
Physics, Progress in Molecular	H. MORTON.	128 532
<i>Pictet, Adolphe.</i> His <i>Origines Indo-Européennes</i>	J. FISKE.	129 200
PIERCE, EDWARD L. A Senator's Fidelity Vindicated		127 61
PITZER, A. W. Taxation of Church Property		131 362
Plea for Sport	L. C. BRYCE.	128 511

- Plevna, Fall of G. B. McCLELLAN. 126 144
Poems and Ballads. By *Algernon Charles Swinburne*. Notice of . 127 842
Poems of R. H. Stoddard. Notice of C. T. CONGDON. 131 181
Poetical Works of Bayard Taylor. Notice of . . . R. H. STODDARD. 130 98
Poetry, Recent R. H. STODDARD. 130 92
Poland, The Partition of E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 542
Political Alliance of the South with the West. J. F. MORGAN. 126 309
Dangers, Our. S. NEWCOMB. 130 261. Economy: Is it a Science?
B. PRICE. 129 570. Forces, Permanence of. C. MILLS. 129 604; 130 85
Political Science. By *Theodore D. Woolsey*. Notice of 126 309
Political Situation, from a Financial Stand-point.
E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS. 131 464
Politics, Retribution in. T. A. HENDRICKS. 128 337. Young Men in. G. S.
BOUTWELL. 129 536.
POOR, HENRY V. Debtor and Creditor. 127 124. The Pacific Railroad.
128 664.
POPE, JOHN.
The Army of the United States. Letter, March 13, 1876 . . . 126 445
Pope, Gen. John, and the Campaign of 1862 D. T. WRIGHT. 131 850
Popular Astronomy. By *Simon Newcomb*. Notice of 126 874
Popular History of the United States.
By *W. C. Bryant and S. H. Gay*. Notice of 127 509
PORTER, DAVID D. Torpedo Warfare. 127 213. Secret Missions to San
Domingo. 128 616.
PORTER, NOAH. The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. 126 323. Law and
Design in Nature. 128 543.
Position of the Jews in America G. GOTTHEIL. 126 293; 127 81
Positivism F. HARRISON. 129 837
Potato-famine in Ireland J. A. FROUDE. 130 39
Power, The, of Dissolution E. A. FREEMAN. 129 153
Preachers, Eminent Southern F. A. SHOUP. 130 586
Prentiss, Sergeant S., A Memoir of. Notice of. J. R. G. HASSARD. 129 619
Preservation of Forests F. L. OSWALD. 128 85
"Presidents must be Reëligible," a Principle of the U. S. Constitution. T.
O. HOWE. 130 118. J. S. BLACK. 130 203. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 227
Press, The Liberty of the J. PROFFATT. 131 109
PRESTON, THOMAS S. The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment . . . 126 332
PRICE, BONAMY. Stagnation in Trade and its Cause. 128 587. Is Political
Economy a Science? 129 570.
Prince Bismarck as a Friend of America and as a Statesman.
M. BUSCH. 131 157
Principles of Taxation S. NEWCOMB. 131 142
Problem of the Homeric Poems. By *W. D. Geddes*. Notice of . . 127 511
Proctor, Richard A. His *Myths and Marvels of Astronomy* . . . 126 174
Proffatt, John. His *American Decisions* 126 548
PROFFATT, JOHN. The Law of Newspaper Libel 131 109
Profligacy in Fiction A. K. FISKE. 131 79
Pronunciation of the Latin Language W. W. STORY. 128 59, 405
Prose and Verse. By *Thomas Moore*. Notice of 126 363
Protection, Will England return to J. BRIGHT. 128 695
Psychological Distinction between Men and Women.
Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 131 62
Psychology of Spiritism G. M. BEARD. 129 65
Public Health. E. HARRIS. 127 444. Men, Comments respecting. J. PROFFATT. 131 116. School Failure. T. HUGHES. 129 49. R. G. WHITE. 131 537. Schools in England. T. HUGHES. 128 352; 129 87.
Pulpit, Failure of the Southern. D. SWING. 130 356. Has the Southern failed? F. A. SHOUP. 130 585. Insincerity in the. E. E. HALE. 131 268. Sensationalism in. W. M. TAYLOR. 128 201.
Purgatory of Dante Alighieri. Notice of T. F. CRANE. 131 462
Pyramid of the Sun D. CHARNAY. 131 191

Question, the Previous, in Congress	G. F. HOAR.	128 123
Railroad Accounting, American. By AN ACCOUNTANT.	128 135.	Company,
The New York Central and Hudson River.	128 135.	
Railroads, Elevated, in New York City	W. R. MARTIN.	127 439
Railway Problem, The	R. GARRETT.	129 361
<i>Ranyard, A. C.</i>		
His <i>Observations during Solar Eclipses</i>	E. S. HOLDEN.	131 381
Rapid Transit and Rapid Transit Commissioners of N.Y. City.		
	W. R. MARTIN.	127 439
Rational Sunday Observance	J. F. CLARKE.	131 406
Readjustment of Vocations	W. T. HARRIS.	127 261
Recent Biography. E. L. DIDIER. 130 800. English Books. M. W. HAZEL-		
TINE. 130 186. Essays. T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 95. European Publica-		
tions. T. F. CRANE. 131 457. Fiction. R. G. WHITE. 128 97. His-		
tory and Biography. A. K. FISKE. 129 404. A. GUSTAFSON. 130 512		
Literature. J. R. G. HASSARD. 129 612. A. K. FISKE. 131 79. G. M.		
BEARD. 131 278. T. F. CRANE. 131 457. Poetry. R. H. STODDARD.		
130 92. Progress in Astronomy. E. S. HOLDEN. 131 375. Works on		
Ancient History and Philology. J. FISKE. 129 197. Works on the		
Brain and Nerves. G. M. BEARD. 131 278. Works of Fiction. E. EG-		
GLESTON. 129 510. Works on Trade and Finance. E. CARY. 130 407		
<i>Reciprocity, Bi-metallism, and Land-Tenure Reform.</i>		
By <i>Alexander J. Wilson.</i> Notice of	E. CARY.	130 407
Reconstruction and the Negro	D. H. CHAMBERLAIN.	128 161
Registration, Complete	G. W. MCCRARY.	128 452
Relations of Canada with the United States	F. HINCKES.	130 338
Religion. F. HARRISON. 129 823. of all Sensible Men. L. STEPHEN.		130 438
"Religion of the Future." Hartmann's	Miss M. A. HARDAKER.	128 434
Religion, A New, Advertisement for. By AN EVOLUTIONIST. 127 44. The		
New. 129 275. The, of To-day. 129 552.		
Religious Discussion, Free, Advantages of	W. C. DOANE.	131 410
<i>Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Daniel Webster.</i>		
By <i>Peter Harvey.</i> Notice of		126 365
<i>Reminiscences of the Civil War</i>	R. TAYLOR.	126 77
<i>Rémusat, Madame de, Memoirs of</i>	E. L. DIDIER.	130 306
<i>Renaissance, The, of Art in France.</i>		
By <i>Mrs. Mark Pattison.</i> Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	129 297
RÉNAN, ERNEST. The Emperor Hadrian and Christianity		127 492
Republican Administration of 1873-77	J. JAY.	127 277
Republican Party, The. A. CAMERON. 126 486. W. PHILLIPS. 127 97		
Death-struggle of the. G. W. JULIAN. 128 262. Is it in its Death-		
struggle? T. O. HOWE. 126 381. The Future of the. G. S. BOUTWELL.		
131 475. As it Was and Is. M. BLAIR. 131 422.		
<i>Resultados del Observatorio Nacional Argentino.</i> Notice of.		
	E. S. HOLDEN.	131 375
Resumption Act, The, and Honest Money.		
	E. D. MORGAN AND OTHERS.	131 469
Retribution in Politics	T. A. HENDRICKS.	128 337
<i>Reumont, Alfred von.</i> His <i>Geschichte Toscana's</i>		127 159
Revenue, Methods of appropriating	J. A. GARFIELD.	128 578
Revolution, The, in Russia	A RUSSIAN NIHILIST.	129 23
<i>Ribáry, François.</i> His <i>Essai sur la langue basque</i>		126 368
RICE, ALLEN THORNDIKE. Ruined Cities of Central America		131 89
Richmond, The Progress of Events at		129 490
ROGERS, JAMES E. THOROLD. The English House of Lords		131 44
<i>Rollin, H. J.</i> His <i>Studio, Field, and Gallery</i>		127 527
<i>Romances of the Middle Ages.</i>		
By <i>Sir George W. Cox.</i> Notice of	M. W. HAZELTINE.	130 619
Romanism and the Irish Race in the United States.		
	J. A. FROUDE.	129 519; 130 31

- Romanoff Family of Russia 128 85
Rome in Canada. By Charles Lindsey. Notice of 127 171
Royce, S. His *Deterioration and Race Education* 127 526
 Rugby School T. HUGHES. 128 363
 Ruined Cities of Central America A. T. RICE. 131 89
 Ruins of Central America D. CHARNAY. 131 185, 301, 431, 519
 Russia and England. AN OLD DIPLOMATIST. 127 399. Popular Fallacies
 about. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 523. Its State in 1879. 128 174.
 Russian Nihilism ANON. 129 23. E. W. STOUGHTON. 130 525
 "Russian Nihilist." The Empire of the Discontented 128 174
 Russian Novels and Novelists of the Day S. E. SHEVITCH. 128 326
- Sabbath, The Christian, is Characteristic of the most Civilized Natures. L.
 BACON. 131 323. The, a Day of Rest. L. BACON. 131 324. The, a
 Day of Public Worship. L. BACON. 131 325. The, not binding upon
 Christians. J. F. CLARKE. 131 497. Observance. L. BACON. 131 322
Sacred Books of the East. Edited by Max Müller.
 Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 186
 Sacred Books of the East M. MÜLLER. 128 631
Sâfarik, A.
 His *Farbenwechsel von Alpha Ursæ majoris* . . . E. S. HOLDEN. 131 380
 Sainte-Beuve H. JAMES, jr. 130 51
 St. Paul's School T. HUGHES. 128 358
 SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. Now and Then in America 130 147
 San Domingo, Secret Missions to D. D. PORTER. 128 616
 San Juan de Teotihuacan D. CHARNAY. 131 190
 SAWYER, THOMAS J. Doctrine of Eternal Punishment 126 346
 Sayce, A. H. His *Assyrian Language and Syllabary* 127 522
 Scarlet Letter, The, of Hawthorne A. TROLLOPE. 129 208
 Schliemann, Dr.
 His Excavations and Discoveries at Mycenæ . . . B. TAYLOR. 126 124
 School, The Public, its Failure R. G. WHITE. 131 537
 Schools, Public, in England T. HUGHES. 128 352; 129 57
 Schopenhauer, Arthur S. OSGOOD. 127 459
 Science, Applied, Recent Progress in. H. MORTON. 128 526. and Humanity.
 F. HARRISON. 129 322. The Metaphysics of. A. WINCHELL. 130 69
 Scientific Work of the Howgate Expedition . . . O. T. SHERMAN. 128 191
 Secession, The Business Aspect of. 129 139. One of the Practical Con-
 sequences of. 129 386.
 Secessionists, The, at Montgomery 129 485
Seeley's Life and Times of Stein. Notice of . . M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 684
Selected Essays. By A. Hayward. Notice of . . T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 96
 Senator's, A, Fidelity vindicated E. L. PIERCE. 127 61
 Sensationalism in the Pulpit W. M. TAYLOR. 128 201
Sepet, M. His *Le Drame Chrétien au Moyen Age.* Notice of.
 T. F. CRANE. 128 219
 Sex, The Ethics of Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 131 62
 Seward, Mr., The Diplomatic Perplexities of. 129 494. and the Confed-
 erates. 129 495. Expectations of a Settlement. 129 489. and Vir-
 ginia. 129 184. Negotiations with Virginia. 129 487.
 Sexes, Comparison of the Miss M. A. HARDAKER. 131 68
 SEYMOUR, HORATIO. The Government of the United States . . . 127 359
Shea, George.
 His *Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton* . . . A. K. FISKE. 129 411
 Sherman, Mr. Secretary 129 188
 SHERMAN, ORRAY TAFT. Scientific Work of the Howgate Expedition. 128 191
 SHERMAN, WILLIAM T.
 The Army of the United States. Letter. September, 1876 . . 126 198
 SHEVITCH, S. E. Russian Novels and Novelists of the Day . . . 128 326
 SHOUP, F. A. Has the Southern Pulpit failed? 130 585
 Shouvaloff, Count Peter, of Russia 128 181

- Shrewsbury School T. HUGHES. 128 360
 Silver Bill, The, Currency Quacks and. M. MARBLE. 126 156. and Gold
 Money. H. V. POOR. 127 124. and Greenbacks. R. P. BLAND. 127 118
 Silver-ware and Watches from the U.S. at the Paris Exposition of 1878.
 R. C. MCCORMICK. 129 4
Time's Lessing. Notice of M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 683
 Slavery, Anti-, before the Revolution. W. PHILLIPS. 129 141. and the
 Southern Pulpit. D. SWING. 130 359. F. A. SHOUP. 130 590.
 Slidell and Mason, the Confederate Commissioners at Paris and London.
 O. F. ALDIS. 129 342
Smith, George. His *Chaldean Account of Genesis* 130 620
Smith, George Barnett. His *Life of Gladstone*. A. GUSTAFSON. 130 514. *Car-*
thage and the Carthaginians. Notice of. M. W. HAZELTINE. 128 682
Smith, Goldwin. His *Cowper* C. T. CONGDON. 131 177
 SMITH, GOLDWIN. Canada and the United States 131 14
 Socialism, German, in America. 128 372, 481. Russian 129 27
 Socialistic Labor Party 128 379
Société des Anciens Textes Français; Guillaume de Palerne, etc.
 Notice of T. F. CRANE. 128 218
 Society, Modern, The Catholic Church and. H. E. MANNING. 130 101. What
 is meant by it? H. E. MANNING. 130 101.
 "Solid South," The H. WATTERSON. 128 47
 Some Interesting Publications M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 614
Songs of the Springtides. By A. C. Swinburne.
 Notice of C. T. CONGDON. 131 183
 "Soul, The, and Future Life" J. FISKE. 126 27
 South, The. W. PHILLIPS. 127 98. Should not rule this Republic.
 A. CAMERON. 126 488
Southall, James C. His *Epoch of the Mammoth* 127 353
 Southern Leaders, Certain Plans of. 129 491. Pulpit, Failure of. D. SWING.
 130 356. The, Has it failed? F. A. SHOUP. 130 585. Statesmen and
 their Policy. J. JAY. 131 507.
 Sovereignty of Ethics R. W. EMERSON. 126 404
 SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER. Mr. Froude's Historical Method . . 130 280
 Spencer's Evolution Philosophy E. L. YOUMANS. 129 389
 Spiritism, The Psychology of G. M. BEARD. 129 65
 Springer Resolution, The . . T. O. HOWE. 130 116. J. S. BLACK. 130 198
 Stagnation in Trade and its Cause B. PRICE. 128 587
 Standard, The, of Value S. NEWCOMB. 129 223
 STANTON, EDWIN M. Letters to Buchanan 129 473
 Stanton, Edwin M. Estimate of Lincoln 129 261
 STANTON, ELIZABETH CADY. The Woman Question 129 432
 Statesman, A, of the Colonial Era R. TAYLOR. 128 148
Statistical Account of Bengal. By W. W. Hunter. Notice of . . . 127 339
 Statistics and Statistical Studies G. WALKER. 128 394
 Steamboat Disasters R. B. FORBES. 131 257
Stebbins, Emma. Her *Charlotte Cushman* 127 163
 STEPHEN, LESLIE. The Religion of all Sensible Men 130 438
 STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. Negro Suffrage 128 240
 STEPHENS, JOHN L. The Founder of the Khedivate 129 171
Stoddard, Richard Henry. His *Poems* C. T. CONGDON. 131 181
 STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. Recent Poetry 130 92
 STONE, LUCY. The Woman Question 129 425
 Stone Age among the Mexicans D. CHARNAY. 131 438
 Stonewall Jackson and the Valley Campaign R. TAYLOR. 128 238
 STORRS, EMORY A. The Democratic Party judged by its History . . 131 285
 STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE. Origin of the Italian Language. 126 97. Pro-
 nunciation of the Latin Language. 128 59, 405.
 STOUGHTON, E. W. The Third Term. 130 224. Popular Fallacies about
 Russia. 130 523.
 STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. The Education of Freedmen. 128 605; 129 81

- Stuart, Gilbert, The Life and Works of* E. L. DIDDER. 130 300
Studio, Field, and Gallery. By H. L. Rollin. Notice of 127 527
 Substance and Shadow in Finance G. S. BOUTWELL. 128 74
 Success of the Electric Light T. A. EDISON. 131 295
 Suffrage, Negro. J. G. BLAINE AND OTHERS. 128 225. T. A. HENDRICKS.
 128 337. Universal, Failure of. F. PARKMAN. 127 1. At the South.
 D. H. CHAMBERLAIN. 128 162. Woman. Mrs. J. W. HOWE. 129 414
 T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 420. Miss LUCY STONE. 129 426. Mrs. E. C.
 STANTON. 129 436. W. PHILLIPS. 129 438. F. PARKMAN. 130 16.
Sullivan, A. M. His New Ireland 126 176
 Sumner, Charles. G. F. HOAR. 126 1. E. L. PIERCE. 127 61. and Mr.
 Cameron. 129 375.
 Sumter, Fort, The Order to Evacuate 129 493
 Sunday Laws, The. J. F. CLARKE. 131 503. Observance, Rational. J. F.
 CLARKE. 131 496.
 Sun-Stone, or Tizoc's Stone D. CHARNAY. 131 197
 Surratt, Trial of Mrs. J. W. CLAMPITT. 131 223
 Swedenborg, Emmanuel.
 His Solar and Stellar System E. S. HOLDEN. 131 377
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. His Poems and Ballads. 127 342. His *Songs*
of the Springtides. C. T. CONGDON. 131 183.
 SWING, DAVID. Failure of the Southern Pulpit 130 356
 Systems of Offense and Defense in Naval Warfare. HOBART PASHA. 127 375

 Tacitus. His Testimony to the Exodus S. C. BARTLETT. 131 28
 Tariff, The. G. S. BOUTWELL. 131 476. Convention, and the Yedo (Japan)
 Government in 1866. M. MAKOTO. 127 411.
 Tax, The Income S. NEWCOMB. 131 149
 Taxation of Church Property. A. W. PITZER. 131 362. Principles of. S.
 NEWCOMB. 131 142.
 Taxes on Accumulated Property. S. NEWCOMB. 131 144, 154. Direct and
 Indirect. D. A. WELLS. 130 242. on Individuals. S. NEWCOMB. 131 143
 on Production. S. NEWCOMB. 131 144, 149.
 Taylor, Bayard O. B. FROTHINGHAM. 128 508
Taylor, Bayard. His Poetical Works R. H. STODDARD. 130 98
 TAYLOR, BAYARD. Ephesus, Cyprus, and Mycenæ 126 111
 TAYLOR, RICHARD. Reminiscences of the Civil War. 126 17. Stonewall
 Jackson and the Valley Campaign. 126 238. A Statesman of the Colo-
 nial Era. 128 148.
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM M. Sensationalism in the Pulpit 128 201
 Testimony, Human G. M. BEARD. 129 70
 Theology. F. HARRISON. 129 326. Evolution and. S. NEWCOMB. 128 647
 Third Term, The. T. O. HOWE. 130 116. J. S. BLACK. 130 197, 417. E.
 W. STOUGHTON. 130 224. G. S. BOUTWELL. 130 370.
 Thompson, J.
 His *Malacca, Indo-China, and China* M. W. HAZELTINE. 130 622
Thoreau: His Life and Aims. By H. A. Page. Notice of 126 546
Thornton, William Thomas. His Word for Word from Horace 127 348
 Three Important Publications M. W. HAZELTINE. 129 294
 Time, The Distribution of L. WALDO. 131 528
 Tissue-ballot Fraud G. W. MCCRARY. 128 455
Tolstoy, Count Leo. His Novels. Notice of S. E. SHEVITCH. 128 331
Topinard, Paul. His Anthropology 126 551
 Torpedo Question, The HOBART PASHA. 127 383
 Torpedo-vessel, The, in Europe. D. D. PORTER. 127 231. Warfare. D. D.
 PORTER. 127 213.
 Torpedoes in the U. S. civil war, 1861-65 D. D. PORTER. 127 221
 Trade, Stagnation in, and its Cause B. PRICE. 128 587
 Trance G. M. BEARD. 129 67
 Travellers, English G. A. SALA. 130 147
 Trial of Mrs. Surratt J. W. CLAMPITT. 131 223

<i>Trollope, Anthony.</i> His <i>Is he Poptinjoy?</i> Notice of. R. G. WHITE.	128	98
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. The Genius of Nathaniel Hawthorne . . .	129	203
<i>Tropical Nature, and other Essays.</i> By Alfred R. Wallace. Notice of.	127	344
<i>Troubadours, The.</i> By Francis Hueffer. Notice of	127	520
<i>Trowbridge, John Townsend.</i> His <i>Book of Gold and other Poems</i> . .	126	184
TUCKER, JOHN RANDOLPH. General Amnesty	126	53
Tula, the Ancient Metropolis of the Soltecs D. CHARNAY.	131	519
<i>Turgeneff, Ivan.</i> His <i>Novels.</i> Notice of S. E. SHEVITCH.	128	326
Turkey, Campaign Notes in F. V. GREENE.	128	462
<i>Tyler's History of American Literature.</i> Notice of. A. R. McDONOUGH.	128	444
<i>Ueber den Farbenwechsel, etc.</i> Von A. Sâfarik.		
Notice of E. S. HOLDEN.	131	380
<i>Ueber die von Swedenborg aufgestellte Kosmogonie.</i>		
Notice of E. S. HOLDEN.	131	378
UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS H. Ralph Waldo Emerson	130	479
Union, the, Breaking up of, by Legislation	129	494
United States, The, and England. W. E. GLADSTONE.	127	179.
International Obligations of the. W. B. LAWRENCE.	127	21.
The Government of. H. SEYMOUR.	127	359.
Universities, English and American, compared . . . C. W. ELIOT.	126	217
Unpublished Fragments of Moore's "Little" Period	128	15
<i>Upper Egypt.</i> By C. B. Klunzinger. Notice of	126	185
Uxmal in Yucatan, The Ruins of A. T. RICE.	131	100
Validity of the Emancipation Edict A. A. FERRIS.	131	551
Value, The Standard of S. NEWCOMB.	129	223
<i>Van Campen, Samuel Richard.</i> His <i>The Dutch in the Arctic Seas</i> .	127	346
Vatican Council, The H. E. MANNING.	130	113
Vendetta, The Corsican, in Ireland J. A. FROUDE.	130	42
Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico D. CHARNAY.	131	186
<i>Vignettes in Rhyme.</i> By Austin Dobson. Notice of. C. T. CONGDON.	131	180
<i>Villari, Pasquale.</i> His <i>Niccolò Machiavelli.</i> 127 337. His <i>Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times.</i> M. W. HAZELTINE.	130	193.
Vocations, The Readjustment of W. T. HARRIS.	127	261
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Mon Testament	128	565
Voting Precincts, Multiplication of G. W. McCRARY.	128	451
WAGNER, RICHARD. The Work and Mission of my Life . . .	129	107, 238
WALDO, LEONARD. The Distribution of Time	131	528
<i>Walker, Francis A.</i> His <i>Money</i>	127	851
WALKER, GEORGE. The Census of 1880	128	393
<i>Wallace, Alfred R.</i> His <i>Tropical Nature and other Essays</i>	127	344
Wallowa Campaign, The True Story of the . . . O. O. HOWARD.	129	53
War for the Union, No, and No Union	129	378
War Vessels, Iron-clad. HOBART PASHA.	127	376.
Wooden. HOBART PASHA.	127	378.
<i>Ward, Thomas Humphrey.</i> His <i>English Poets</i> . . C. T. CONGDON.	131	179
Warfare, Torpedo D. D. PORTER,	127	213
WASHBURN, EDWARD ABIEL. What is Inspiration?	127	309
Washington, George, serves as President but two terms. T. O. HOWE.	130	
123. J. S. BLACK.	130	206, 418.
E. W. STOUGHTON.	130	231.
WATTERSON, HENRY. The "Solid South"	128	47
<i>Weisse's Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the English Language and Literature.</i>		
Notice of. A. R. McDONOUGH.	128	438.
WELLING, JAMES C. The Emancipation Edict.	130	163
WELLS, DAVID A. Communism of a Discriminating Income-Tax .	130	236
Westminster School T. HUGHES.	128	361
West Point, Caste at P. S. MICHIE.	130	604
What is Inspiration? F. H. HEDGE, E. A. WASHBURN, CHAUNCEY GILES,		
J. P. NEWMAN, J. GIBBONS, J. FISKE.	127	804.

- WHITE, RICHARD GRANT. Recent Fiction. 123 97. The Public School Failure. 131 537.
- Whittaker, Cadet P. S. MICHIE. 130 611
- Wild Life in a Southern Country.* Notice of . . T. W. HIGGINSON. 129 103
- Will England return to Protection? J. BRIGHT. 123 695
- WILLIAMS, S. WELLS. The Perpetuity of Chinese Institutions . . 131 205
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM R. Doctrine of Eternal Punishment 126 340
- Wilson, Alexander J.*
- His Reciprocity, Bi-metallism, and Land Tenure Reform.* E. CARY. 130 407
- WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. The Metaphysics of Science 130 69
- Winchester School, The T. HUGHES. 123 355
- Winnecke, A. S. *His Neue Strassburger Sternwarte.* E. S. HOLDEN. 131 333
- WOLSELEY, Sir GARNET. The Native Army of India 127 132
- WOOLSEY, THEODORE D. His Political Science 126 171
- Woman, The Character of, as revealed by Dress. G. M. BEARD. 129 591
- Question, The. F. PARKMAN. 129 303; 130 16. The Other Side of the.
- Mrs. J. W. HOWE, T. W. HIGGINSON, LUCY STONE, Mrs. E. C. STANTON,*
- W. PHILLIPS.* 129 413. Suffrage. *Miss M. A. HARDAKER.* 131 67.
- Women Distinguished in Literature *Miss M. A. HARDAKER.* 131 65
- Wood, Mr. His Excavations at Ephesus B. TAYLOR. 126 113
- Word for Word from Horace.*
- By William Thomas Thornton.* Notice of 127 248
- Work and Mission of my Life R. WAGNER. 129 107, 238
- WRIGHT, D. THEW. The Campaign of 1862 131 332
- YOUMANS, EDWARD L. Spencer's Evolution Philosophy 129 389
- Young Men in Politics G. S. BOUTWELL. 129 537
- Zola, *Émile.* His *Nana* A. K. FISKE. 131 79

SOME ERRATA

OF THE

INDEX TO THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

- Page 5. Line 16 from bottom, insert *W. D. Whitney*. 112 429.
- " 21. Line 31 from top, erase *H. Adams* and read *T. S. Perry*.
- " 30. Line 8 from top, insert *T. S. Perry*.
- " 32. Line 21 from bottom, erase *H. Adams* and read *T. S. Perry*.
- " 35. After line 5 from top, insert Philological Study of. *F. A. MARCH*.
F. J. Child. 101 587.
- " 40. Line 17 from top, erase *H. Adams*.
- " 48. Line 3 from bottom, erase *H. Adams*.
- " 53. Line 12 from bottom, insert *H. Adams*.
- " 56. Line 24 from bottom, insert *J. E. Cabot*.
- " 61. Line 24 from top, erase *H. Adams*.
- " 69. After line 30 from top, insert Anglo-Saxon Text-Books. *W. D. Whitney*. 112 429.
- " 71. Lines 6 and 7 from top, erase *G. W.* and read *S. F. Haven*.
- " 100. Line 23 from top, erase *W. W. Goodwin* and insert *W. F. Allen*.
- " 106. Last line, erase *H. Adams*.
- " 107. Line 30 from top, erase *H. Adams*.
- " 109. Line 24 from bottom, erase *H. C. Lea* and read *H. C. Lodge*.
- " 112. Line 26 from bottom, insert *J. Parton*. 104 65.
- " 117. Line 13 from top, read ABBOT, EDWIN HALE.
Line 14 from top, read ABBOT, JOSEPH HALE.
Line 8 from bottom, insert *H. Adams*.
- " 118. Lines 3 and 4 from top, erase *Denison's*, etc.
Line 11 from top, erase *Clarke's*, etc.
Erase lines 16 and 17 from top.
Line 15 from bottom, erase *Cox's History*, etc.
Line 17 from bottom, erase *White's* *Œdipus*, etc.
Line 26 from bottom, insert *Smith's Dictionary of Geography*.
81 268.
After line 32 from the top, insert ALLEN, F. D. *White's* *Œdipus Tyrannus*. 118 448. *Cox's History of Greece*. 119 208.
- " 131. Line 26 from top, erase the line.
- " 133. Line 24 from bottom, erase GEORGE WALLIS and read SAMUEL FOSTER.
- " 134. Line 22 from top, erase ALPHONSO and read ANDREWS.
Line 6 from bottom, erase HOME, HENRY AUGUSTUS, and read HOWES, WILLIAM BURLEY.
- " 135. Line 13 from bottom, erase *Urkunden zur Gesch.*, etc.
- " 142. Line 4 from bottom, insert *Clarke's Sex in Education*. 113 140.
- " 148. Line 24 from top, before *Guizot* read *Urkunden zur Geschichte des deutschen Rechtes*. 121 193.
- " 152. Line 16 from top, read WILLIAMS for WILLIAM.

INDEX

TO THE

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

VOLUMES I.—CXXV., 1815–1877.

THIS work was issued in 1878, and was received with great favor. In his Dedicatory Address, Dec. 3, 1878 (see *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Dec. 12, 1878), Dr. Holmes said of it:—

“The *North American Review* kept filling up shelf after shelf, rich in articles which I often wanted to consult, but what a labor to find them, until the Index of Mr. Cushing, published a few months since, made the contents of those one hundred and twenty volumes as easily accessible as the words in a dictionary. . . . I have already referred to the Index to the *North American Review*, which, to an American, and especially to a New Englander, is the most interesting and most valuable addition of its kind to our literary apparatus since the publication of Mr. Allibone's ‘Dictionary of Authors.’ I might almost dare to parody Mr. Webster's words in speaking of Hamilton, to describe what Mr. Cushing did for the solemn rows of back volumes of our honored old *Review* which had been long fossilizing on our shelves: ‘He touched the dead corpse of the’ *North American*, ‘and it sprang to its feet.’ A library of the best thought of the best American scholars during the greater portion of the century was brought to light by the work of the index-maker as truly as were the Assyrian tablets by the labors of Layard.”

The Index, bound in cloth, will be sent free on the receipt of \$3.00, the Supplementary Index for 50 cts.

Address WILLIAM CUSHING, 18 Wendell Street, Cambridge, Mass.

A similar Index to the *Christian Examiner* has been published, and will be sent postpaid on the receipt of \$2.50, or the three for \$5.00.

PROSPECTUS.

THE subscriber has in preparation a Dictionary of Biography,—
CENTURY OF AUTHORS, 1780–1880.

It will give, as far as possible, the names and brief notices of all American writers during that period whose names would find a place in a library catalogue, a less-full list of British writers, and a still less complete one of the Continental from 1800. It will aim to bring together in a compact form materials that are now scattered through a large number of volumes, and to add to them much that has not as yet appeared in print,— notices of the hundreds who all around us have contributed much or little to the literature of the age. The notices will be, though brief, not merely a list of dates, but such as will interest the general reader.

It is hoped that it will be ready for the press in the Fall of 1882, when it is proposed to issue it in monthly parts of 96 pages; and it will probably include 50,000 names, and from two to three volumes of 1000 pages each.

Communications of encouragement or information will be thankfully received. Subscriptions and early orders from the trade are solicited.

WILLIAM CUSHING.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,
18 Wendell Street.

